Holstein Friesian World

UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS 1-51C
313 N. FIRST ST.
ANN ARBOR, MICH.

Dunloggins . . . After the Years

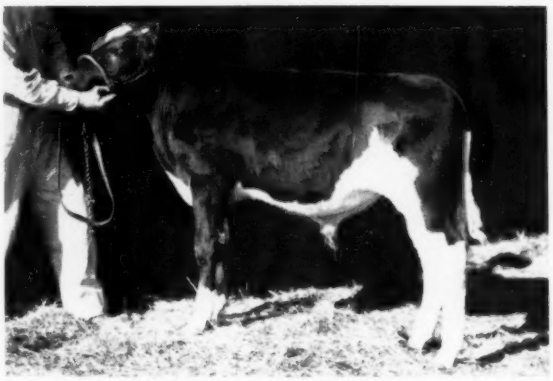
April 12, 1958

Offering a Son of KYLAND LEADER

E. T. 863

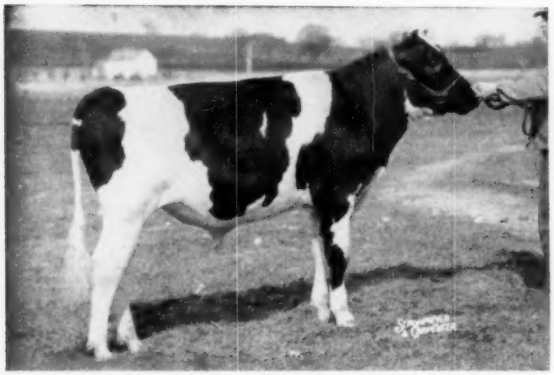
Born October 1, 1957

His seven nearest dams average:
17,708 Lbs. Milk 4.0% 719 Lbs. Fat
Here is a strong, rugged, attractively marked calf solidly backed by VG and Excellent ancestry of popular proven bloodlines - and 2X production we're proud to display! He combines the Burke of his sire with Crescent Beauty Commander and our famous "Amy" family on his dam's side. His 2-year-old dam is making a great record!



E. T. 863 - Born Oct. 1, 1957

— HIS SIRE —



KYLAND LEADER
Our junior herd sire by Wis Leader (E-GM) from Kyland F B Denver (VG-88 - Excellent Mammary), with two records over 723 lbs. fat and over 100,000 lbs. milk to date - her dam with records of 780 and 705 lbs. fat.

— HIS DAM —

KYLAND CRESCENT VALE (VG-86 at 2y)
In her first six months at 2y, 2X, she has over 11,000 lbs. milk and 443 fat and still making over 2 pounds a day. Her full sister made 607 lbs. fat at 2y, 2X. Sired by Crescent Beauty Commander (EX), All-American 2-yr-old 1951. Next dam VG - 676 lbs. fat.

On the dam's side:
Our "AMY" Family

Write or wire for pedigree on this calf.—E. T. 863

His maternal granddam is Kyland Cascade Vale (VG), 676-lb. 2X 4-year-old daughter of Kyland Gallant Lad (VG-Gold Medal) from Popevale Cascade Amy herself - our great VG-Gold Medal Dam.

HIR testing - Classified - T. B. Accredited
Bang's Certified - Calfhood Vaccinated

Kyland

W. D. KYLE, JR. Owner

FRANK CASE, Manager
Route 1, Oconomowoc, Wis.

Phone: Mapleton 11-R

WOODBOURNE INKA REFLECTOR — 1298430

(Owned by Woodbourne, Dimock, Pa.)

Semen from WOODBOURNE INKA REFLECTOR is available (frozen) at the following prices: **10 ampoules for $200; 25 ampoules for $375; 50 ampoules for $500.** Minimum shipment 10 ampoules. Guaranteed to arrive in good condition. Subject to inspection on arrival, with an added extra ampoule included for this purpose. Shipping Charge $15.00 if you return our container, $25.00 if you wish to keep it. All payments in advance. Emergency shipments sent C.O.D.

Born January 4, 1957.

He was first prize bull calf, Junior and Reserve Grand Champion at New York State Fair and Pennsylvania State Black & White Show, 1957. 1st Hon. Men. A.A. Bull Calf 1957.

Note that his maternal sisters, already four times All-American and All-Canadian Get of Sire, won both honors again in 1957.

His famous All-American dam has never yet been defeated in the show ring. She is a Gold Medal dam.

REFLECTOR comes from "Quite a Family" — noted for size, udders, dairy quality, high production on 2X milking, and remarkable breeding efficiency. Note that his dam has calved 7 times in exactly 7 years and is due again in 12 months. She has conceived on first service every time we have bred her! Not tested at 2 and 3 years, she has made over 5,000 lbs. of fat in 7 lactations, an average of 747 lbs. a year, all 2X except for a part of her 9y lactation while she was milking over 100 lbs. a day.

A. B. C. REFLECTION SOVEREIGN
Extra and Excellent 198908
All-Can. in 1949-50-51
H. M. All-Am. 2-year-Bull 1949
Res. All-Am. Aged Bull 1951
Res. All-Can. Aged Bull 1952
91 2-year records by 91 daughters
Average 12189 - 461 - 3.78
25 in 305 days, 71 on 2X
110 dtrs. avg.: M 114-F 117% of BCA
Sire of:
128 dtrs.: 85% GP and better
15 EX., 33 VG, 61 GP daughters
4 EX., 21 VG sons
10 All-Can., 4 Res., 10 HM progeny
10 daus. over 100,000 lbs. Milk
1st Jr. Get Royal 1951
H. M. All-Can. Get 1952
All-Can. and A.-A. Gets 1953-54-55-57
1st Sr. Gets Royal & Chicago '55, '57
1st Jr. Get Chicago 1956
LUCIOLE MAY REFLECT RENOWN (VG)
5y 365 3X 21230 978 4.61
ROSAFE SIGNET (VG)
$20,100 (Top) — Sale of Stars 1954
A. B. C. SHAMROCK MILDRED (EX)
All-Can. in 1953 and 1955
4y 305+ 3X 17376 667 3.84
ROSAFE REFLECTION NERO
$15,000 (Top) — Sale of Stars '55
All-Can. Bull Calf 1955

INKA PIETJE VEEMAN 2734741
94-Excellent (Everywhere)
GOLD MEDAL (4 X 4 Prod.—6 X 6 type)
All-American Aged Cow 1955
Res. All-American Aged Cow 1954
1st Aged cow, Sr. & Gr. Champion at N. Y. State Fair, 1957. Never yet defeated in the show ring.

4-9	305d	2X	17368	3.76	653
5-9	291d	2X	19288	3.94	759
6-9	305d	2X	21179	3.88	821
7-9	283d	2X	18410	3.82	705
8-8	339d	2X	22064	3.80	839
9-9	311d	2X-3X	17881	3.71	662
10-10	333d	2X	21037	3.70	787

Dam of:
INKA VEEMAN TOPSY LASS (EX)
Hon. Men. All-Amer. Aged Cow 1956
Grand Champion 1957 Penna. State B & W Show, and 2nd aged cow under her dam at N. Y. State Fair 1957.
First five records average 680 lbs. fat 2X. Just finished with:
7-4 305d 2X 22302 3.7 820 (SA)
INKA PIETJE MARKSMAN (VG)
Golden Genes herd sire
WILDMOOR WOODBOURNE INKA CATHY (VG)
1-11 317d 2X 12844 3.8 485
3-10 305d 2X 13848 4.1 570
1st 2-yr-old 1955 Pa. State B & W Show and member of 2nd Produce.
WOODBOURNE ILSE VG (87 at 2y)
2-3 306d 2X 12141 4.2 514
Full sister of:
PAULINE PIETJE POSCH INKA (EX)
7y 365d 2X 18639 4.0 755
Member Hon. Men. A. A. Produce 1954-55 — EX Mammary.

MONTVIC RAG APPLE SOVEREIGN
Excellent 155159
Twice All-Can., Twice Res.
206 mature records by 206 daughters
Average: 12701 - 521 - 4.09
75 in 305 days, 197 an 2X
360 daus. avg.: M101 - F112% of BCA
Sire of:
400 daus.: 72% GP and better
5 EX, 43 VG, 239 GP daughters
15 EX., 96 VG Sons
9 All-Can. 13 Res. 4 HM progeny
7 daus. over 100,000 lbs. Milk
11 Honour List daughters
H. M. All-Canadian Get 1946-47
26 sons with winning Gets
2 Class Extra sons
OAKHALL SOVEREIGN NAN (VG)
9y 365 3X 24176 1024 4.24
6 lacts. 3X: 121,016 - 5172 - 4.27
HOUCKHOLME S. SKY ROCK. (Extra and VG)
Sire All-Canadian Get 1952
RAG APPLE EMMY (EX)
9y 365 2X 20736 988 4.6 HT

A. B. C. INKA MAY 559938
Excellent
All-Canadian 4-year-Hfr. 1947
1st Aged Dry C.N.E. 1952
4y 365 2X 24141 1128 4.67
(Honour List Leader 1949)

7y	**305+**	**3X**	**18739**	**783**	**4.18**
3y	**361**	**2X**	**18361**	**691**	**3.76**
10y	**305+**	**2X**	**11257**	**448**	**3.98**
2y	**354**	**3X**	**12533**	**447**	**3.57**
8y	**365**	**3X**	**10638**	**421**	**3.96**

Dam of:
1 EX, 3 VG sons
1 All-Canadian progeny
1 Class Extra son
A. B. C. SOV. RINGMASTER (VG)
$1200 — National Sale 1948
Full sister of:
GLENVUE MARIE INKA (VG)
10y 365 3X 25699 876 3.41
Paternal sister of:
ROSAFE CENTURION (EX)
$10,050—Half Interest Price
Sire 1st Jr. Get Royal 1955-6

PENSTATE TOPSY LIBBY PATHFINDER 833471
A great sire in the untested Storch herd. We place importance on his inheritance from Montvic Pathfinder. His complete list of 12 classified daughters averages over 85 points. Three Excellent.
Sire of 1st prize Get at NE Penna. B & W Show 1955, and Penna. Farm Show 1954.

PAULINE INKA ORMSBY VEEMAN 2262670
Bred by J. P. Storch
Dam of:
Inka Pietje Veeman (EX)
Pauline Pietje Posch Inka (EX)
Dam of 1st Produce, Pa. Farm Show, Pa. B & W Show, 2nd at New York.

EMPEROR OF MT. VICTORIA (VG)
20 mature records by 20 daughters
Average: 16185 - 633 - 3.90
Sire of: 7 EX., 27 VG, 30 GP progeny
2 All-Can. sons, 1 Res. A-A dtr.
11 daughters over 100,000 lbs. Milk
5 Honour List daughters
2 daughters with winning Produce
MONTVIC COLLEEN ABBEKERK (VG)
10 lacts.: 226753 - 9861 - 4.35
MONTVIC MEG EMPRESS (EX)
6y 365 3X 24189 1077 4.45
MONTVIC R. A. COL. ABBEKERK (EX)
H. M. All-Can. Aged Cow, 1938
Member Res. All-Time A-A Get
9y 365 3X 20208 1263 4.33
(Former World Ch. for Fat on 3X)
2y 365 3X 15755 658 4.19
3 lacts. avg.: M 163-F 191% of BCA
Dam of:
MONTVIC R. A. MARKSMAN (Extra & EX.)
Seven times All-Canadian
Sire of 5 All-Canadian Gets
INKA SUPREME REFLECTION (EX)
92 daus. avg.: M 106-F 110% of BCA
Sire of:
116 daus.: 78% GP and better
4 EX. 18 VG, 69 GP daughters
1 EX, 11 VG sons
5 All-Can. 5 Res., 1 HM progeny
9 daus. over 100,000 lbs. Milk
8 Honour List daughters
ROSAFE JUPITER (VG)
$4000 (Top) — Rosafe Sale 1953
GLENVUE NOELLE INKA (EX)
All-Can. & A.-A. Aged Cow 1947
TEMPLE FARM MAY (VG)
8y 365 2X 18999 729 3.84
8y 305+ 2X 17103 661 3.86
Dam of:
4 daus.: 542 to 1128 lbs. Fat
1 EX., 2 VG Daughters
1 All-Canadian Progeny
H. M. All-Can. Produce 1947

MONTVIC PATHFINDER PIETJE POSCH 775062
9 Class. Dtrs. 1 E., 4 VG., 3 GP, 1 G
Penstate Pathfinder Dot (VG)
9-9 365d 3X 26446 4.0 1062
Penstate Pathfinder Star (VG)
11-2 365d 3X 25137 4.2 1052
12-7 343d 3X 24720 4.0 1001
Penstate Pathfinder Happy (EX)
11-6 365d 3X 21636 4.4 946
PENSTATE VEEMAN LIBBY 1757452
Very Good

2-8	365d	3X	14180	3.4	478
3-9	297d	3X	12552	3.3	408
4-10	289d	3X	14565	3.3	484
5-9	316d	3X	17514	3.3	577
6-10	272d	3X	14267	3.7	522
7-10	309d	3X	15074	3.8	568
8-10	365d	3X	13987	3.5	483

PENSTATE SIR INKA ORMSBY 728877
A Storch herd sire that left a great impression on the herd. His daughters are the granddams of the best individuals the herd has produced.
PAULINE WITRA VEEMAN 1989270
Born 1937. Bred by J. P. Storch.
Dam of two great transmitting dtrs. which were the dams of Inka, Pauline and Colantha.

GOLDEN GENES PHONE: MONTROSE 290-M **Dimock, Penna.**

Holstein-Friesian World

The Newspaper of the Breed

Vol. 55—No. 7 April 12, 1958

Established 1904

Combines Holstein-Friesian Register (1886) and Black and White Record (1916)

Published at Lacona, N. Y. on second and fourth Saturdays of each month by Holstein-Friesian World, Inc

Maurice S. Prescott — Editor

Associate Editors: Theodore Prescott, Wm. A. Prescott, Robert H. Hastings, Fay C. Barney, David L. Morrow, Robert M. McKown.

Editorial Assistant — Mabel C. Chase

Theodore Prescott — Adv. Mgr.

Subscription price, U. S. and Canada, $2.00 per year. Foreign, $3.00. First Class Mail subscriptions (U. S. and Canada) $10.00 per year. Air Mail (U.S.) $24.00 per year. Single copies 25 cents.
When changing your subscription to a new address, be sure to give your old address as well as the new.

Microfilm subscriptions available.

Advertising rates upon application.
Entered as second class matter, December 16, 1918, at the Post Office at Lacona, New York under the Act of March 4, 1879.

FUTURE PUBLICATION DATES

April 26; May 10, 24, 1958

News and advertising forms close 19 days in advance of publication dates.

Telephone Sandy Creek, N. Y., 3301

Office located at Sandy Creek in the Corse Press Bldg.

THE COVER

"Let there be Peace and Quiet," says the pencilled inscription on the back of this photograph. It's Dunloggin, as many remember it.

NEWS of the TRADE

State Records

Pennsylvania

Zimmerman Panstar Royal Sandra 4045056, bred and owned by L. A. & J. A. Zimmerman, Zimmerman Dairy Farm, Lehighton, Pa., is the new Pa. State Champion sr. 3-yr-old, 305 days, 3X milking. Her figures: 22,567 milk 3.6% and 819 fat. She is a daughter of Zimmerman Star Pansy Ideal (SMP) out of Zimmerman Royal Star Sue, a daughter of Zimmerman Prince Star Royalist (SMP) with 3X records to 1004 fat. Sandra has 3 close crosses to Sheshequin Star Piebe, a Zimmerman foundation sire and a son of Lathrop Star Homestead. She is also from the same maternal line that produced Zimmerman Bestar Royal Sheila, the National AR Champion jr-2-yr-old with 992.2 fat. Sheila also has a jr-3-yr-old record of 1020 fat on 3X. The key cow in this line is Segis Alexander Piebe, an "EX" 986-lb. daughter of Son of King Piebe of York 51st.

Maryland

B D I Burgovdo Angel 3865937, bred and owned by Dairy Cattle Research Branch, Beltsville, Md., has set a new state record for senior two-year-olds, on 2X milking, 365 days. Calving at 2y 11m in this division her AR record is 18,727 lbs. milk, 3.8% 713 lbs. fat. She displaces another B D I heifer.

Montana

USHunt King H A G Maid 3901348 sets a new mark for the state for senior 2-year-olds on 2X milking, 365 days. Her figures at 2 years, 7 months are 16,042 lbs. milk, 4.0%, 645 lbs. fat. Bred and owned by U. S. Dairy Division, Huntley, Mont.

"PONTIAC" FINISHES WITH 1403 LBS.

As we go to press the final report is received on the record finished March 6th by Zeldenrust Pontiac Korndyke in the herd of Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Ind. She is reported elsewhere in this issue with 1373 lbs. and 8 days still to go — and this figure also appears in numerous advertisements in this issue. Our congratulations to Mr. Bottema for this outstanding performance!

Her official figures:
11-3 365d 3X
33119 4.2% 1403 HT

Vermont

Vermont's most recent 1000-pound producer on 2X milking is Veeman Montvic Newmont, 3121464 (VG) known as "Shadow", which was her dam's name.

Shadow has just completed in the herd of her owners, Mallary Farm, Bradford, the following record: 7-4 2X 365d 25,043 4.3% 1045. This puts her in second place in the state, under

VEEMAN MONTVIC NEWMONT 3121464 (VG)

A 1045-lb. producer in the Mallary Farm herd at Bradford, Vt.

In This Issue

Dunloggins — After the Years ... 24
Dunloggin — Fond Memories ... 39
Editorial ... 44
Secretary Rumler's Annual Report ... 45
Operation Oakton ... 56
Dunloggin Bulls Now in A. I. Studs ... 84
New Fee Schedule Proposed by Board ... 97
Naming at Dunloggin ... 98-F
Woosterdale Dispersal Averages $867 ... 101
Annual Meetings of Southeastern States ... 116
Smoker & Osborn Dispersal ... 158
Dunloggin Continued ... 168
Wisconsin's 67th Annual Meeting ... 182
Sale Calendar ... 190
Index to Advertisers ... 193

Constellation Is Gone But !

His History Is Still To Be Written

Pancha Raised To Very Good

GREEN MEADOW STELLA PANCHA (VG-86)
9-2 2X 365d 23,355M 5.7% 1333F
World Champion for fat
Pancha's daughter by Dynamo is fresh with a beautiful bull calf by Topper and is milking over 60 lbs. a day with a 4% test.

A Very Good Jr. 3-Yr.-Old Daughter

GREEN MEADOW STELLA DOLL (VG-87)
3-5 2X 365d 22,175M 3.8% 840F
2-3 2X 365d 17,250M 3.7% 632F
In this lactation she is averaging over 100 lbs. a day. Her dam has over 130,000 lifetime and is still in the herd.

GREEN MEADOW STELLA LUCY LULU (EX)
6-6 2X 365d 16,438M 4.2% 696F
Her 2-yr-old daughter by Dynamo **classified VG-86 and is "VG" in every** breakdown.

GREEN MEADOW STELLA LORNA (VG-87)
8-1 2X 365d 20,644M 3.9% 813F
We are using her son sired by Dynamo.

GREEN MEADOW STELLA GOODNESS (VG)
5-3 2X 341d 16,440M 3.8% 632F
4-0 2X 365d 15,714M 3.8% 604F
Her dam has records up to 1050 fat.

THE FIRST RESULTS OF OUR CONSTELLATION-CARNATION CROSS

Thirteen 3/4 sisters from Constellation daughters sired by Carnation Dynamo had an average score of 83.3 points at 2 yrs. Two were "VG" and none lower than 81. Our herd classification includes 2 **"EX", 64 "VG", 94 "GP"** and 13 **"G"**. We have a few sons of Constellation left.

Green Meadow Farms

Elsie, Michigan

"Where the latch-string is always out"

Special Offer

Twenty Good Plus cows with records up to 600 lbs. fat. These cows range in age from 3 to 7 years, some are just fresh but most of them will freshen from May to October. Several of these cows should go "VG" next time on Classification. We will sell one or all at a very reasonable price but will make an especially attractive price on the entire lot.

Phone:
Union 2-4389

Bring FAME to Our Herd

SHAWS DCT FAME, b. 11-30-57
Purchased jointly with N. A. Briggs & Son, and R. Alton Wright.

FAME is a strongly bred Dunloggin but — to fit in our herd — with a maternal line that goes to the best of "45th" breeding.

Sire: **SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY**
Excellent - Gold Medal
The Dauntless Crete Gold Walker (EX) son of Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX).

Dam: **SHAWS TIDY FAME (GP-84-2y)**
3-3 319 2X 13,280 3.9 519
By Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GP-GM) and from NJES FAME HEINE NAOMI (VG) with 4 records from 704 to 809 fat and an 8-lact. total of 139,595 milk, 5,246 fat - still going.

There's much more to say about the family — and we'll tell you more in the future.

Wigstens' Highline Farm

F. MURRAY & WARREN WIGSTEN
Pleasant Valley, N. Y.

EILLOC LUCINDA REFLECTOR

Our Yearling Son Of ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX-Extra), WILL NOT get ALL his GREAT BREEDING POWER from his GREAT SIRE,

but KNOW THIS, his dam is

Lauxmont L Adcinda

Great breeding daughter of Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda (EX).

ADCINDA gives credit not only to her dam but also to her TWO granddams.

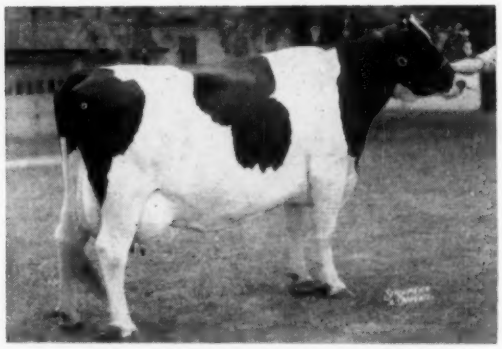
These TWO IMMORTALS, DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN (EX) and LAUXMONT RAG APPLE LUCINDA.

DO YOU see why we are enthusiastic about this last son of Adcinda? He has every reason to be HER greatest and to add more laurels to his great family.

Watch for his picture soon — HE'S A BEAUTY.

EILLOC FARM

MR. & MRS. ALFRED STUMP
13581 Berrydale St
Garden Grove, Calif.
Farm Address
Rt. 4, Box 182
Phoenix, Arizona



RAVENGLEN TRIUNE URENA 3122167 (EX)
At 7 years, 365d, 2X, 27243 - 4.2 - 1156. Robert L. Hunter, Ravenglen Farm, Antioch, Ill.

Ravenglen Cow Makes 1156 Lbs.

Ravenglen Triune Urena 3122167 (EX) is now officially reported with her record at seven years four months of 27,243 lbs. milk, 4.2%, 1156 lbs. fat in 365 days 2X (HT). Her previous best record, made at 6 years 2 months was 960 lbs. in 364 days. She was bred by E. H. Ravenscroft, Ravenglen Farm, Antioch, Ill. and is now owned by Robert L. Hunter, the present owner of Ravenglen Farm.

Ravenglen Triune Urena was born to greatness. She is a daughter of Ravenglen Hartog Triune, the bull who topped the Ravenglen Dispersal back in 1950, selling for $9000 to Elmcroft Farm in Ontario. Her dam, Ormsby Triune Princess 3d, with a 742 lb. 3X record, is a VG daughter of King Bessie Senator, the famous six times All-American winner. This cow, Ormsby Triune Princess 3d, was a member of the All-American Produce of Dam. in 1949. A maternal sister of Ormsby Triune Princess 3d is Ravenglen Princess Triune Creator, who was purchased by Elmwood Farms for $6000, and has made such a great addition to their breeding program. Urena herself sold in that sale as a nine months old heifer calf for $2000, so her promise has long been recognized.

Mr. Hunter consigned to the Blue Ribbon Sale last fall the Wis Leader son of Ravenglen Triune Urena which she dropped at the beginning of this recent lactation. This bull, Ravenglen Rex Triune sold for $7500 to Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Indiana and Hugo Albrecht, New Ulm, Minnesota with Ravenglen retaining an interest.

The statistics of the official report of the Herd Test record of Ravenglen Triune Urena show that she was 14 days on official test including two check tests and with five supervisors employed in the conduct of the test. She is listed as the 776th U. S. Holstein to make an official record above 1000 lbs. fat, and she is also the 98th to do it on 2X milking. The performance is a new Illinois state record. It is always pleasing when a cow classified Excellent for type, and with such a pedigree as this, comes through so handsomely in the record department.

---

the University cow, UVM Watson Jean, who made 1052 pounds last year. However, Shadow is Vermont's top living producer, since Jean died last spring, a few months after completing her record. Other Vermont 1000-pound producers on twice a day milking are the former state leaders Glenafton Laurel Vee (GP), with 1040, now owned by Nelson Pendleton, Lyndonville, and Howacres Ormsby Polly (VG), with 1023. Polly is owned by her breeders, J. K. Howe & Sons, Tunbridge.

Although bred by Dr. T. C. Pulsifer, Berlin, N. H., Veeman made all her records in the Mallary herd. At 3y 5m she has 493.7 lbs. fat, followed by 771 lbs. at 4y 6m and 869 lbs. fat with 20,661 lbs. milk at 5y 11m, all 2X. She is by Butterfly First Lochinvar and out of Newmont Aristocrat Shadow, a line bred Ormsby Sensation 45th.

Carnation Suzy Tilda Letta 3406-291 (GP) is officially announced with a record at 5y 8m of 24,554 lbs. milk, 4.2% 1024 lbs. fat in 365 days 3X. She is the first 1000-lb. daughter for her sire, Carnation Professor 1054493 (EX-GM). She represents many generations of Carnation breeding. Her dam is a 1077-lb. daughter of Carnation Black Magic, the next dam an 827-lb. daugh-

HAMARET ARAB PRISCILLA (VG)
6-9 365d 2X 25,211 4.5 1131 HT
She is the dam of T N PRIDE.

"T N PRIDE"

Semen For Sale

River Valley T N Pride

A Danboro Junior Herd Sire

T N PRIDE is a Dunloggin bull for our Ormsbys. He can be your Dunloggin bull too.

His sire is BUDD FARM TOP NOTCH, the son of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95 — 1479 and 1487 fat). Top Notch's sire is Budd Farm Master Ace (EX), the maternal brother to Dunloggin Anna.

Pride's dam, pictured, is a daughter of Winterthur Victor Select Arab (VG-SMP) out of a 810-lb. 2X "VG" daughter of Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector (Safemaster X Lauxmont Rag Apple Lucinda). **Write to Danboro Holstein Farm for complete information.**

Our Consignment To The

Southeastern Pa. Breeders Sale

April 18th - Doylestown, Pa.

They are two bred heifers — **DANBORO TRANSMITTER JEWEL** and **DANBORO TRANSMITTER EMMY** — both daughters of Clarkdale Gloria Transmitter (EX-GM). Both are bred to Danboro Hurlwood Ike (VG) are due after the sale. Jewel's dam is a Quality Farm bred Viscount daughter with 2X records to 700 fat. Emmy is out of a Winterthur bred dam with 2X records to over 17,000 milk.

A New Official Proof . . . for

FINIS

WINTERTHUR ZEUS FOBES FINIS 1140879 (SMP)

31 Dtrs. (44 recs.)	15,149	3.44	520
31 Dams (144 recs.)	12,214	3.62	442
	+2,935	—.18	+78

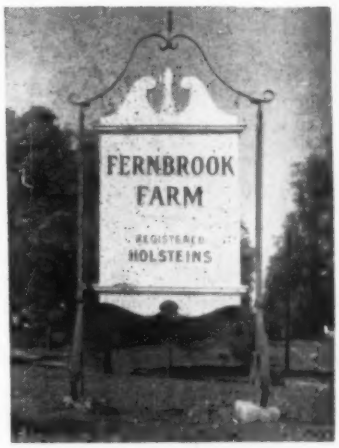
His Co-Worker Here is . . .

DEACON

WINTERTHUR FOBES SELECT DEACON 1055366 (SMP)

51 Dtrs.	12,547	3.75	471
51 Dams	12,161	3.58	435
	+386	+.17	+36

Our HIR Lactation Average just received . . .
67 Lacts. 14,812 milk 3.5% 524 fat

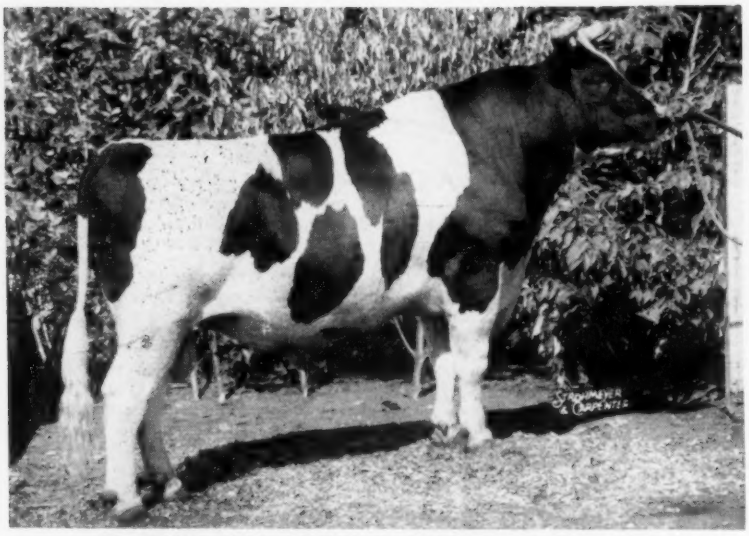


L. H. & C. H. SWENSON, Jr.

Wappinger Falls N. Y.

Cert - Vac. - Acc.

Head Man At Trunlan Farm



PABST SIR FOBES BURKE (VG-88)

His latest daughter to finish: Trunlan Fobes Burke Topsy—305d ME 2X 15,125 milk 4% 605 fat. His first 12 daughters to finish: 305d 2X ME 13,684m 3.9% 533f.

A GRANDSON OF THIS GREAT BULL READY FOR SERVICE AND HE IS FOR SALE

He is a son of Trunlan Fobes Burke Max, a Fobes son out of a 1000-lb. 4% dam. His dam is Inka Ormsby Bess Homestead, a daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean with the following records:

5y	281d	16,677M	3.80	629F
6-1	343d	16,320M	3.53	576F
7-2	337d	16,100M	3.64	587F

This bull is priced right so you can have him to turn out with your heifers this spring.

Write for pedigree and price

—PRODUCTION IS THE PASSWORD TO PROFIT—
Our DHIA Monthly Herd Summary For March 1958
74 head 92,580M 3.66% 3390F—Herd Ave.: 1,248M 45.7F

TRUNLAN FARMS

Certified - Vaccinated - Accredited
MILLERTON, NEW YORK

Miss Cecilia A. Trunz Owner — **Joseph Kiermeier** Manager — **Everett A. Jones** Herdsman

WHERE HOLSTEINS HAVE BEEN BRED AND DEVELOPED FOR 56 YEARS.

PUREBRED HOLSTEINS

We service over 700 of the better purebred herds in Wisconsin. Special offering — 20 registered heifers — most of them daughters of Sir Roamer Pabst Burke — son of Pabst Roamer, Gold Medal - Proven Sire — from dams with Herd Test records over 500 lbs. Fat. Also daughters of Wis Nobleman Ormsby, son of Wis Ideal, from a granddaughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Tidy Fobes — bred for Spring and Fall freshening.

Fieldman Service —
W. L. Baird — Arthur F. Bennett
James L. Gordon — Reynold Bennett

FOR INFORMATION WRITE
INTER-COUNTY DAIRY CATTLE ASS'N
BOX 177 WAUKESHA WIS.

ter of Carnation Chieftain with the next sire on the bottom line Carnation Governor Imperial and Governor of Carnation. Breeder and owner is Carnation Milk Farms, Carnation, Wash. She becomes the 775th U. S. Holstein to produce more than 1000 lbs. fat in a year and hers is the 941st record above 1000 lbs. Her previous records were 602 lbs. at 4y4m; 500.5 lbs. in 321 days on 2X at 3y4m and 595.1 lbs. in 365 days as a junior two-year-old 3X.

SECOND HIGH IN CALIFORNIA

Adohr Roagel Starlet 3808375 is announced with a 365 day 3X AR record at 3 years 5 months of 25,013 lbs. milk, 4.2%, 1057 lbs. fat. Her breeder and owner is Adohr Farms, Camarillo, Calif. This record stands fourth high in class, nationally displacing another Adohr heifer, Adohr Perfect Mary whose record is 976 lbs. and she stands next under the former champion and still the California state champion of this class, Mendocino Naida Star (1072 lbs.) Starlet is a daughter of Pabst Roagel Crusader 1145612, who is a son of Pabst Roamer and Pabst Regal Canary, 1141-lb. daughter of Pabst Regal. The dam, Adohr Pontiac Lad Starlight 3125805, has a 5-year-old record of 22,107 lbs. milk, 3.8%, 837 lbs. fat in 365 days 3X. Starlet had a previous 2X record at 2 years, 5 months of 13,450 lbs. milk, 4.0%, 535 lbs. fat in 305 days. Her current record makes her the 780th U.S. Holstein to produce officially more than 1000 lbs. fat in a year, and her record is the 947th above 1000 lbs. fat to be reported by our Association.

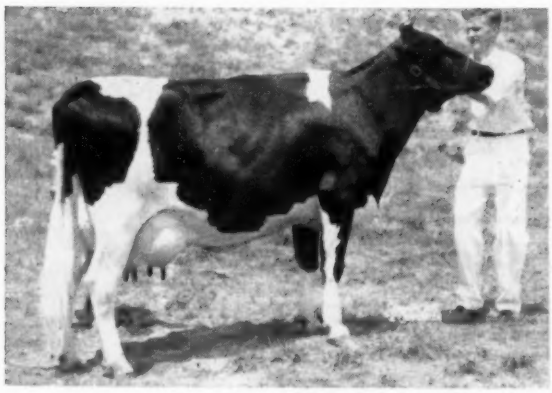
SECOND HIGH IN U.S.

Knollwood Supreme Neena 3681425, bred and owned by Knollwood Farms, Fairport, N. Y., was reported in the Aug. 24, 1957 **World** as the AR jr. 3-yr-old 2X 365-day U. S. butterfat champion with her production at that age of 16,041 lbs. milk, 5.7%, 914 lbs. fat. We now learn from the Association that this record also stands second in the U. S. for HIR butterfat production in this class—the honor in HIR being held by Lindsay Acres Rag Apple Ellen 3352377, owned by A. H. Lindsay & Sons, Carroll, Me., with 1032 lbs. fat and 22,148 lbs. milk on 2X.

The Knollwood herd has been on HIR for some years, with individual animals tested in AR.

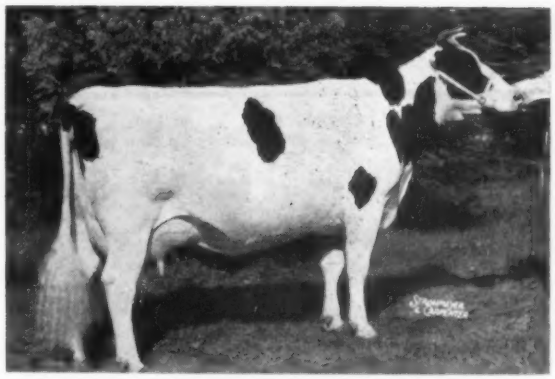
Wisner Farms' Dunloggins

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

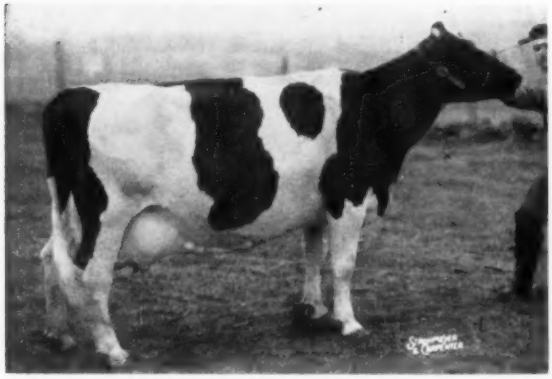


CURTISS CANDY SALLY CURTISS (GP-84)
3-7 365d 3X 26,211M 3.7% 982F
(New York State Record)
A daughter of Pabst Sir Reburke Fobes (VG) out of Curtiss Candy Proud Sally (VG-1195), next dam Dunloggin Proud Mistress (VG-1062); next dam Dunloggin Elenora (951f.—3X All-Am.). Sally Curtiss has 3 maternal brothers—two "EX" and one "VG-88".

Our State Champion "Proud Sally" Daughter



CURTISS CANDY DEEN NORA (EX-91)
8-2 365d 3X 21,090M 4.3% 913F (SA)
She is a daughter of Curtiss Candy D A Renown, son of Dunloggin Adeen (EX). One of our nicest heifers is her daughter by Pabst Sir Reburke Fobes.

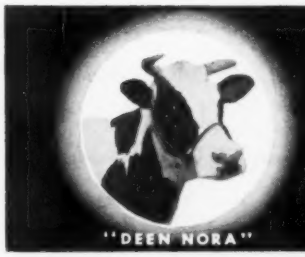


MERRIWOLD G R POSCH BETTS (EX)
9y 365d 2X 21,468M 761F
11y 365d 3X 23,749M 785F
She is a daughter of McDonogh G R Masterwold, a grandson of Dunloggin Pure Gold. Her daughter by Harden Farms Deen Twelve (VG-SMP) is also in our herd.

TANYARD MISTRESS NANCY JANE (VG)
4y 365d 3X 19,811M 3.7% 739F
Now over 150,000 lbs. of milk and still producing. Her sire is a son of Dunloggin Master Deen and her dam a daughter of Dunloggin Master Stroke (VG-GM). Her daughter was Hon. Ment. All N. Y. Sr. Yrlg. last year.

1957 DHIA Ave.: 22 Cows 3X 17,626M 629.8F
Latest Classification — 85.4
2 "EX" 11 "VG" 6 "GP" 1 "G"

Pictured above are just a few of the top Dunloggin bred females in our herd. We are mating them to WISBEE GENERAL, our son of Sally Curtiss by Curtiss Candy Dandy George. You are cordially invited to visit Wisner Farms at any time.



WISNER FARMS

FAMILY OPERATED SINCE 1770
WISNER BUCKBEE & SONS - Route 1, Warwick, N.Y.
Breeders of Registered Holsteins for over Fifty Years
Acc. - Cert. - HIR - Classified - aAa Analyzed

The New England
National Convention Sale
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. JUNE 6

Coming Up — JUNE 6
The New England
NATIONAL CONVENTION SALE

EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION GROUNDS
West Springfield, Mass.

With The Entries Nearly All In — This Looks Like The Line-up

85 Head From 64 Consignors In 15 States And Canada

The Roster

Archambault Farms, Woodworth, Wisconsin.
Bairdlea Farms, Chester, New York.
Bayfield Farms, Wakefield, Rhode Island.
Bond Haven, Beeton, Ontario.
Brace Farm, Lone Rock, Wisconsin.
Warren Braley, Chatham, New York.
Brigeen Farms, Turner, Maine.
Stephen A. Briggs, Turner, Maine.
J. O. Canby, Langhorne, Pennsylvania.
Carnation Milk Farms, Carnation, Washington.
Donald Collins, Malone, New York.
Danboro Holstein Farms, Danboro, Pennsylvania.
C. H. & Ruth B. Davis, N. Franklin, Connecticut.
E. A. Dawdy, Salina, Kansas.
Fred Dorn, N. Chatham, New York.
Elmwood Farms, Lake Forest, Illinois.
Fair Hill Farm, Gaithersburg, Maryland.
Freebaer Farms, Fort Plains, New York.
Glenafton Farms, Alliston, Ontario.
Joseph Globus, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.
Great Brook Farms, Carlisle, Massachusetts.
Harden Farms, Camden, New York.
Hartsbrook Farm, Hadley, Massachusetts.
Allen Hetts, Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin.
Hilltop Farms, Suffield, Connecticut.
Hoods Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Massachusetts.
James K. Howe and Son, Tunbridge, Vermont.
Mark Howe, Tunbridge, Vermont.
Hurlwood Holstein Farms, Ashley Falls, Mass.
Ira Ifert & Sons, Middletown, Maryland.
Howard A. Kimball & Sons, Fitchburg, Mass.
Merle King, Germantown, Maryland.
Lawara Farms, Lewis S. Bell, Interlaken, N. Y.
Lawson & Derjue, N. Kingston, Rhode Island.
Lemax Farms, N. Hartland, Vermont.
A. N. & E. C. Lewis, Poultney, Vermont
Charles D. Lownes, Newtown, Pennsylvania.
Mallary Farms, Bradford, Vermont.
Maple View Farms, Corinna, Maine.
Christ Mayer & Sons, Slinger, Wis.
John A. Newman & Sons, Culver, Indiana.
Fred M. Nichols, Derby, Connecticut.
Aldo Panciera, Westerly, Rhode Island.
Patroon Farms, Stone Ridge, N. Y.
Pinehurst Farms, Sheboygan Falls, Wisconsin.
Pineyhill Farms, Washington, New Jersey.
Randmere Farms, Sherman Mills, Maine.
Raymau Farms, Auburn, Maine.
A. Doty Remsburg, Jefferson, Maryland.
Frank Remsburg & Sons, Middletown, Maryland
Ridgely Farms, Stone Ridge, New York.
Stanley B. Roberts & Sons, Port Jervis, N. Y.
Rockingham County Farm, Epping, N. H.
Harold J. Shaw, Sanford, Maine.
Sunny Vale Farms, Lafayette, New Jersey.
Orin Thomas & Sons, Rutland, Vermont.
Toplands Farm, Roxbury, Connecticut.
Tranquility Farms, Allamuchy, New Jersey.
Tyler Farms, West Newbury, Vermont.
Univ. of New Hampshire, Durham, New Hampshire.
Ralph & Grover Walker, Gaithersburg, Md.
Whirlwind Hill Farm, Wallingford, Conn.
Wigsten's Highline Farm, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.
Wisconsin State Reformatory, Green Bay, Wis.
Alton Wright, Pleasant Valley, New York.

ALL THE POPULAR BLOODLINES OF THE BREED WILL BE WELL REPRESENTED

We hope consignors in other bloodlines will pardon us if in this, the DUNLOGGIN issue, we call special attention to the fact that there will be **25 head** in the sale strong in WOODMASTER inheritance, as well as that of the other great families bred and developed at DUNLOGGIN. This group will be a fitting tribute to the lasting work of that distinguished breeding establishment, carried on in the herds of other breeders these 15 years since the Dunloggin Dispersal.

This 1028 Fat 2X Jr. 4-Yr-Old Sells

HOODS CHERRY HILL E L PEGGY (VG-86)
4y5m 365d 2X 24335 4.2 1028 (SA)
Due June 15 to Sir Bess Ormsby Burke Fobes, GM-E-92. Hoods Cherry Hill Farm.

CATALOGS are expected to be available for mailing May 15. Please address all requests to W. A. Baker address below, with 50c to cover 1st Class Charges. More information in next World and complete coverage in the May issues with details and pictures.

Watch For Them And Plan To Attend The Sale

Sale Sponsored and Conducted By

The New England States Holstein-Friesian Assn.

306 Worthington Street, Springfield 3, Mass.

W. A. BAKER
Box 231, Exeter, N. H.
Sale Manager

Auctioneers
T. R. Langdell
Horace Backus
Clarence Smith
Harris Wilcox

Sale Committee
Hugh Briggs, Jr., Chairman
George Causey
Urban Charles
Kenneth Fowler
Richard Mallary
Walter Thorp

10 Young Bulls

Selected From Some 40 Top Bulls Offered From Coast to Coast

36 FEMALES WITH RECORDS COMPLETED OR IN PROGRESS TO 1028 FAT 2X. 4 CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT 20 VERY GOOD.

33 MOSTLY FROM EXCELLENT AND VERY GOOD DAMS WITH RECORDS TO 1102 FAT. BY AND BRED TO LEADING SIRES.

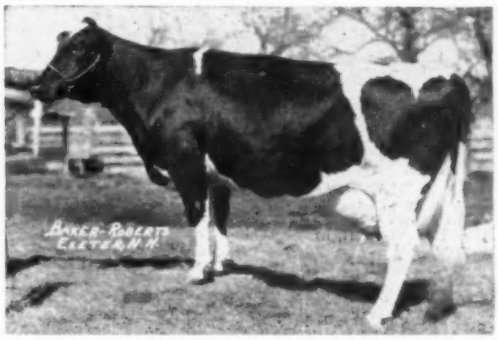
6 OPEN HEIFERS. 3 ARE FROM 1000 FAT 2X DAMS, ONE FROM THE NATIONAL CHAMPION 2 YR. OLD WITH 913 FAT 3X - ONE WITH HER THREE NEAREST DAMS ALL EXCELLENT.

The New England
National Convention Sale
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.
JUNE 6

These Are The Four Excellent Cows —

And Note That Their Production Is Excellent As Well As The Type

LUBRANO ECHO RAG APPLE MARION (EX)
An amateur snap of a real dark horse for fall—a big powerful cow with an Excellent Mammary—Fore and Rear. Record just completed over 20,000 milk, about 800 fat 3X. Due in May to "Pansy Pilot". Lawson & Derjue, R. I.



SHAWS FERN SIDE LADY (EX)
With an Excellent Mammary System. 814 fat 3X as a 4 year old, finishing now with about 830 fat 2X. Due at Sale Time to UNH Schoolmaster (GM-E-92). She completes 5 generations over 813 fat. Harold Shaw, Maine.

Ellbank Sensation Elizabeth (EX-91)

Highest Classified animal in the Sale-again with an Excellent Mammary. Just fresh and starting her 6th lactation at 8 years of age with 80 lbs. per day 4.2% 2X. Completed records to 15290 milk 532 fat 2X. Paternal sister to Crescent Beauty Lady Gloria, E-AA 3 yr. old '49. Arrangements made for her picture got "snowed out"—watch for it later. Alton Wright, N. Y.

Tranquillity T B Segis (EX)

Another Show prospect for the Aged Cow Class, big with an Excellent Mammary System. 2 DHIA records of 891 and 817 fat 2X. Good enough to head many Aged Cow Class or she can stay home and make 1000 fat for you 2X. A Trailblazer daughter, due in July. Classified in February '58—11 months along in lactation. Tranquillity Farms. N. J.

30 By These 24 Gold Medal Sires

Amcana Bellringer
Briggeen Golden Foremost
Butterfly Barney Var Ormsby
Cornell Cavalier Dasher
Eglantiers Rag Apple Dutchland
Hurlwood Conqueror
Langdonhurst Ormsby Burke Lad
Mallary Rag Apple Keepsake
Monogram Elmcroft Monarch
NJES Conqueror Eva Lad
Pabst Reburke Duke
Rocky Hill Mont. Burke Jo.
And From Canada—By Rosafe Centurion and Rosafe Signet, both Excellent.

Rolling Knoll Master Cross
Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy
Sir Bess Ormsby Burke Fobes
Sovereign Cochran
Sovereign Korndyke Commander
UNH Schoolmaster
Walker Homestead Dawn
Weejoe Gracious Wintorias
Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer
Winterthur Fobes Posch Venice
Wis Ideal
Wis Leader
Others by popular sires still working for GM — and 2 own daughters of Lucifer.

Bred Heifers Include: The Jr. All-Amer. Jr. Yrlg. (Briggs); a daughter of the twice All-Amer. Lassie Belle (Wigsten); daughter of the All-Amer. 3-yr-old '52 (Hetts); a daughter of King Wendy, 906f, 1st 4-yr-old NYSF '53, by Duke; and a Wis Symbol dau. of LaDonna—granddams Venus & Prima Donna (Wis. Reformatory). **Milking Cows Include:** A maternal sister to their 1098-lb. State Champ.—"VG" with 1st calf (Sunny Vale): a "VG" daughter of Venice (GM) from 1048-lb. 2X dam (Globus); a Lad (GM) daughter, twice Grand at Mass. B & W (Great Brook); and Best Udder Winner N. J. B & W '57 by Bellringer "EX-GM" (Roberts). **MORE NEXT TIME.**

Brief Notes On Some Of The Bulls

Wis Reward. Dam: "Venus" Gold Medal Dam, EX 946 fat, over 200,000 milk life. Sire: Wis Ideal GM-E.
Wis. State Reformatory, Green Bay, Wis.

Maview Victor Pilot. Dam: Velma—EX, 1147 fat, 2X, 134,000 life to date. Sire: Gray View Pansy Pilot (SMT-VG).
Maple View Farms, Corinna, Me.

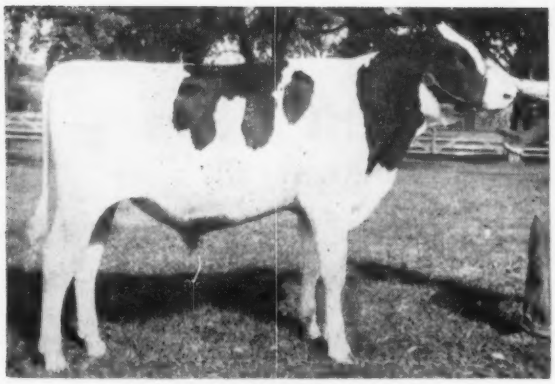
Glenafton Drummer. Dam: G. Holly Patsy, VG 1021 fat, 100,000 lb. dtr. of 1163 f. EX. Heimke Patsy. Sire: Rosafe Signet (E)
Glenafton, Alliston, Ontario.

Shaws Schoolmaster Crete. Dam: Excellent, 932 fat, 100,000 lb. daughter of Crete Tidy (GM-E). Sire: UNH Schoolmaster (GM-E-92).
Harold Shaw, Sanford, Me.

Ridgely Regal. Dam: Proud Queen, EX, 988 fat, 4y, 2X, from Gold Medal Dam. Sire: Amcana Helbon (SMP).
Ridgely Farms, Stone Ridge, N. Y.

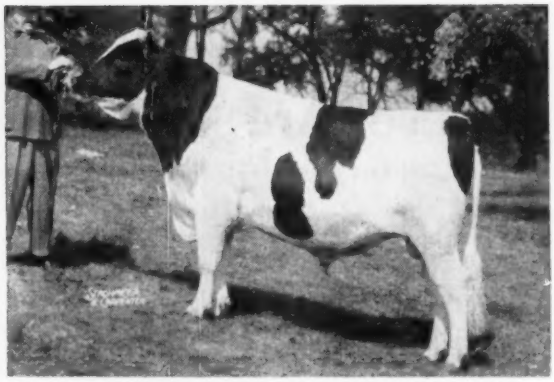
Looking Back To See What Is Ahead

1957 was another great year for the Triunes at Ravenglen. It confirmed our belief that our breeding program is sound and that we can expect great things from the Triunes in the future.



RAVENGLEN REX TRIUNE

Top selling bull of the year in a consignment sale. Owned jointly with Hugo Albrecht of Minnesota and Ray Bottema of Indiana. He is in light service in our three herds now.



RAVENGLEN GENIUS TRIUNE

Exported to Japan. All-American Bull Calf of 1956. Undefeated in 1957. A limited amount of his semen is available.

We call your attention to these facts about the Ravenglen Triunes in 1957:

1. Ravenglen Triune Urena, "Excellent", finished her year with 27,283 4.2% 1156 on 2X (New HIR Ill. State Champion) Her daughter Mellody is fresh, and good cow men tell us she is greater than her mother.

2. Ravenglen Rex Triune, Urena's son by Wis Leader, sold for $7500 in the Blue Ribbon Sale, the highest price paid for a consigned bull in 1957.

3. Ravenglen Genius Triune, All-American bull calf in 1956, undefeated Senior Yearling in 1957, Junior Champion at the strong Wisconsin State Fair, and Grand in every other show, Honorable Mention All-American Sr. Yrlg., was chosen for export to Japan at a long, long price. We were told that he was selected from the top bulls of the country. We have a limited amount of his semen for sale. His young sons and daughters at Ravenglen are beautiful.

4. Triune Ann classified "Excellent", finished her year with 813 lbs. of fat on 2X. Triune Carmelita finished with 861 lbs. on 2X. Many more Triunes at Ravenglen give promise of fine records in 1958.

5. Ravenglen Echo Triune, owned jointly with Herman Schrock of Mishawaka, Indiana, was classified "Excellent". His first daughter to finish a record, a double Triune, Ravenglen Marietta Triune Echo, made: 2y 365d 17083M (2X-4.1%) 702F, S. A.

6. Top breeders from Indiana, Wisconsin, Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, Michigan, Texas, Minnesota, Mexico, Canada, Japan, and Venezuela, selected Ravenglen Triunes in 1957 to strengthen their breeding programs.

7. Prominent cattle men who visited our herd in 1957 told us that they seldom saw as many big, sharp-shouldered, deep middled, good-rumped, good-uddered, heavy producing cows as the Triunes of Ravenglen. Our herd average was 45 head 305 days Milk 13722 lbs. (2X-3.7%) Fat 513 lbs.

Folks, we invite your consideration of Ravenglen Triunes in 1958. We have Triune Prince and Genius Triune bull calves on hand from high producing dams that will add type and production to any herd. With the Triunes you can look back with pleasure and forward with confidence. We will be pleased to send you pedigrees and prices. Or, better yet, please come to see our herd.

RAVENGLEN FARMS
Antioch, Illinois
PHONE: 539R1

You'll like the Triunes
On U. S. Hwy. 45
Just South of Ill. 173
EARL MOELLER, Mgr.

ROSAFE DISPERSAL — Tuesday May 27th

Commencing at 10 A. M.

Featuring The Progeny And Decendants of:

ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN (EX & Extra)

Born: Nov. 29, 1946 — · — Died: July 1, 1957

Canada's Leading Sire of Type & Production

Progeny:

23 Excellent — 58 Very Good

110 daughters average 114 Milk 117% of B. C. A.

10 Honour List daughters

HIS SHOW RING ACCOMPLISHMENTS

1948 - Senior Yearling
1st at Brantford Championship Show
3rd at the C.N.E.. 5th at Royal

1949 - 2-yr-old
All-Canadian and H. M. All-American
1st & Res. Gr. Champ. Brantford Champ Show
1st at the Royal Winter Fair
1st at the Canadian National
1st and Res. Gr. Champ. Peel B & W Day

1950 - 3-yr-old
All-Canadian 3-yr-old Male
1st at the Royal Winter Fair
1st & Res. Gr. Champion Peel B & W Day
3rd at the Canadian National

1951 - 4-yr-old
All-Canadian Aged Bull
Res. All-American Aged Bull
1st & Gr. Champ. International Dairy Show
1st & Res. Gr. Champ. Royal Winter Fair
1st & Res. Gr. Ch. Canadian National

1952 - Mature
Res. All-Canadian Aged Bull
1st and Gr. Champ. London Championship Show
3rd at the Canadian National

ACCOMPLISHMENTS BY GETS-OF-SIRE:

1951 to 1957: 8 "Gets" Nominated; 4 All-Canadians; 3 H. M. - 2 Jr. "Gets"

All-Canadian Get of Sire: 1953-54-55-57
All-American Get-of-Sire 1953-54-55-57
1st Sr. "Get" International Dairy Show, 1953-54-55-57
1st Sr. "Get" Royal Winter Fair, 1953-54-55-57
1st Sr. "Get" Canadian National, 1953-54-55-57
1st Sr. "Get" 4 "A" Western Canada Shows, 1957
1st Jr. "Get" International Dairy Show, 1951-1956
1st Jr. "Get"Royal Winter Fair, 1951 - 1954
1st Jr. "Get" Canadian National, 1957

ALL-AMERICANS

A. B. C. Shamrock Harriet R	2-yr-old	1951	Rosafe Shamrock Kit	4-yr-old	1954
Rosafe Shamrock Kay	Sr. Yr. Hfr.	1951	Clanyard A. B. C. Topper	Jr. Yr. Male	1956
A. B. C. Shamrock Mildred	4-yr-old	1953	Rosafe Sovereign Supreme	Res. 2 yr. Male	1956
A. B. C. Shamrock Mildred	Aged Cow	1954	Rosafe Shamrock Hartog Vale	Mem. Produce	1955-7

ALL-CANADIANS

A. B. C. Shamrock Harriet R	2-yr-old	1951	A. B. C. Shamrock Mildred	Aged Cow	1955
Rosafe Shamrock Kay	Sr. Yr. Hfr.	1951	Rosafe Preceptor	Jr. Yr. Male	1955
A. B. C. Shamrock Harriet R	3-yr-old	1952	Rosafe Reflection Nero	Bull Calf	1955
A. B. C. Shamrock Mildred	4-yr-old	1953	Rosafe Shamrock Hartog Vale	Mem. Produce	1955
Rosafe Shamrock Top	3-yr-old	1953	Shore Shamrock Tensen	Jr. Yr. Hfr.	1956
Rosafe Shamrock Top	4-yr-old	1954	Rosafe Preceptor	Aged Bull	1957
Maycliff Ref. Snowflake	3-yr-old	1954	Romandale Dividend	Sr. Yr. Male	1957
Rosafe "Kit" and "Kay"	Produce	1954	Rosafe Preceptor & "Top"	Produce	1957

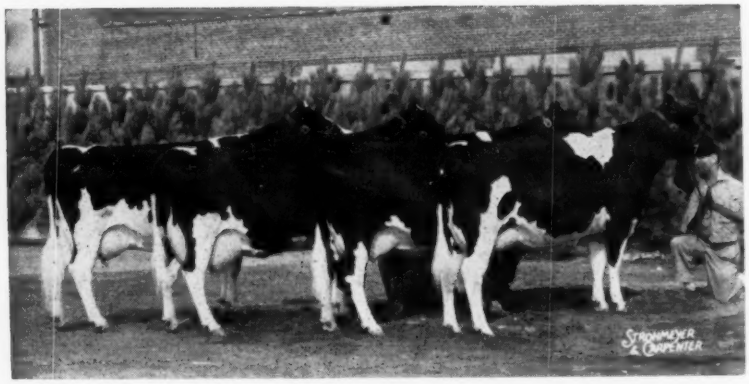
RESERVE ALL-CANADIANS

Rosafe Shamrock Kit	Sr. Yr. Hfr.	1951	"Harriet" & "Heather"	Produce	1955
Rosafe "Kit" and "Kay"	Produce	1951	Rosafe Sham. Hartog Vale	2-yr-old	1955
Rosafe Shamrock Bonnie	2-yr- Hfr.	1952	Rosafe Sovereign Supreme	2-yr. Male	1956
Rosafe Shamrock Bonnie	3-yr. Hfr.	1953	Rosafe Ref. Topsy Shamrock	2-yr. Hfr.	1956
Rosafe Shamrock Kit	4-yr. Hfr.	1954	Roybrook Revelation	Bull Calf	1957
"Harriet R" and "Heather"	Produce	1954			

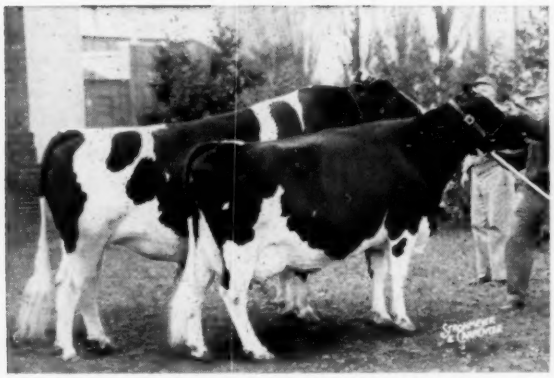
$5,066.12 Average of 31 top selling sons at Canadian Auction 1954 to 1957
3,600. Average of 15 other sons by auction and private sale 1954 to 1957
5,000 Top female, 1953 Sale of Stars. $4200. **Top Female 1954 Sale of Stars**
2,250. Top selling heifer, 1957 All-Canadian Sale.

ROSAFE DISPERSAL – Tuesday May 27th

Commencing At 10 A. M.



THE 1955 ALL-CANADIAN AND ALL-AMERICAN GET OF ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN



THE 1957 ALL-CANADIAN PRODUCE OF ABC TOP RENOWN

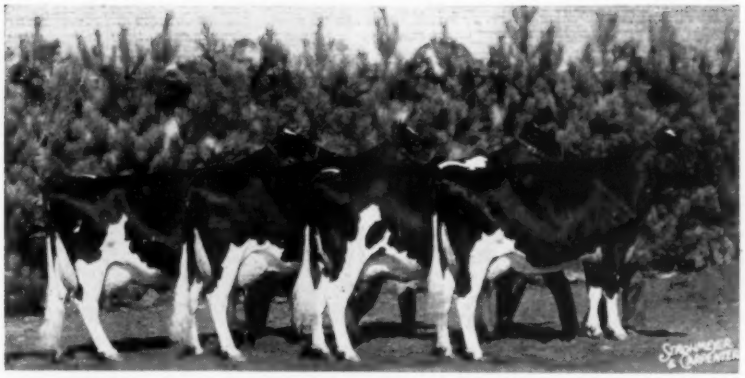
1954-55 RES. ALL-CANADIAN PRODUCE OF WALHILL HARRIET KIT

THE 1953 ALL-CANADIAN AND ALL-AMERICAN GET OF ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

Only Two Of The Animals Pictured On These Two Pages Not In The Present Herd

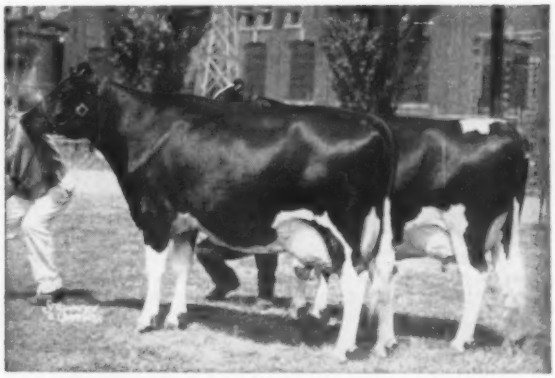
ROSAFE DISPERSAL – Tuesday May 27th

Commencing At 10 A. M.



THE 1957 ALL-CANADIAN AND ALL-AMERICAN GET OF
A B C REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

THE 1954 ALL-CANADIAN PRODUCE OF
WALHILL KIT INKA



THE 1955-1957 ALL-AMERICAN PRODUCE OF
AGASSIZ PERFECTION HARTOG VALE

THE 1954 ALL-CANADIAN AND ALL-AMERICAN GET
OF ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

The Others With The Families Of All Sell In The Rosafe Dispersal

ROSAFE DISPERSAL – Tuesday May 27th

Commencing at 10 A. M.

Featuring — —

"The Million Dollar Brood Cow"

Lot No. 1 in the Rosafe Dispersal —
GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA (Excellent)

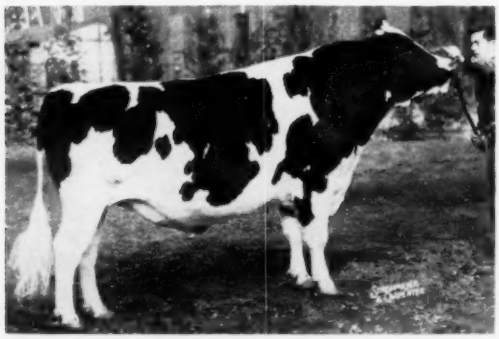
Highest record All-Canadian Aged Cow, now nearing **200,000 lbs. milk Lifetime.**

The "Extraordinary" Brood Dam of:

Centurion	**(EX)**	**Magician**	**(EX-GM)**
Signet	**(EX)**	**Magic**	**$18,500**

Corona Exported to South America.
"Nettie" is due again in September to service of **A B C Reflection Sovereign (EX-Extra).**

GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA (Excellent)



The calf now carried by **Glenvue Nettie Jemima** will be a **full brother or full sister to:**

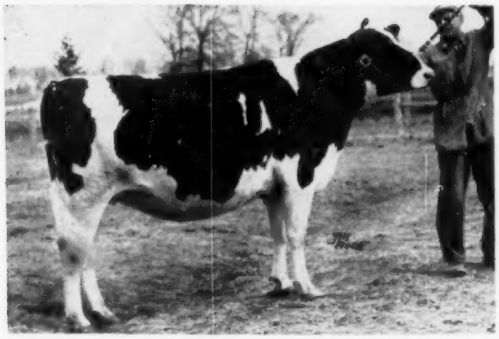
← **ROSAFE SIGNET (Excellent)**

The marvelous herd sire at Glenafton Farms of J. J. E. McCague, Alliston, Ont., who purchased him in the 1954 Sale of Stars at $20,100. Early offspring indicate that he may well eclipse his own great sire in every respect.

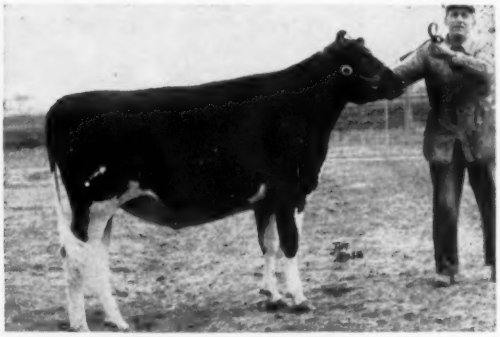
The calf now carried by **Glenvue Nettie Jemima** will also be a full brother or sister to:

Magician (Excellent - Gold Medal) highly proven sire at Midland Holstein Farms, California. **Magic $18,500,** top of the 1957 Sale of Stars to an Argentine Syndicate.

Also to the two show heifers pictured:



Lot 3 - ROSAFE SHAMROCK JEMIMA
Born: May 29, 1955.



Lot 2 - ROSAFE SHAMROCK JEMIMA ANN
Born: June 2, 1956.

Both carry service to ROSAFE SOVEREIGN SUPREME (VG) whose three nearest dams and 3 nearest sires are all Excellent, with the dams all Honour List Producers.

More details Next Issue —
Send $1.00 with requests for Rosafe Catalogue to:

HAYS FARMS Limited

★ ★

Box 470

OAKVILLE ONTARIO CANADA

"Dunloggins"

Our Specialty

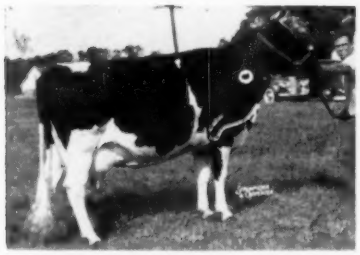
Building On These Four Bulls

★ **BROAD ROCK GOVERNOR WAYNE (VG)**

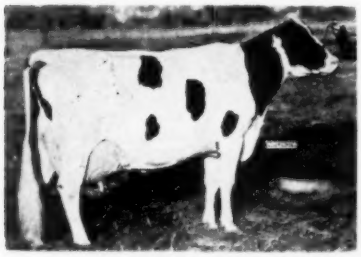
★ **BUDD FARM TOP NOTCH**

★ **CHEMUNG FOLLOW CROSS**

★ **MEADOW SPRINGS FOLLOW ON LAIRD (VG-GM)**



NORTH STAR FRANCES WAYNETTE
Excellent
11y 365d 3X 23,026 4.4 998
A daughter of Dunloggin Follow On out of a daughter of Dunloggin Confident.



ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA
(Excellent-95 pts.)
13y 365d 3X 33,900 4.4 1487
11y 365d 3X 33,198 4.5 1479
The dam of Budd Farm Top Notch

DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN SEGIS
Excellent
4y 365d 3X 23,351 3.7 866.8
Daughter of Dunloggin Golden Cross out of Dunloggin Fond Segis (969f).

The Chemung herd was classified the other day with an 83 point average on 58 head—2 "EX", 13 "VG", 35 "GP" and 8 "G". Write for our bull list today and watch for Golden Segis' Follow On Laird son going to the June Super Duper Earlville.

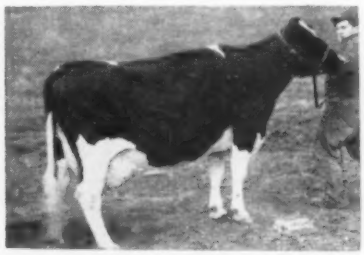
BROAD ROCK GOVERNOR WAYNE (VG-86)—jointly owned with Broad Rock, is a 4-yr-old son of Broad Rock Gracious Governor (EX) out of the famous North Star Frances Waynette, pictured. We have about 20 of his daughters in our herd at the present time. The first 4 are now fresh as 2-yr-olds and all 4 have been classified "GP". They are uniform and have wonderful udders.

CHEMUNG FOLLOW CROSS—jointly owned with Hallcrest Farms, is a 2-yr-old son of Broad Rock Governor Wayne out of Dunloggin Golden Segis, pictured. He has a wonderful Dunloggin pedigree plus 4 maternal sisters with 745, 866, 923 and 959 fat. There are 11 Follow Cross daughters in the herd with more bred to him.

BUDD FARM TOP NOTCH—jointly owned with River Valley and Lyon Brook, is a son of Budd Farm Master Ace (EX-91) out of Erindale Dunloggin Anna, pictured. A double grandson of the well known Dunloggin Duchess Anna (EX-94), we have great hopes for his future in our herd. At the present time we have 9 daughters in the herd with many more bred to him.

MEADOW SPRINGS FOLLOW ON LAIRD (VG-GM), owned by COBA, has been used artificially for the past two years. We also have five Hallcrest bred milking daughters—3 "VG" and 2 "GP". Laird is a son of Dunloggin Follow On out of the 124,000-lb. Lauxmont L Adcinda.

HALLCREST DUNLOGGIN ADCINDA
(VG—87)
2-1 365d 3X 15,140 4.4 661
One of 3 "VG" Follow On Lairds in our herd. All 3 have Top Notch sons for sale.

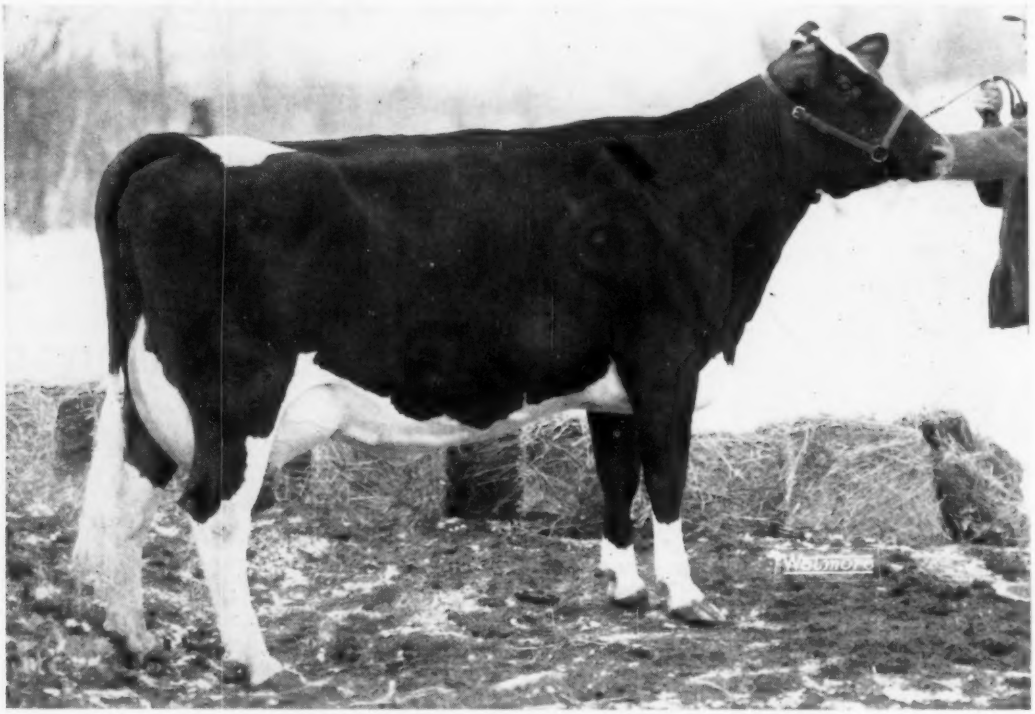


CALLEE KATY X DUNLOGGIN
(VG-87)
10-5 365d 3X 16,942 3.8 651
A foundation granddaughter of Golden Cross. Her service age twin sons by Top Notch for sale.

CHEMUNG FARMS
DAVID R. MONELL CHEMUNG, N.Y.
HOME OF THE NEW YORK DUNLOGGINS
GOVERNOR WAYNE

We Are Happy To Announce Four New

Including a New National Record and a New

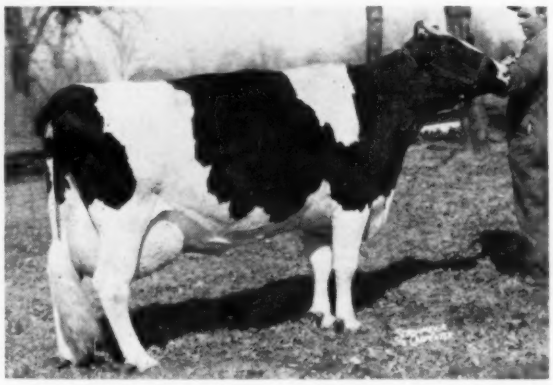


ZELDENRUST MISTRESS ROXANN 3998939 (VG)
HIR 2-0 365d 3X 26,817 4.1% 1101 — New National Class Leader
Photo taken Jan. 29, 1958, the day after calving, and just 11 days after the close of her championship record. She was 4th 2-yr-old at Ohio and Indiana, 1957. Sired by Zeldenrust Master Stroke 1204515, the Treasure Model son of Zeld. Pontiac Korndyke owned by Western Penna. ABA. She had a bull calf by **Treasure Model.**

THEIR 1020-LB. DAM

FRANLO ANTONY LEONA 3503580 (EX)
HT 4-10 365d 3X 24406 4.2 1019
(Indiana State Leader)
Daughter of Browns Master Antony from "Leola" (right).

THEIR 1112-LB. GRANDDAM



FRANLO AAGGIE LEOLA 2913012 (EX)
HT 9-3 365d 3X 25,579 4.3 1112
Daughter of Chip of Nettie and Aaggie from Franlo Chieftain Victoria (VG-754 2X). Dam of 3 dtrs. and 1 son, Jr. Herd Sire in our herd.

Next Dam: FRANLO CHIEFTAIN VICTORIA (VG-754)

Next Dam: MONTVIC CHIEFTAIN ABBEKERK (GM-758)

Next Dam: MONTVIC R. A. COLANTHA ABBEKERK (EX-1263)

!

1000-Lb. Records at Zeldenrust Farm

State Record for these Maternal Sisters

ZELDENRUST VALIANT LADY 3796459 (VG)

HIR 3-2 365d 3X 27,312 4.0% 1092 — State Leader (2nd in U. S.)

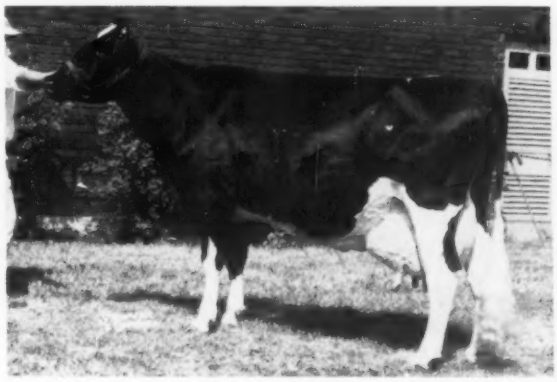
Maternal sister to "Roxann" sired by "Treasure Model" (EX-Gold Medal). Now carrying calf by Wis Leader. She was 3rd Milking 2-yr-old, Royal Winter Fair, 1957, and was Jr. All-American Senior Heifer Calf in 1954. The dam and granddam of these maternal sisters are pictured at bottom of preceding page.

"Pontiac" Finished March 6 with 1403 Lbs. Fat — Now Over 200,000 M.

11-3	365d	3X	33,119	4.2	1403
10-4	327d	3X	30535	3.8	1151
9-1	365d	3X	28994	3.8	1108
8-2	275d	2X	23716	3.5	838
7-1	312d	3X	23845	3.7	884
6-2	301d	2X	19943	3.7	739
4-9	365d	3X	17350	3.3	564
3-11	239d	3X	15379	3.3	512
3-0	272d	3X	11655	3.2	374
2-1	261d	2X	10673	3.3	349

10 Lacts:
214,662 lbs. milk to date.

"Pontiac" is due about the first of August to Skokie Golden Prince (VG-GM) son of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (EX-GM) out of Dunloggin Golden Princess (EX-1046 F). We're hoping for a future herd sire!



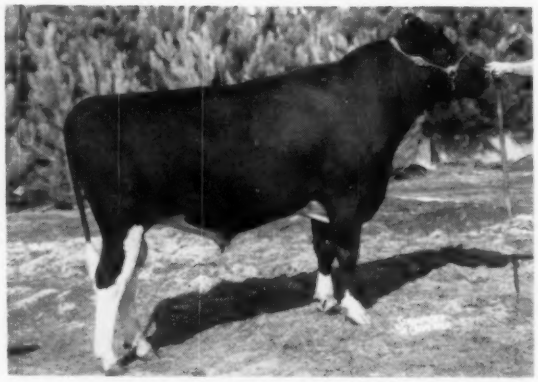
ZELDENRUST PONTIAC KORNDYKE 2649438 (EX)
Our Cow of Cows
The Paternal Granddam of Roxann also dam of 3 VG daughters, 1 VG son.
Her Daughters:
1. Zeld. Mistress Glenita 916 lbs. F.
2. Zeld. Proud Mistress 812 lbs. F. - 2 yr.
3. Zeld. Monarch Fond Hope 686 lbs. F.

Zeldenrust Farm

A Farmer's Herd With a Millionaire's Quality

Ray Bottema, Owner — 679 Churchman St. — Beech Grove, Indiana

Pontiac's Son — Zeldenrust Black Magic



ZELDENRUST BLACK MAGIC
First prize jr. yrlg. bull, Indiana State Fair, 1956. We have several of his daughters due with first calf this fall, out of dams up to 919 lbs. fat on 2X. They look exceptionally good and we invite your inspection.

"BLACK MAGIC" frozen semen available.

His famous dam has just finished with over 1375 lbs. of fat at 11 years of age, following records of 1151 and 1108 lbs. at 9 and 10 years! She now has over 214,000 lbs. milk in 10 lactations at just 12 years of age.

"Black Magic" is a maternal brother to Zeldenrust Master Stroke, sire of the new National Champion "Roxann" with 1101 lbs. fat at just 24 months of age. He is also maternal brother to "Proud Mistress" (VG), Hon. Men. All-American 3-year-old, 1957, and the new State Champion sr. 2-yr-old with 892 lbs. fat. He is sired by Browns Master Darky (VG), full brother to "Corrine."

His Famous 1375-lb. Dam!

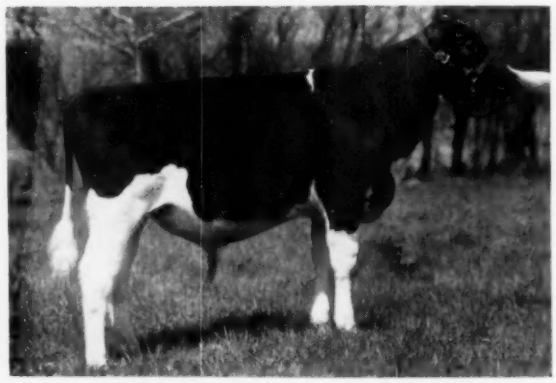
ZELDENRUST PONTIAC KORNDYKE
Excellent

Burlist Moyer & Sons

GREENSFORK, INDIANNA

Phone: Cambridge City 3-6072

Zeldenrust Duke Royal at Regasborne



ZELDENRUST DUKE ROYAL — Our Junior Sire

Maternal Brother To
The New Champion 2-Yr-Old
ZELDENRUST MISTRESS ROXANN

Very Good at 2y

2-0	365d	3X	26817	4.1%	1101

Next Dam:
Franlo Antony Leona (EX) 1019F.

Next Dam:
Franlo Aaggie Leola (EX) 1112 F.

Also maternal sister to:
"Valiant Lady" (VG) - 1092 F

"Duke Royal" was born Dec. 9, 1955. His three nearest dams average 23,713 M. 4.2% 997 F. He is sired by the maternal brother to "Treasure Model" (EX-GM). The Duke Zeldenrust (VG). He is a double great-grandson of Montvic Rag Apple Master (EX-Extra), and goes directly back on the bottom line of his pedigree to Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk.

"DUKE" Semen Available — Write For Details

REGASBORNE STOCK FARM

Osborne Sager — St. George, Ontario

Congratulations, Ray Bottema!

Never have we seen such high record performance as that announced for Zeldenrust in the past few months—and it's a home-bred, practical farmer herd of Holsteins!

Roxann (VG) — 1101 at 2y
(New National Champion)
Valiant Lady (VG) — 1092 at 3y
(State Champ. - 2nd in US)
(Maternal sister to Roxann)
Leola (EX) — 1112 at 9y
(Maternal granddam to two above)
Pontiac (EX) — 1373 at 11y
(with 8 more days to go!)
(Paternal granddam of Roxann)

We own ROXANN's daughter . . .
ZELDENRUST MASTERBLEND ROSE

She is a double great-granddaughter of Pontiac. Her sire is by a son of Pontiac from Leola. Her dam is by the same son of Pontiac from Leona, Leola's Excellent 1019-lb. daughter!

Our junior sire is a son of The Duke Zeldenrust out of Pontiac's VG daughter, Mistress Glenita.

Norsdale Stock Farms

DUNDAS and RIPLEY, ONTARIO
Acc. - Vacc. - Listed
A. H. MESSENGER & Sons, Owners

For Sale - - -

2 Service Age Sons of Wis Burke Ideal (VG-GM)

Both Are Preferred Pedigree

No. 1. Born Jan. 14, 1957

The dam is a "VG-87" daughter of Winterthur Zeus Fobes Challenger (Gold Medal). She is a large good uddered cow with several records from 550 to 590 lbs. fat with a 4% test.

No. 2. Born April 2, 1957

The dam is a Good Plus daughter of Winterthur Zeus Fobes Challenger with 3 top 2X records. The next dam is a 500-lb. daughter of Pabst Roamer (EX-GM). Every sire in the fourth generation is a son of Wisconsin Admiral Burke Lad. This bull has unusual strength and constitution and would make a show bull.

Write for pedigrees and prices.

H. B. Owen & Son

HOMERVILLE **OHIO**
Phone: Homerville 2462

Our First Excellent

ROEFLORA COUNTESS RITA (EX)
She is a daughter of Roeflora Trailblazer Count (VG-89-SMT).

Our Recent Classification Results
1 "EX" 9 "VG" 32 "GP" 19 "G" 1 "F"

Roehrich FARMS

HACKETTSTOWN **NEW JERSEY**

HENRY ROEHRICH Owner
KENNETH J. ROEHRICH Herd Mgr.
ROBERT H. SMITH Herdsman

Phone: Garden 5-3747 **Acc. - Cert. - Vacc.**

— RUSTIC HERD —

Re-Classified February, 1958

2 "EX" - 9 "VG" - 20 "GP" - 1 "G"

— All Homebred —

Grouped According To Sires:

RUSTIC RAINBOW KING
5 Daughters average 85.2

SHIAWANA MUTUAL PAUL 5TH
7 Daughters average 84.2

RUSTIC CLYDE HILL FAVORITE (VG)
10 Daughters average 83.2 as 2 and 3-yr-olds.

RUSTIC CLYDE HILL CHIEF
4 Daughters average 81.2 as 2-yr-olds

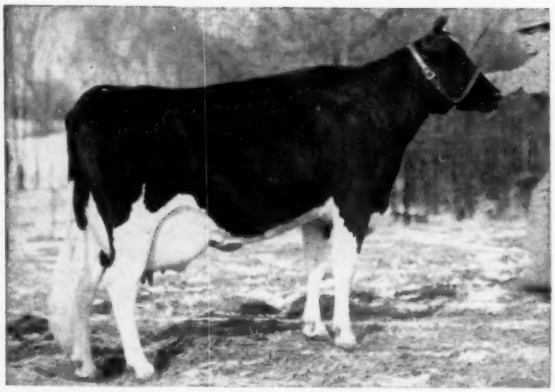
FOR SALE

Yearling bulls from high classified dams with up to 832 lbs. fat.

We invite you to stop and see our herd when in this area.

GEORGE ROBB - FOWLERVILLE, MICHIGAN

Building On These Two Dunloggin Cows



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX)

7y	365d	3X	21,820	4.5%	971.1
9y	365d	3X	21,894	4.2%	941.1

Over 156,000 lifetime. A great daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster out of the "EX" Dunloggin La Grace.

MISTRESS GRACIOUS is the dam of CASHMAN GRACEFUL COMMANDER (SMP), a bull developed in our herd with the following HIR proof reported in Volume 13:

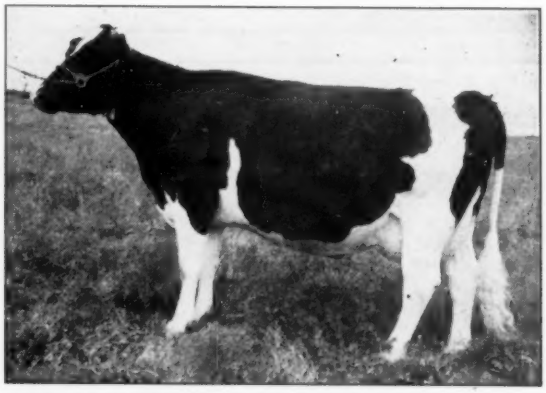
16 daughters ave.	13,680	3.70	507
15 prs. dtrs. ave.	13,417	3.69	496
dams ave.	13,324	3.51	468
Increase	+94	+.18	+28

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

BETTY is the dam of BROOK LODGE ORMSBY MAJESTIC, another bull developed in our herd. He has a preliminary DHIA proof as follows:

7 pairs dtrs. ave.	13,949	4.0%	551
dams ave.	13,848	3.6%	499
Increase	+101	+.4%	+52

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE



BROOK LODGE KNIGHT BROWN BETTY (VG)

AR 6y 11m 3X 19,906 M 3.7% 731 F

She is a daughter of Dunloggin Knight out of a daughter of Dunloggin Matador Della (Carnation Dunloggin X Dunloggin Mistress Della.)

Write For Our Bull List

Poplar Point Farm

SENECA FALLS, NEW YORK

E. R. SMITH, Owner

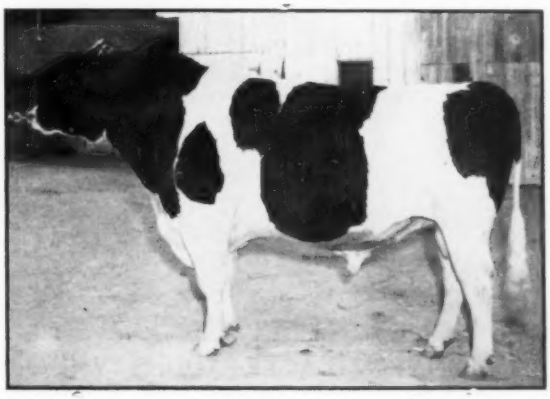
Acc. · Cert. · On Rt. 89, 6 miles south of Seneca Falls

The Dunloggin Influence In Lavacre Bloodlines

The first infusion of DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINES into the LAVACRE HERD came from our own great **"Blackhawk"** (Excellent and Gold Medal), through his sire, a showy son of **Dunloggin Strathvar.** When **"Strathvar,"** himself, became available in dispersal of the Sutten Oaks Herd, we purchased him at the top price reached in that history-making sale, continuing him in heavy service until his death in 1955. A magnificent individual, he was seven times named Grand Champion in West Coast shows, and sired many show winners and Champions.

OUR GOLD MEDAL FOUNDATION SIRE

By Montvic Lochinvar



From "Mistress Ruth"

DUNLOGGIN STRATH VAR

GOLD MEDAL PROVEN SIRE

H I R Proving, 305-day 2X Basis

72 Daughters Average	15,158 M.	3.67%	556.0 F.
72 Dams Average	12,816 M.	3.63%	465.0 F.
Plus Proof	**+2,429 M.**	**+.04%**	**+95.0 F.**

Sired by MONTVIC LOCHINVAR, whose tested daughters include 29 from 800 to 1037 lbs. His famous dam is DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS RUTH, Excellent, 966-lb. daughter of DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER, Gold Medal. **"Ruth"** is full sister to **Dunloggin Darkmaster,** one of "Woodmaster's" best sons.

We Have Sixty Daughters, Two Sons in Service, and More Than Two Hundred Females Carrying One Or More "Strathvar" Crosses

THE DAMS

OF OUR "STRATHVAR" SONS

"Old Dusty," at left, is dam of LAVACRES DU VAR, now in proving at 5 yrs. of age. He sired our winning Jr. "Get" in 1957 and first six daughters to finish ave. well over 600 lbs. at 2 yrs. **"Della Dusty,"** at right, is dam of LAVACRESS VAR CHALLENGER. We have in service two sons of **"Challenger" . . . "Dawn,"** from "Old Dusty" and **"Prairie,"** from the dam of **Lavacres Della Peggy.**

R. H. MONT BURKE DUSTY JO
Four Times All-American

LAVACRES DELLA DUSTY JO
Three Times All-American

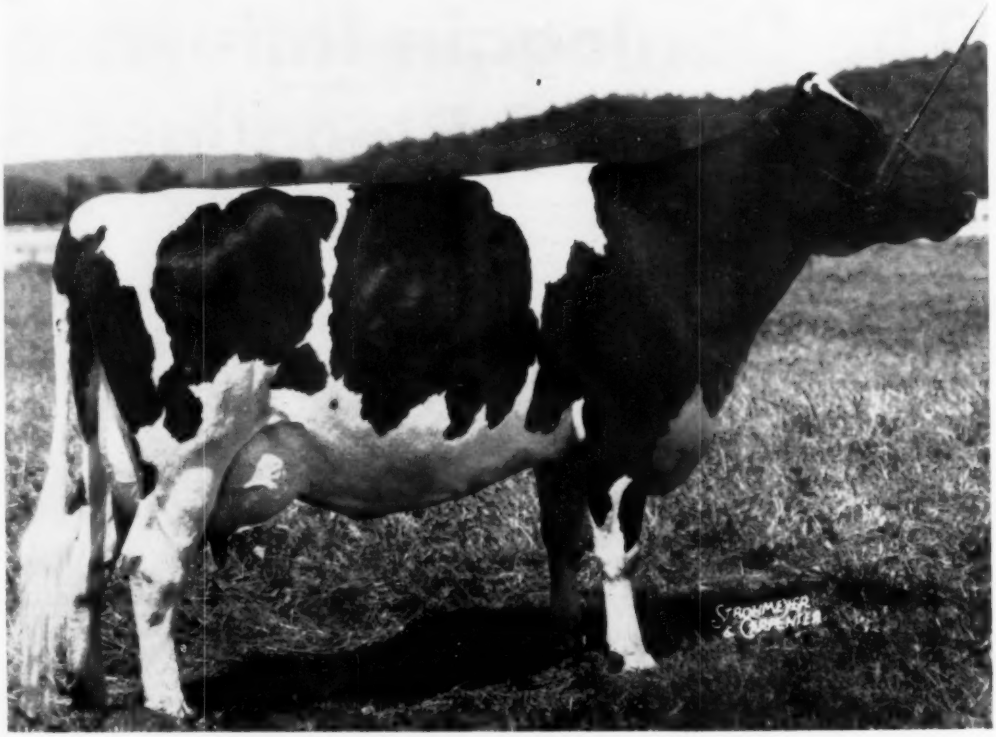
LAVACRE FARMS

REGISTERED HOLSTEINS

Farm 7 miles N. E. on Claus Road

R. 1, Box 1048 — Modesto, Calif.

Phone - Modesto Lambert 2-0486



CARNATION BROAD ACRE PAULINE "Very Good"

7-9	3X	365d	23,896	951	4.0%
9-2	3X	365d	24,692	1018	4.1%

Her Grandson By Butter Boy Now Available

Carnation Broad Acre Pauline is bred very much the same as Carnation Madcap Butter Boy. Her sire, Carnation Imperial Madcap Lad, is Butter Boy's sire and her dam is out of a paternal sister to Butter Boy's dam. She is a high "Very Good" cow (88 points), and a consistent year after year producer, with 4 other good records beside the two listed above. She is also a great brood cow with three outstanding daughters in production.

Her grandson being offered has a most interesting and constructive pedigree. He is sired by Carnation Madcap Butter Boy. His dam is a good typed, high producing two-year-old daughter of Carnation Broad Acre Pauline, (pictured above) sired by Carnation Flashy Chief, who is a son of Frasea Leonora Wayne.

This calf E. T. B-462 thus combines the blood of the two great Frasea cows, Butter Girl and Leonora, with two crosses of the "Very Good" Gold Medal Carnation Imperial Madcap Lad and with one additional cross of Butter Girl and Leonora's great sire.

Write for pedigree and price.

Frozen semen also available from Butter Boy and our other herd sires.
Write for information.

Carnation Milk Farms

CARNATION MILK FARMS

Dept. No. 250

Carnation, Washington

Calf Manna FED

Holstein-Friesian World
April 12, 1958

DUNLOGGINS . . .

After the Years

Introduction

Dunloggin — begun in 1928 — was dispersed in 1943, an eventful span of fifteen years. Now in this Spring of 1958, nearly fifteen years later, there continues a remarkable interest and appreciation of the Dunloggin bloodlines.

Probably no herd of our breed has ever built so enduringly in so short a span of operation. The owner, Mr. Joseph Natwick, has passed on to his final resting place. Paul B. Misner whose skilled management and solid judgment of animals were directly responsible for making Dunloggin an enduring seed stock institution, is a modest man and requested us to leave his name out of this story. Sorry not to oblige an old friend, but Dunloggin without P.B.M. certainly would not be Dunloggin. So we will try not to be too repetitious in its mention, but like Kilroy, you will know, Dear Reader, that "he was there."

We will start the story with the end of this great herd as a separate entity. On September 15-16 1943, the Dunloggin herd of 209 head (plus 21 baby calves) sold at auction for $383,-700, which makes a general average of $1835.88. This average has been exceeded a few times in our breed, but for a dispersal of comparable size it still stands as an all-time high for Holsteins, both in sale total and average. There were 86 buyers from 21 states. Three animals sold in five figures and 18 animals crossed the $5,000 mark.

Of this group of 18, 13 were sons and daughters and three were granddaughters of the herd sire, Dunloggin Woodmaster. This breed-building sire had 59 sons and daughters in the sale and they brought $152,675, an average of $2,587.71. Our breed has never seen the equal of this public appraisal for the offspring of one sire and it is through his work primarily that the reputation of Dunloggin breeding has endured.

Who was Woodmaster?

Dunloggin Woodmaster 667915 (GM) was born at Dunloggin January 7, 1933. He came here in dam and the use of the Dunloggin prefix in naming him was in accordance with the By-laws of that day, even though he was actually bred by the Estate of Jerome H. Remick, Detroit, Mich. (famed music publisher and president of Detroit Creamery Company).

The story is well known of Dunloggin's purchase of his dam, Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby when, following Mr. Remick's death, the cattle were dispersed. Pearl was a very highly regarded cow, and not alone because of her 971-lb. record, but she was nine years old and thought not to be with calf. However, P.B.M. who was one of her greatest admirers, took a chance and bid her off at a low price. Luckily she proved to be with calf, and her son by Bess Burke Ormsby Lad, (he a grandson of Ormsby Sensation and Marathon Bess Burke), was named Dunloggin Woodmaster.

Woodmaster spent his whole life at Dunloggin. He was a grand champion in his own right at Eastern States Exposition and Maryland State Fair in 1938. His daughters at the time of the sale included two with records above 1000 lbs. fat and up to 1168 lbs. He was ten years old but was badly crippled with rheumatism in his later days and was given an honored burial in the plot set aside for the Great Ones of Dunloggin. This took place just preceding the sale as a humanitarian act, in view of his difficulty in moving.

Other Dunloggin Herd Sires

We will review briefly the other principal herd sires that were used at Dunloggin during its history. Dunloggin Woodmaster was the fifth in the order of appearance but of course far out in front in importance.

First came Pabst Prilly American Beauty 535712, son of the Gold Medal sire, King Segis Alcartra Prilly, and out of Pabst American Beauty, one of the best known animals in the Pabst herd, being a daughter of Creator (GM) and also the first individual All-American winner ever shown by Pabst Farms. His claim to fame rests primarily on his three times All-American daughter, Dunloggin Elenora, who will be mentioned later when we come to an analysis of the female families of Dunloggin.

At the Royal Winter Fair in 1929, P.B.M. was attracted by two young bulls shown by C.P.R. Farms. One, a senior calf, was made Reserve junior champion and the other was first junior bull calf. The younger one, Strathmore Matchless Supreme, was used a little and sold to a New York breeder. The other was renamed **The Laird of Dunloggin** 608222 and retained for service, which later proved to be all too limited. He was a sire of great brood cows and it was a sure fire success when his daughters were mated with Woodmaster. One of the great-

est cows of the breed in every respect, Dunloggin Mistress La Princess, had this full combination being by Woodmaster, her dam by The Laird and the second dam by the other Strathmore bull. We need only to mention the names La Grace and La Ella to further illustrate this point for Holstein students. There were only four daughters of The Laird left at the time of the sale.

King Bessie Mabel Susie 621262 the next sire, was reserved before birth, which occurred March 21, 1930. He was a son of King Bessie Ormsby Pietertje, the popular Elmwood herd sire, out of Bell Farm Susie, dam of Bell Farm Suzone, the Gold Medal Overbrook sire. He would have been one of the Great Sires unquestionably except for his speckled color which he passed on very generously to his offspring. Having a dislike for such markings, Dunloggin cut short his service and disposed of him, but he left some of their greatest cows.

The fourth sire was **Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again** 640078 who was purchased along with his mother, Mercedes Ormsby Aaggie, a 978-lb. daughter of Admiral Ormsby Fobes, with intense Ormsby on both sides. The name reflected the high hopes for this bull. To quote from the Dunloggin catalog, this bull was "probably the most striking example of the futility of early judgment upon the probable appearance that young animals will develop later in life." His daughters invariably were awkward and unpromising as yearlings and were also rather mediocre two-year-olds. As a consequence, his use was considerably curtailed, a matter of great regret when his daughters later blossomed out into remarkable strong aged cows. His blood appears in many Dunloggin Greats.

Woodmaster came next in line, and three of his sons were reserved for service as main herd sires. The oldest one was **Dunloggin Confident,** 703318 out of Pietertje Homestead Belle, which indicates the regard in which Dunloggin held this family. Confident was on lease for a period in W. S. Moscrip's North Star herd.

Next reserved was **Dunloggin Fond Memory,** 751640 born November 3, 1937 out of Dunloggin Elenora. In the sale this bull went to M. A. Gammino, Providence, for $5,600 and he was the oldest of the herd sires to go in the sale. He had 46 offspring in the sale which averaged $1241.

Born three years later, March 20, 1940 was **Dunloggin Golden Cross** 798004 by Woodmaster and out of his maternal sister, Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby 2d (1006.9 lbs.). This bull whose daughters were not yet in milk at sale time sold at $5,600 to Willow Springs Ranch in Colorado, but eventually came back East to the herds of Barton Miller and Francis Ryan of New York. His daughters were thus widely scattered but made records up to 1195 lbs. and included some great producing and breeding cows.

And then came **Montvic Lochinvar** 855938. At the Mount Victoria Farms dispersal June 29, 1952, Dunloggin and Osborndale joined in the purchase of this popular herd sire. He was a son of Raymondale Ideal Successor out of Montvic Champion Abbekerk, a 900-lb. cow that both P.B.M. and Fred Nichols had long admired. The blood of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst was concentrated with some of Canada's most sought foundation lines. The price paid was $4400 - $2200 to each partner — and in American funds which were then at a premium of 10%.

Dunloggin used Lochinvar very heavily in the little more than a year that elapsed before their sale. With the aid of artificial breeding, a large proportion of the herd was bred to him at sale time and 15 calves had been born, ranging from five months down to a few days old. They averaged $1168 in the sale.

Lochinvar presently has three Gold Medal sons. One was born at Osborndale; one, Dunloggin Strath Var out of Mistress Ruth, went to J. A. Sutten of California at $1000. He was only two and a half months old at the time of the sale. The third Lochinvar Gold Medal son went in dam to Elmwood Farms, Lake Forest, Ill. The dam was Dunloggin Mistress La Princess (selling at $6,700) and the calf, from a service to Lochinvar on September 10 (five days before the sale) was dropped June 13, 1944 and named Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince 915469. He is Excellent and Gold Medal and has exerted a wide influence which will be mentioned in further detail later.

The Dunloggin half interest in Lochinvar was sold to Butterfly Farms, Mexico, N. Y. for $13,000, Osborndale retaining their half interest. He was not widely used at Osborndale and with the dispersal of the Butterfly herd his daughters were widely scattered. His sons particularly the Dunloggin matings which we are concerned with here, have been very popular and successful sires, as will be brought out later in this story.

THE GREAT DAMS OF DUNLOGGIN

Probably the most orderly way to evaluate the Dunloggin animals and their impact upon the breed will be to take up in turn each of the prominent female lines of the herd.

It is impossible to say which family of Dunloggin foundation dams has made the greatest contribution through the years, for the book is closed on none of them. We could pick out six female lines and support their claims as most important, but we would be missing a pair of three-quarter sisters (Woodmaster out of Admiral dams) that have made seven 1000-lb. records, one of which is currently a new national champion for her age. This illustrates the difficulty of trying to confine this discussion too closely. At any rate, we will go over some of the achievements of the six and then see how many loose ends are left to round out this story of Dunloggin achievement. We will follow the catalog order that P.B.M. assigned them in arranging it.

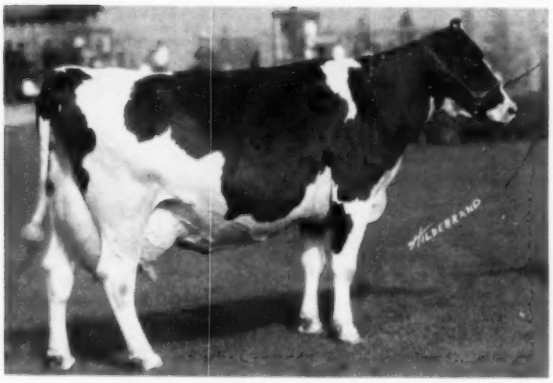
Glencliff M B B Queen 1242156

She was one of a group of three daughters of Marathon Bess Burke that were selected as foundation breeding matrons. This sire, who had three crosses of Sir Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes and two of Spring Brook Bess Burke 2d, was the junior sire John Erickson chose to mate with the daughters of Sir Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes 37th. When the Erickson herd was sold in 1924, Marthon was quite overshadowed by the great "37th" whose daughters were in their prime. Marathon Bess Burke went to the Glencliff herd in Washington, where he was in service for several years before being sold to Adohr Farms in California where he ended his days. The Marathons with the Glencliff prefix were Washington-bred, while the Erickson-bred ones were identified with the M B B prefix (found on the sire's dam of Woodmaster and the dam's dam of Admiral).

Glencliff M B B Queen made a 3X record of 23,696.8 lbs. milk, 3.3%, 801.8 lbs. fat. She was unfortunately one of the early Bang's reactors in the herd and was sold for slaughter after leaving three daughters in the herd. The oldest daughter, Dunloggin Adeen 1661825 was by Admiral. After an awkward youth, she grew out to be what P.B.M. said in the sale catalog "individually the greatest cow we have ever owned." She was never shown, however, as she very much had a mind of her own so far as a halter was concerned.

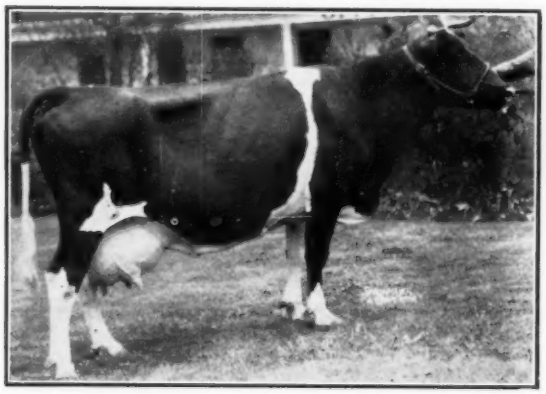
(Please turn to page 28)

Foundation Females at Dunloggin

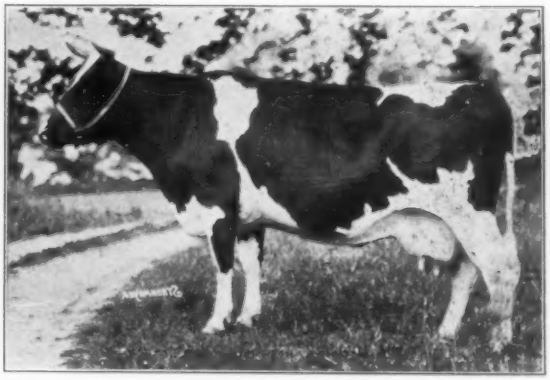


ELENORA DELLA BURKE 937779
All-American Aged Cow of 1933 at nearly 10 years of age—dam of the 3-time All-American Elenora.

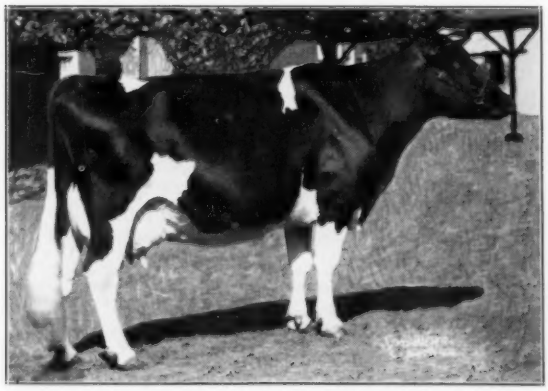
PIETERTJE HOMESTEAD BELLE 1046095
"Foundress of one of the best families ever at Dunloggin."



LASHBROOK PEARL ORMSBY 894462
"Luckily she proved to be with calf . . . and her son was named Dunloggin Woodmaster."



BEAUTY PIETERTJE NETHERLAND DELLA 1046096
Like Belle, one of the four Della daughters whose influence continues unabated.



LASHBROOK PEARL ORMSBY 2d 1263150
"Anyone could admire her greatness but the price seemed rather high." It did not prove so.

STRATHMORE KOBA PRINCESS RUTH 2067265
Purchased at the Royal the night before she stood second in the 2-yr-old class.

Adeen made a 3X record of 25,335 lbs. milk, 4%, 1019.3 lbs. fat in six-year-old form. At sale time she was within a few months of ten years old. She was fresh in June and had just been bred to Lochinvar September 1, two weeks before the sale. Curtiss Candy Company, Cary, Ill., were the purchasers at $6500 in the opening transaction of the sale. Her two-year-old daughter, Dunloggin Mistress Adeen, by Woodmaster, also went to Curtiss at $5100; a three-year-old daughter, Dunloggin Confident Adeen sold for $3000 to the J. W. Cooper Foundation, Moore's Mills, N. Y. The yearling daughter of the latter, sired by Dunloggin Woodsman, a double grandson of Woodmaster that went to Baker Farm earlier, was purchased by J. O. Canby, Langhorne, Pa. for $2200. Lieen, who was Adeen's first daughter, sold to Paul P. Stewart, Maynard, Ia. for $1700. (Unfortunately she was in the Bang's quarantine group) and Lieen's yearling daughter by Woodmaster went to Rex Farms, Muskegon, Mich. for $2900. The last days of this daughter were spent in the herd of Donald Phillips, Damascus, O., her best record being 964.7 lbs. fat. Adeen's son, Dunloggin Progressor, now Gold Medal on proving in the herd of Ira Hert & Sons, was sold in the sale for $3500. F. P. Asher, Annapolis, was the buyer.

Adeen was an exceptionally regular breeder, dropping seven calves at Dunloggin and was bred back again, and six at Curtiss Candy although she lacked but a month and a half of ten years old when they acquired her. Altogether she had seven sons and six daughters. For convenient reference we will tabulate them.

The Sons

Dunloggin Progressor (GM) who sold for $3500.

Dunloggin Deen Var (now at Harden Farms) $15,000.

Dunloggin Victor (W. S. Moscrip — private purchase)

Dunloggin Master Deen — sold in another sale for $5200.

Curtiss Candy D. Renown — 30 daughters — died Curtiss Stud.

Curtiss Candy Masterpiece — senior sire Curtiss Stud

Curtiss Candy Farmer Curtiss (last calf) Curtiss Stud.

The Daughters

Dunloggin Lieen (721 lbs. 4 yrs.) to P. P. Stewart $1700.

Dunloggin Mistress Adeen (861 lbs.) to Curtiss Candy $5100.

Dunloggin Confident Adeen (821 lbs. 4 yrs.) to Cooper Foundation $3000. (resold 2 years later to U. of Neb. Foundation $9000.)

Dunloggin Monty of Curtiss Candy (680 lbs. at 4½ yrs.(Curtiss herd.

Curtiss Candy Dandy Adeen (690 lbs. at 4 yrs.)

(Another Curtiss daughter was a yearling at the time of Adeen's death.)

The Queen Branch

The second daughter of Glencliff M B B Queen was Dunloggin Mistress Queen 1740767 (EX). She was coming eight years old at the time of the sale and had completed a six-year-old record of 21,755.8 lbs. milk, 3.9%, 858.5 lbs. fat. She was regarded as the choicest daughter of Woodmaster and topped all the females in the sale at $10,100. Her purchaser was M. D. Buth & Sons, Comstock Park, Mich. Two of her daughters in the sale, Dunloggin Confident Queen, a 715-lb. two-year-old bringing $5,700 and the February calf, Dunloggin Designs Queen, going at $4100, both went to J. O. Canby, Langhorne, Pa. They were "honeys". The younger heifer was later sold by Joe Canby in the Curtiss Candy Classic for $8700 to The Hedge, Pine Plains, N. Y.

An earlier son of Queen was Lauxmaster, who was first used at Lauxmont and later by the "Dunloggins of Ohio" group. This bull sold for $3500. Another son, Dunloggin Supreme, by Golden Cross, was used awhile by Joe Canby but was not in any way outstanding.

Queen was three months in calf to Lochinvar at the time of the sale and in due course presented the Buths with a son, which they named Dunloggin King Var. In the Blue Ribbon Sale of 1944 Harden Farms, Camden, N. Y. paid $10,500 for King Var and he has been an outstanding sire in that herd for over 13 years. Incidentally, they bought his three-quarter brothers, Dunloggin Deen Var, out of Adeen, for $15,000 in the same sale and the two related sires have done a great job in building the Harden Farms herd.

Creston Rag Apple King, the next son of "Queen", was taken at $7500 by The Hedge. Next came Creston Grand Master, sold at $11,600 to Dr. Paul Pifer, Kenosha, Wis. He is now owned by the Maryland ABC Stud and is a Gold Medal Sire.

In 1947 the Buth herd was dispersed for a $1772 average, with 12-year-old Mistress Queen the top cow at $8,700. J. O. Canby was the purchaser. She was carrying another bull calf named Creston Grand Majesty, and he also was sold in the Blue Ribbon Sale, the purchaser being Christ Mayer, Slinger, Wis., and the price $4,000. The daughters of this bull won first Get of Sire at Waterloo in 1957 for Mr. Mayer.

One other son was born in the Canby herd; this one was named Greenwoodmaster. He was sold privately to Naaman Stoltzfus, Morgantown, Pa. where he was also available for some use in Mr. Canby's Greenwood herd. He sired the 1957 All-Pennsylvania Get of Sire.

Altogether, Dunloggin Mistress Queen had twelve calves — seven sons and five daughters. Unfortunately, three of the latter died in infancy or early accident. Seven sons and daughters have been sold at auction for more than $50,000.

Princess Marathon

Dunloggin Princess Marathon 192-7024 was the third daughter of Glencliff M B B Queen. She was sired by Carnation Dunloggin, a son of Matador Segis Ormsby used briefly here. Her highest record was 706 lbs. at seven years. The J. W. Cooper Foundation bought her for $3500. She had a two-year-old and a yearling daughter selling, both by Fond Memory, Cooper Foundation getting the older heifer for $900 and The Hedge the yearling for $1000. The Cooper heifer was sold privately to the University of Nebraska Foundation and they also bought her two-year-old daughter by Lochinvar for $6,600 in the Cooper Dispersal.

In the Cooper Dispersal three years after Dunloggin, Dunloggin Princess Marathon sold for $6,100 to The Hedge; a three-day old bull calf brought $2350; a Lochinvar heifer she was carrying when purchased brought $6000 (to Horace Backus) and a yearling heifer bred there brought $2800 and going to the University of Nebraska Foundation.

Thus the daughters of Glencliff M B B Queen were veritable "money trees" for their owners — and to do that they had to be good cattle.

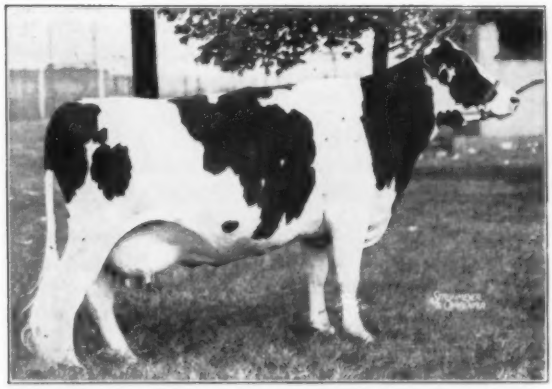
The Elenoras

In 1930, Dunloggin bought from Wisconsin State Institutions the great cow Elenora Della Burke 937779. They paid $1680 for her in the U. S. National Blue Ribbon sale that fall. It was the top price of the sale, and few were commanding that figure at that time. She was a granddaughter of Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della, whose daughters were already at Dunloggin, and had placed second at both Waterloo and the National. She was bred by Riordan Bros., Plymouth, Wis. and was born in November 1923. She was thus nearly ten years old when she was named All-American

Famous Females

DUNLOGGIN DUCHESS ANNA 2017792 (EX)
Scored Excellent at 94 points and produced over 100,000 lbs. milk after 11 years of age.

NEW YEAR BELLE 1314189
One of "The Belles of Dunloggin."



DUNLOGGIN BESSIE HOMESTEAD 1575137 (EX)
"A great favorite at Dunloggin and her son by Woodmaster was saved for very special friends . . ."

DUNLOGGIN ADEEN 1661825 (EX)
"Individually the greatest cow we have ever owned," said the sale catalog.

DUNLOGGIN ELENORA 1521715
"One of Dunloggin's brightest stars."

DUNLOGGIN LA GRACE 1763437 (EX)
"Further striking testimony regarding the magic touch of Woodmaster on Laird daughters is furnished by the La Grace family."

Aged Cow in 1933, carrying the Dunloggin colors.

In the Dunloggin Story, only two offspring of Elenora Della Burke are important. Dunloggin Elenora, by Pabst Prilly American Beauty, was one of Dunloggin's brightest stars. The other was Dunloggin Royal Ellen (by Admiral). Dunloggin Elenora made a 951-lb. record at maturity. She was an All-American winner in 1934, 1935 and 1936 in two-year-old, three-year-old and four-year-old form, and in 1943 was confirmed as Reserve All-Time All-American Two-Year-Old. Her son, Dunloggin Fond Memory by Woodmaster was a principal herd sire at Dunloggin, as described in the previous section relating to Dunloggin herd sires.

The Dunloggin people naturally had a great affection for Dunloggin Elenora with her prominent show winnings, and as she was somewhat crippled at 12 years, she was sold privately to Kyland Farms in Wisconsin rather than going through the sale, so that they could be sure she would have a good home. However, her Woodmaster daughter, Dunloggin Proud Mistress, had made a 1062-lb. 3X record (all the Dunloggin records were 3X and we will no repeat the information) and was picked by many to be the top selling cow in the herd. She almost made it, going for an even $10,000 to Curtiss Candy Company. She was due right away by Dunloggin Golden Cross, and the resulting heifer, Curtiss Candy Proud Sally, went on to make 1195.6 lbs. at nine and a half years, 1175.9 lbs. at seven years, both on 3X milking. Curtiss Candy Proud Sally sold in the Curtiss dispersal at $4500 when she was 11 years old, buyer being Hickory Creek Farms of Illinois. Her daughter, Curtiss Candy Sally Curtiss, a yearling at that time, was purchased for $1400 by Albert W. Buckbee II, Warwick, N. Y., who has recently given her a senior three-year-old New York State championship record of 982 lbs. fat in 365 days, 3X (Herd Test). Proud Sally also left Curtiss one of their popular stud sires, Curtiss Candy Invincible.

Another daughter of Proud Mistress, a Golden Cross daughter named Fairy Gold, was bought in the Dunloggin sale by the Buth Brothers for $4100. An older son of Proud Mistress, by Fond Memory, named Dunloggin Woodsman, was a herd sire at Baker Farm in New Hampshire some years earlier.

Another daughter of Dunloggin Elenora was Dunloggin Mistress Melody, also by Woodmaster. The Cooper Foundation bought her in the Dunloggin dispersal for $7,000 and finished a senior two-year-old record of 725 lbs. fat. She was carrying a calf by Golden Cross and he was named Dunloggin Melcross, becoming a junior sire in the Cooper herd. When the Cooper Foundation herd was dispersed three years later, the bull Melcross brought $2750, going to Burr Sherwood, Livingston Manor, N. Y., while Maple Haven Farm, New Paltz, N. Y., paid $5200 for Melody herself. A yearling daughter also sold for $2000.

Mistress Melody developed some breeding trouble and was sold at a nominal price to The Hedge, who succeeded in getting a son out of her, Hedge Adean Harmony, that later sold for $4200 to the Southeastern Penna. A B C. This proved to be her last calf.

A yearling daughter of Elnora was Dunloggin Golden Ellen, purchased at $3100 by Pond Gate Farm in Illinois. She finally came back East and is now a valued member of the Lodestar Farms herd at Newton, N. J. She made 890 lbs. at 13 years (DHIA) and was recently classified Excellent at 15 years. She just freshened (in March 1958) with a bull calf.

The first barn daughter of both Woodmaster and Elenora was appropriately named Dunloggin First Mistress. Her record was 714 lbs. at five years. She was gone, however, before the sale and had proved to be a slow breeder. Old Elenora had another daughter, Royal Ellen, that was purchased by Rex Farms in Michigan; and a son, Craftsman, that was purchased earlier by J. O. Canby. Both were sired by Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again.

Another son, Dunloggin Aim, by Confident, was used in several prominent herds, including Shaw's Ridge where his daughters made up to 1080 lbs.; also Baker Farm and Fleet Wings Farm of Ohio. Her youngest son, Dunloggin Royal Var was sold privately to Albrecht Bros. of Wisconsin. He proved a popular sire in Wisconsin.

The Belles of Dunloggin

There was no more highly prized foundation dam at Dunloggin than Pietertje Homestead Belle 1046095, who was one of the four daughters of Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della, selected among the original foundation cows of Dunloggin. This Della bull was bred by John Erickson and was a son of Sir Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes 37th and Princess Della, who was one of the most highly regarded foundation cows in the Erickson herd.

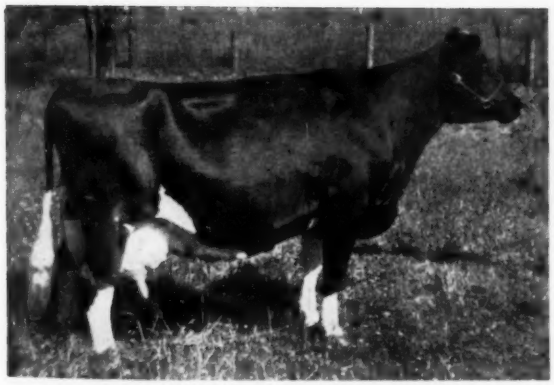
The best record of Pietertje Homestead Belle was made at eight years when she produced 26,315.4 lbs. milk, 3.4%, 889.7 lbs. fat. Her highest record daughter was named New Year Belle. This was her oldest daughter and came to Dunloggin in dam. She was sired by Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 3d. Her best record was 24,246.3 lbs. milk, 4.3% and 1038.9 lbs. fat. She had passed on some years before the sale and left only one daughter, Dunloggin Christmas Belle, who sold at $5,000. A highly valued breeding cow today is a maternal granddaughter of Christmas Belle, named Dunloggin Pica. A daughter of one of the sons of Dunloggin Pica recently became National Champion junior four-year-old in Herd Test with a 2X record of 27,657 lbs. milk, 1147 lbs. fat.

New Year Belle was also dam of several famous sons. One was Dunloggin Standard, by Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again, who stood in several well known herds, of which we can mention off-hand L. W. Nisbet of Ohio and P. M. Baird & Sons of New York — his influence in the large Baird herd still continues strong. His better known full brother, Admiral Lauxmont, had an even greater opportunity in the large herd at Lauxmont Farms who had reserved him before his birth and in whose honor he was named. Admiral Lauxmont proved to be a sire of great influence. Two daughters made 1000 lb. records and several others closely approached that figure. His son, Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer, spent a long lifetime in the S. E. Pennsylvania ABC where he was at one time credited with siring more registered daughters than any other sire of the breed—a measure of his merit and popularity.

An equally famous daughter of Pietertje Homestead Belle was Dunloggin Bessie Homestead. She was sired by King Bessie Mabel Susie and was also gone before the sale. She made a four-year-old record of 17,926.7 lbs. milk, 4.5%, 799.9 lbs. fat after making 706.8 lbs. as a two-year-old. She was All-American three-year-old in 1936 and grand champion cow at Eastern States Exposition, Maryland State Fair etc. in 1938. Both years she teamed up with her sister, New Year Belle, to win Reserve All-American Produce of Dam.

Bessie Homestead was a great favorite at Dunloggin and her son by Woodmaster was saved for very special friends, McKendree Walker & Sons, Gaithersburg, Md. This bull was named Dunloggin Master Stroke, and the name proved auspicious as he became a Gold Medal sire of great influence. A full brother, Dunloggin Pure Gold,

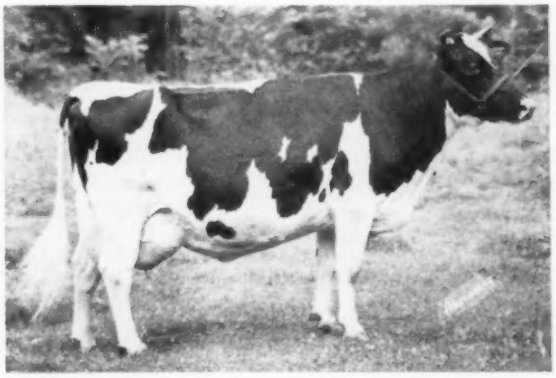
Daughters of Woodmaster



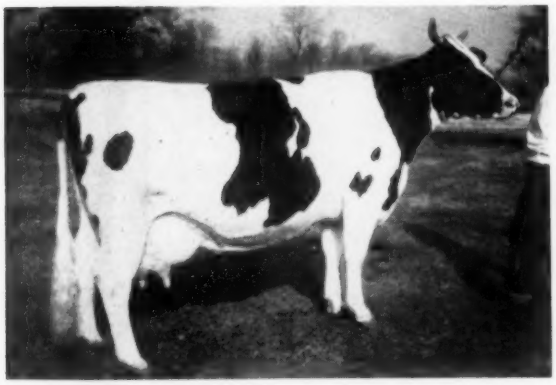
DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN 1740767 (EX)
"Seven sons and daughters have been sold at auction for more than $50,000."

DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS 1910493 (EX)
"Founded a family and made history."

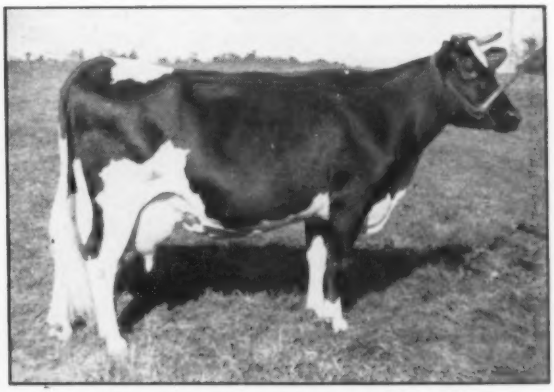
DUNLOGGIN PROUD MISTRESS 1897959 (VG)
"Picked by many to be the top selling cow . . . " at the Dispersal—she almost made it.



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS LA PRINCESS 2069899 (EX)
"A Very Rare One"



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS DELLA 1785354
"She was one of the stars."



DUNLOGGIN HAPPY MISTRESS 1802586 (EX)

5½y	365	3X	31,901.4	3.7	1168.6

The highest record ever made at Dunloggin and at the time National champion for milk on 3-time milking.

also did fine work at McDonogh School. Her daughter, Dunloggin Ormsby Bessie by Admiral sold in the sale at $4,000 to Rex Farms of Michigan. She was six years old at the time. A three-year-old daughter, Dunloggin Fond Bessie, went to J. A. Sutten of California at $3,700, and her two-year-old full sister, Dunloggin Fond Belle, fresh and bred back to Lochinvar, went to the same buyer at $6,500. She was one of the choice things in the sale and Mr. Sutten also paid $3,200 for her less than four months old Lochinvar son. This calf was named Dunloggin Sexton. Something must have happened to him as there are no offspring in the Sutten dispersal sale catalog eight years later. However, she was carrying another son by Lochinvar that was named Sutten Oaks Var Sexton, who was a very successful sire, rather dominating the Get of Sire classes in California for several years. He has a fine plus across-the-board proof.

Youngest of the daughters of Pietertje Homestead Belle was The Belle of Dunloggin. She was a full sister to Dunloggin Confident, both by Woodmaster. She made 670 lbs. at four years but became a Bang's reactor and was one of the small group retained in segregation. Her yearling daughter, Dunloggin Golden Belle, went as a foundation animal for Pond Gate Farm in Illinois.

Still another daughter of Pietertje Homestead Belle was Dunloggin Sunday Morn by Pabst Prilly American Beauty. She made 919.6 lbs. A daughter sold for $3,000 and she in turn had a daughter selling for $6,600 in the Cooper dispersal. Sunday Morn also spent her last days at Kyland along with her paternal sister, Dunloggin Elenora.

We have not broken into the sequence of the story of the daughters of Pietertje Homestead Belle, but we must mention her son, Dunloggin Confident, born in 1935, who was retained in service, which was limited however by the fact that he was put out on extensive lease to W. S. Moscrip for his North Star herd.

Beauty Pietertje Netherland Della

Another Della daughter that has made a great record as a breeding cow was Beauty Pietertje Netherland Della 1046096. Her own highest record was 22,270.8 lbs. milk, 3.5%, 783.6 lbs. fat. She was gone before the sale, but her daughter, Dunloggin Mistress Della, was one of the stars. She had a five-year-old record of 26,944.8 lbs. milk, 994.6 lbs. fat and was eight years old at the time of the sale. Curtiss Candy Company paid $5,000 for her. She was only a month away from calving to the service of Golden Cross, and they got most of their money back if not all — in a private sale of this son, named Curtiss Candy Della Lad 893934, to Ira D. Ifert, Middletown, Md. In the well known Ifert herd he became a Gold Medal sire and recognized as one of the best. Mistress Della in turn had a daughter by Standard named Dunloggin Safe Belle, purchased by the Cooper Foundation for $2100. She made an 857 lb. record and in the Cooper dispersal was purchased at $6,700 by The Hedge. Her son, Wee Joe Sanar, a Lochinvar son who came there in dam, brought $5,100 in the same sale from Thomas Nagle, of Webster, N. Y. He later became a standout Excellent individual and a Silver Medal Production Sire. A full brother, Wee Joe Safe Bet, is now a herd sire at Rolling Knoll. Dunloggin Mistress Della gave Curtiss another son, Curtiss Candy Della Bomber, who was popular in their stud.

Earlier, G. A. Burdick, manager of Lauxmont, selected a son of Beauty Pietertje Netherland Della by Woodmaster. He was named to order — Safemaster after the York Safe and Lock Company which was the business of the owner of Lauxmont. This bull became a popular sire. Probably his most enduring fame today rests in one of his sons, Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector, sire of many Greats, including Hamaret Queen Prospector, the "Queen" of the 2X producers with her record of 35,565 lbs. milk, 3.7%, 1319.1 lbs. fat.

Another noted representative of the Woodmaster-Della cross is the bull Dunloggin Design, traded as a young calf to Overbrook Dairy in New Jersey. Mark Keeney, Superintendent, was unable to get the appropriation to buy him outright so a trade was made — a pair of heifers from Overbrook for Dunloggin Design.

Design became the first Gold Medal sire bred by Dunloggin and sired two Gold Medal sons. One of the heifers is the dam of Dunloggin Duchess Anna whose work in the Jack Budd herd is known to all. The dam of Design, Bonheur Rag Apple Mooie, was one of the later Della selections from the Wittig herd in Wisconsin.

The Princess Family

In the catalog under the name of a certain second-calf heifer appeared this description by P.B.M. "We do not feel it necessary to say a great deal for this heifer. Up until this sale she has been priceless to all who asked * * * A VERY RARE ONE". She was a daughter of Woodmaster out of a daughter of The Laird. Her name was DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS LA PRINCESS 2069899 and she had a 600-lb. first calf record (2 yr. 6 mos.) She had freshened again in June and was bred back to Lochinvar September 10 just five days before the sale. She was one of the really sought-after animals of the sale, and Robert Rasmussen had to go to $6,700 to bring her to Elmwood. Last contender was Harold J. Shaw of Maine, who stopped bidding at that level because he had an alternate choice in mind, which we will describe later on.

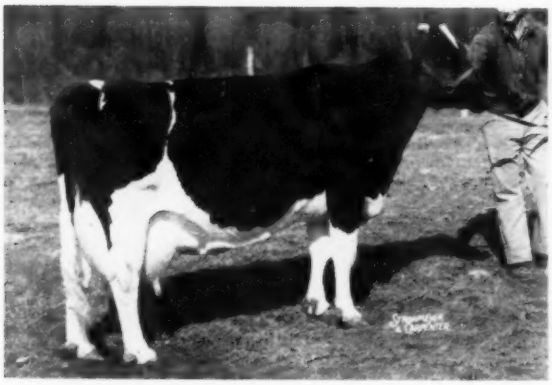
Mistress La Princess has now earned a place among the all-time Greats of our breed. At Elmwood she made her record of 27,478 lbs. milk, 3.8%, 1047.6 lbs. fat; was Grand Champion at Waterloo in 1946, the first post-war show, and still stands as the highest record grand champion of our breed at Waterloo in its whole history. She was Reserve All-American aged cow that year. She went through the 1947 Curtiss Candy Classic at $23,500 to a syndicate composed of Wern Farms and W. L. Baird of Wisconsin and I. P. Stewart and Don Rehder of Iowa. Upon the offspring dropped for these several owners she has received the award as one of the first Gold Medal Dams.

As mentioned, she had been bred to Lochinvar five days before the sale. The following June she gave Elmwood a substantial dividend, the bull calf named Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince. Now Excellent and Gold Medal, he has been an extremely successful sire. He has an official Sire Proof on 107 pairs, with daughters averaging 13,829 lbs. milk, 3.95%, 547 lbs. fat (2X ME 305 day basis) which is a Plus on 535 lb. dams. He has two daughters above 1000 lbs. fat, three have the Excellent rating for type, and 94 classified daughters average 82.1. He has two National Champion daughters currently and six granddaughters that are National Champions. These come through both sons and daughters.

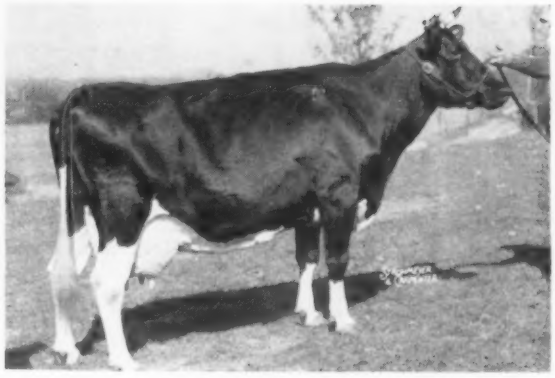
Her second calf at Elmwood was another bull. This one was sired by King Bessie Supreme Again and was named Skokie Prince. He was purchased as a youngster by the Dane-Iowa Breeders Co-op (Wis.) for $4,000 and later was classified V.G. and became an S.M.P. sire. This bull at present is senior sire at El Rancho Belkowana in Florida.

Elmwood acquired also the first calf dropped by Dunloggin Mistress La Princess. This was Dunloggin Golden

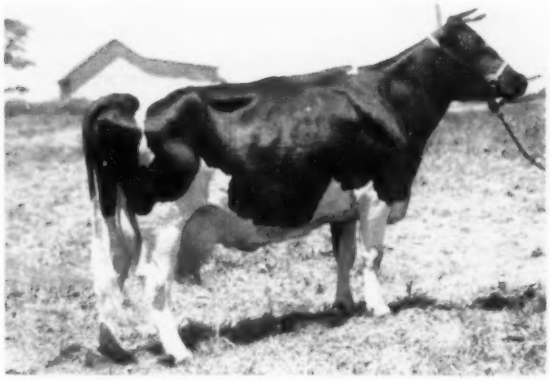
Daughters of Woodmaster



DUNLOGGIN FRENCH MISTRESS 2334619 (EX)
Now the only cow of our breed with four 1000-lb. records made at past 10 years of age.

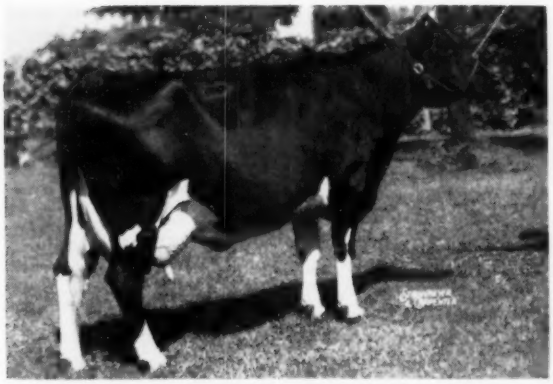


DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS DE ORSMBY 2219800
The first Woodmaster daughter to make three 1000-lb. records.

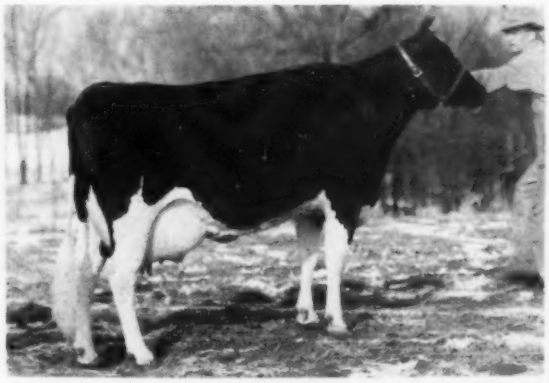


DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS RUTH 2067265 (EX)
Woodmaster's first 200,000-lb. daughter.

DUNLOGGIN ROMEO MISTRESS 1897970 (VG)
The first Woodmaster daughter with two 1000-lb. records.



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACE 2151299 (EX)
She went to Curtiss Candy and her influence still carries on.



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS 2354813 (EX)
The top selling animal in the highest averaging dispersal of our breed.

Princess, by Golden Cross. She was a yearling at the time of the sale and sold for $1,900 to Frank W. Fernsler of Pennsylvania. Bob Rasmussen later bought her at private transaction. At Elmwood she made a record of 24,642 lbs. milk, 4.2%, 1046.8 lbs. at seven years, was classified Excellent and has been a great breeding cow. Five of her sons have been used at Elmwood. The most notable thus far is Dunloggin Golden Prince (GM) by her maternal brother, Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (GM). Golden Prince is the sire of two National Champions and has a remarkable plus proof of 661 lbs. fat on 17 daughters, on mates averaging 625 lbs. His daughters have records up to 1301 lbs. on 2X. This bull was sold at a long price to the Northern Ohio Breeding Association but was unfortunately lost soon after. A daughter of Dunloggin Golden Princess with a 700-lb. three-year-old record was Reserve All-American senior yearling in 1955 and her daughter in turn was All-American junior yearling of 1957.

Mistress La Princess had two other 1000-lb. daughters. These were Skokie La Princess Elizabeth (VG) (25,100 lbs. milk, 4.4%, 1110.7 lbs. fat) and La Princess Margaret Pabst (EX) (24,217 lbs. milk, 4.2%, 1020.5 lbs. fat.) The latter was twice an All-American winner and the pair won first Produce of Dam at Waterloo in 1952.

Dunloggin La Grace

Further striking testimony regarding the magic touch of Woodmaster on Laird daughters is furnished by the La Grace family.

Dunloggin La Grace 1763437 was by The Laird of Dunloggin and from an Ormsby-bred dam. The dam's sire in fact was a maternal brother to Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again, with an extra cross of Marathon on the bottom side. She made a four-year-old record of 21,588.4 lbs. milk, 4%, 866.9 lbs. fat and then had the ill fortune to react on the blood test and was one of the select group which Dunloggin saved from slaughter by segregating in quarantine. That ended her record making. Even under those conditions, Bob Rasmussen wanted her badly enough to make the necessary arrangements and meet a price tag of $2,500 when the Bang's group was sold at the finish of Dunloggin. It proved to be another great buy as Dunloggin La Grace classified Excellent dropped six more calves during the years she lived at Elmwood. These included the $10,000 calf, Skokie Great Ovation, which Joe Canby made Gold Medal and sold to the Maryland ABC at a considerable advance; Skokie Gracious, a promising young Elmwood herd sire, lost too soon; and four daughters, one of which died young. The others made 770, 834 and 836 lbs. The oldest of these, Skokie Mistress Grace, was by Woodmaster and came to Elmwood in dam. Her son was a first prize winning senior yearling at Waterloo last fall and was chosen as Reserve All-American of 1957.

There were two daughters of La Grace sold in the sale, both by Woodmaster. The three-year-old, Dunloggin Mistress Grace, went to Curtiss Candy at $7,200 and the ten months old Mistress Gracious was purchased by the Cooper Foundation at $3,300. Both made a great deal of later history.

Mistress Grace was classified Excellent and her best record was 891.4 lbs. at five years. She produced at Curtiss Candy the bull, Curtiss Candy Ovation, by Montvic Renown which was chosen to head the Pond Gate herd in Illinois. He became a Gold Medal sire and has two daughters with records of 1110 and 1121 lbs. Mistress Grace also had the twin sons, Curtiss Candy Dandy George (VG-SMP), retained for the Curtiss stud, and Curtiss Candy Dandy Elmer (VG-SMP) who went to Milford Meadows and later to Lawrence Lindquist in Pennsylvania. An older son, Dunloggin X Majesty, by Golden Cross, was sold as a calf at private sale to Lee Cunningham and Sidney L. Smith, Canajoharie, N. Y. This bull also became VG and SMP.

Dunloggin Mistress Gracious, the $3300 calf, grew out to be the star of the Cooper herd and three years later was the top selling animal in their highest averaging dispersal in the history of our breed. She had made a 668-lb. 2X two-year-old record which was a New York State record and stood third nationally. (Later she was to break another New York State record, four times exceed 800 lbs., with two of them above 900 lbs. and a top of 971 lbs.) Cashman Farms, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. paid $10,000 for her as the opening star of the sale. Her yearling daughter sold for $3,800 to the University of Nebraska Foundation, and her baby son for $1,000. He was named Wee Joe Gracious Wintorias and he has turned out to be a remarkable sire. He was purchased by George Causey, Wakefield, R. I., who later sold a half interest in him to Rolling Knoll Farm, Gaithersburg, Md. He is classified Very Good and in their joint proving has become a Gold Medal Sire. He is now one of the popular members of the COBA stud.

Seven years later, after Mr. Cashman had died and the Cashman herd was dispersed in 1953, Mistress Gracious, then coming eleven years old, was sold at $5,300 to Burr Sherwood of New York. Two of her sons were herd sires in the Cashman herd. These were Cashman Gracious Mister and Cashman Gracious Woodmaster, who sold respectively at $9,200 and $7,600, both being purchased by the Lehigh Valley (Pa.) stud. Both bulls have been classified VG. The older Mister bull is a Silver Medal Production Sire and on 31 pairs has a 51 lb. plus proof on 492-lb. dams. The younger bull (89-VG) has an unofficial A.I. proof on 51 A.I. daughters of 12410 lbs. milk, 3.6%, 448 lbs. fat, which is a very satisfactory performance.

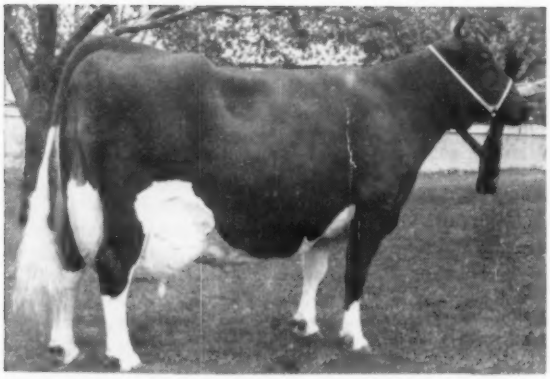
A heifer calf, Cashman Mistress Gracious, out of Dunloggin Mistress Gracious, was taken by Ryancrest Farm (N.Y.) at $2,000. Other sons had been sold by Mr. Cashman at Earlville, including $4,000 for Cashman Graceful Commander to Poplar Point Farm, Seneca Falls, N. Y., and $3,400 for Cashman Graceful Master to W. H. Jones & Son, Lisbon, N. Y. The Commander bull is now a Plus Proof sire (Plus 28 lbs. on 468-lb. dams). Thus the $10,000 purchase price brought back $5300 for the cow and $26,200 for her worthy offspring.

When Mr. Sherwood's Pinwood herd was dispersed in 1955, Mistress Gracious was again sold at nearly thirteen years. This time she brought $2,750 and was purchased by Patricia and Roberta Behrman of Newton, N. J. She was in calf at time of purchase and dropped the Behrmans a valued daughter named Pinwood Lodestar La Grace and an up to the minute report is that the old cow has calved again February 21, 1958 at fifteen years old with a bull calf by the Lodestar herd sire, a son of Dunloggin Golden Ellen (Golden Cross-Dunloggin Elenora) and has now been classified Excellent at 15 years. So the Woodmaster-La Grace dividends are still coming in.

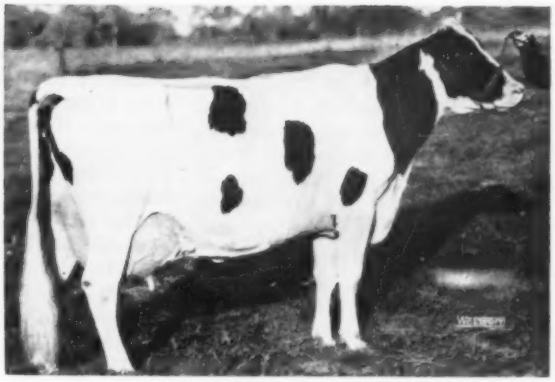
Another dividend for the Woodmaster-Laird cross we noted recently was a record of 1118 lbs. reported from the herd of Luck Brothers' Farms, Ashland, Va. This cow is a daughter of Dunloggin Elmaster, a high plus-proved son of Woodmaster from Dunloggin La Ella, a daughter of Laird. This bull was born November 1942 and sold to Luck Brothers as a young calf. He has for some years been a popular sire in the Virginia ABA.

Dunloggin La Ella, the dam of Elmaster, was one of the quarantine

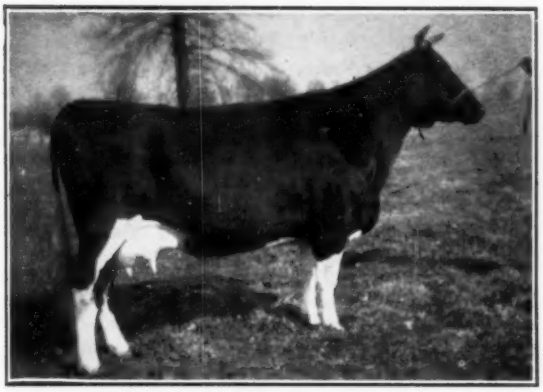
More Famous Females



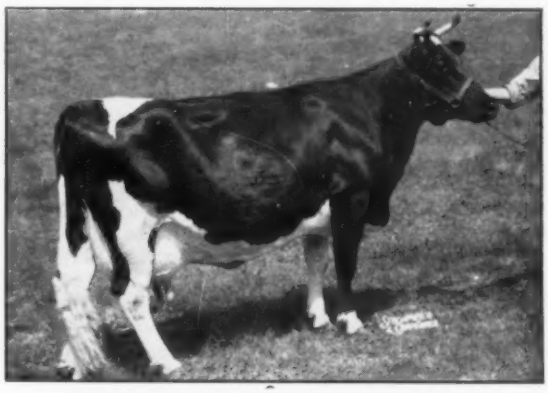
CURTISS CANDY PROUD SALLY 3455636 (VG)
Proud Mistress carried this Golden Cross daughter to Curtiss Candy.



ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA 2265454 (EX)
With 1487 and 1479 lbs. fat and classified at 95 points, she is the highest record and highest classified cow ever bred by Dunloggin.

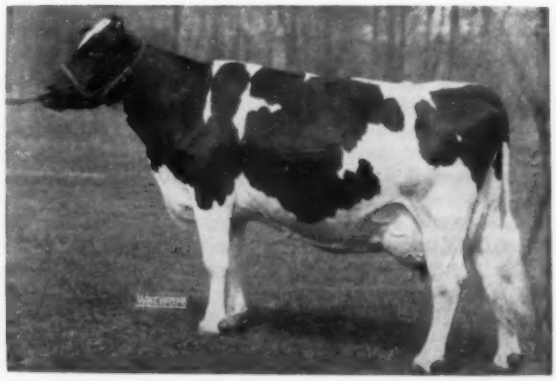


THE BELLE OF DUNLOGGIN 1835740 (VG)
Youngest of the daughters of Pietertje Homestead Belle.



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS MELODY 2201621
Elenora's daughter—member of a "royal" family.

DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN ELLEN 2330519 (EX)
Classified Excellent at 15 years and fresh in March, 1958.



DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN PRINCESS 2314452 (EX)
One of three 1000-lb. daughters of La Princess.

group but was purchased in the sale for $1650 by Weaver Witwer, Marion, Ia. She was due right after the sale by Woodmaster. The resulting calf was a bull and was named Sir Dunloggin La Master, who was quite a prize winner and had a plus proof with 39 daughters averaging 446 lbs. Mr. Witwer sold an interest in this bull to Alfred M. Paper, Stockton, Ia. La Ella was bred back to this son and produced a daughter that was sold for $3,000 in the National Convention Sale of 1951. This daughter had equalled her mother's record of 770 lbs.

Tidy Miss

Harold Shaw might not have surrendered Mistress La Princess so easily, if that is the way to speak of it, if he had not had an alternate in mind. His second choice, and one that he has never regretted, was Dunloggin Tidy Miss 1910493, one of the older daughters of Woodmaster. She was coming six years old at sale time and had a senior two-year-old record of 673 lbs. She was due in December by Golden Cross. Her dam, an 802-lb. senior four-year-old, was a daughter of Decreamco Bess Burke Fobes, son of Marathon Bess Burke and Wisconsin Fobes 5th. (Thus a full brother to Admiral Ormsby Fobes). Harold was able to get her for $3100. She had lost her switch in an accident, which probably lowered her price but not her value. It was only because of this accident she was in the Dunloggin herd at all as she had been a select consignment to the Royal Brentwood Sale in 1941 and was purchased at $1000 by Mrs. Kellogg. She came back to Dunloggin from the sale with some other animals, and before shipment to Osborndale met with this accident and Dunloggin preferred to cancel the sale, although it was quite a top price for heifers at that time.

At Shaw's Ridge, she has founded a family and made history. She is classified Excellent and completed her lifetime record with 133,389 lbs. milk, 4.0% 5,402 lbs. fat. She has two Gold Medal sons and one SMP son. The calf she was carrying when she came to Shaw's Ridge was Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, now a Gold Medal sire. Probably her most popular son is Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy, who is Excellent and Gold Medal, and the third son, Shaws Fern Side Tidy is VG and SMP. All three have been used at Shaw's Ridge and widely in New England, including the prominent herds of H. C. Briggs & Son, Turner, Me., and Fred J. Nutter & Son, Corinna, Me. Two sons of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, have recently been made Gold Medal. One is UNH Schoolmaster, a herd sire for Shaw, Briggs, Ridgely and University of New Hampshire. The other is Brigeen Golden Foremost, a home bred sire in the Briggs herd. This breeding mated with the Gold Medal Baker Farm Dauntless line, is the basis of Mr. Shaw's successful annual Dauntless-Dunloggin sales. Mention should be made of the 6 months old heifer calf, Dunloggin Golden Neatness, by Golden Cross and out of Dunloggin Fond Tidy (now Excellent) a Tidy Miss daughter purchased in the Dunloggin Sale for $900 by McKendree Walker & Sons. She has been a great breeding cow. Her son, Rolling Knoll Master Cross, is now a Gold Medal Sire and a popular member of the Maryland Stud. A full brother to Master Cross is in the Lehigh Stud. (More about this in a separate reference to Rolling Knoll)

Duchess Anna

At the 1941 Royal Brentwood Sale, at East Lansing, Mich., Dunloggin consigned two top animals. One of them was Dunloggin Tidy Miss, previously mentioned, and the other was the 2-year-old named Dunloggin Duchess Anna 2017792. She was sired by Lauxmont Rose Lad Della (Those Dellas again) and out of Essex Dandy Anna, a heifer that came to Dunloggin as part payment for Dunloggin Design, from Overbrook dairy (as a favor to Mark Keeney). She was carrying a calf by a young bull, Dunloggin Ormsby Prince, a son of Admiral out of a three-fourths sister of Dunloggin Mistress La Princess. (For some years Dunloggin followed the policy of selecting a young virgin sire to mate with virgin heifers). The purchaser was A. J. O'Connor, Flint, Mich. (price $325) and the resulting calf, the offspring of these young parents, was named Erindale Dunloggin Anna and was to become the highest record cow ever bred by Dunloggin.

Both Dunloggin Duchess Anna and her daughter, Erindale Dunloggin Anna, were prolific breeders and it is fortunate for the breed that the whole family was acquired some years later by Jack R. Budd, Belleville, Mich. who has made tremendous history with them. Dunloggin Duchess Anna scored a 94 Excellent at an advanced age and produced over 100,000 lbs. milk after she reached the age of eleven years. Her highest single year was at eleven years when she made 25,627 lbs. milk, 3.7%, 941.4 lbs. fat. Her daughter, Erindale Dunloggin Anna, Excellent 95, made a 3X record at 11 years 5 months of 33,198 lbs. milk, 4.5%, 1479.4 lbs. fat, which was the second highest record of the breed when made. She came back in HT at 13y 5m with 33,900 lbs. milk, 4.4%, 1487 lbs. fat. These followed records of 1076.4 lbs. at 8y and 1088.3 lbs. at 9y. Her two lactation total is the highest of any cow in our breed.

Dunloggin Duchess Anna has five tested daughters, three with 922, 999 and 1487 lbs. She is a Gold Medal Dam and has the highest production figures for any Gold Medal Dam to date. Erindale Dunloggin Anna has two daughters and a maternal granddaughter above 1000 lbs. Her daughter, Budd Farm Mistress Anna (VG) was recently announced with a junior two-year-old record of 20,469 lbs. milk, 1015 lbs. fat (HT-3X) which gave her second place in the National list when made. Another member of the family is the former National Champion. This is Budd Farm Mistress Little Jo (VG) whose dam is another one of the daughters of Erindale Duchess Anna. The record of Little Jo is 21,468 lbs. milk, 1046 lbs. fat. Both heifers were bred and are owned by Jack Budd. The whole family is a particularly bright star in the crown of Dunloggin bloodlines.

Several bulls from this great family are in use in important herds. A son of Erindale Dunloggin Anna sired by Budd Farm Master Ace (VG), he out of Dunloggin Duchess Anna, is named Budd Farm Top Notch and is owned by River Valley, Lyon Brook and Chemung Farms in New York. Creston Farms and Budd Farm are using another interesting young bull, Budd Farm Dunloggin King, who is a son of Dunloggin Duchess Anna mated back to her own son, Budd Farm Master Ace. That will be interesting to watch with the opportunity these two herds can give him.

Other Fine Record Performances

A number of other Dunloggin animals that have done tremendously well in new homes should be mentioned.

Maple Haven Farm, New Paltz, N. Y. bought two daughters of Woodmaster in the Dunloggin Dispersal. One of these was a yearling and the other a two-year-old. The yearling, Dunloggin French Mistress, cost $2100 and the two-year-old, Dunloggin Mistress De Ormsby, $1500. When Maple Haven dispersed in November 1948, both of these Woodmaster daughters had blossomed out into remarkable young cows. Mistress De Ormsby had a record of 890 lbs. at five and a half years and was running well again at seven years. The Hedge paid $5,000 for her. French Mistress with a 617-lb. four-year-old record went to the same buyer

at $2,000. Joe Canby bought one of the French Mistress daughters for $1200 and Mrs. Frances Leggett, Ridgely Farms, Stone Ridge, N. Y., paid $1000 for a recently fresh two-year-old daughter, Maple Haven Frenchie Var, by Dunloggin Wonder Var.

Six years later, at the dispersal at The Hedge, the sale of thirteen-year-old Mistress De Ormsby was not final as she had failed to breed following the completion of her third consecutive record above 1000 lbs. fat. She finished the record started at Maple Haven with 26,580 lbs. milk, 4.1%, 1081.3 lbs., (in 7-year-old form) came back at 8½ years with 28,473 lbs. milk, 3.6% and 1024.3 lbs. fat and 28,770 lbs. milk, 3.7%, 1076.8 lbs. fat at ten years. She thus became the first Woodmaster daughter to make three 1000-lb. records. She was the fourth daughter of her sire to exceed 1000 lbs. fat.

Both Mistress De Ormsby and French Mistress were out of daughters of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again and were thus three-quarters sisters. Perhaps this explains the fact that they did not reach their heights until full maturity. In 1954 when The Hedge was dispersed, French Mistress had completed a record at ten years of 29,773 lbs. milk, 3.5%, 1032 lbs. fat, milking up to 122 lbs. (The fifth 1000-lb. Woodmaster daughter) She was two months fresh and cost Ridgely only $1025 in spite of the fact that she had been a very regular breeder at The Hedge, giving them three daughters and a son. One daughter, a three-year-old with a 755-lb. two-year-old record, was sold for $1500 to McGuire Brothers, Toms River, N. J.; a two-year-old by a son of Dunloggin Designs Queen went at $1500 to Fred Thomases, Twin Gap Farm, Mt. Bethel, Pa.; a yearling by the son of Dunloggin Mistress Melody sold at $1550 to W. I. King, Gaithersburg, Md., and a two months' old son by the son of Mistress Melody was purchased at $1275 by the veteran breeder, L. W. Irish, Valatie, N. Y. Mr. Thomases was a large purchaser here of a Dunloggin foundation.

At Ridgely, French Mistress has been classified Excellent and has continued to make history in production. She is apparently just getting into high gear. She made 1038 lbs. at 11 years, 1050 lbs. at 12 years, 11 months and now in her current lactation, starting at 14 years, she will be finishing about the time this issue appears with her fourth record above 1000 lbs. Her preliminary figures for her first 358 days are 29,716 lbs. milk, 1070 lbs. fat with a week to go. It has set up a new national mark for 14-year-olds in the Herd Test for both milk and fat. She is the only daughter of Woodmaster and one of the few of the breed with four 1000-lb. records. She is the only cow of our breed and perhaps of any breed that has made four 1000-lb. records at past the age of ten years. Her life production is now approximately 235,000 lbs., which she will increase further as she is not long bred, though pronounced pregnant. This we think may well place her second among living U. S. Holsteins in lifetime total milk production.

We should mention here that Maple Haven Frenchie Var, her daughter from the Maple Haven sale who was the first animal Mrs. Leggett ever bought "on her own" made a 2X record of 25,510 lbs. milk, 4.1%, 1041 lbs. fat.

The line back of French Mistress was always highly regarded at Dunloggin. Back in 1930 in the U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale — the same sale in which they bought Elenora Della Burke — they paid $405 for a yearling heifer consigned by Col. G. Watson French's Iowana Farms. She was directly descended on the bottom line from the Iowana foundation cow, Star Watson, a greatly admired cow of the same dairy stamp as Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby. This heifer had a daughter, Dunloggin Adowanna by Admiral that made 888 lbs. (his second highest) and she became the dam of Dunloggin French Mistress, named for Col. French instead of Iowana.

Since she came to Ridgely in May of 1954 with one of her 1000-lb. records completed and the second started, French Mistress has calved twice. First came Ridgely Proud Mistress, fresh with first calf last January, a son now at Ridgely. Her last born calf was a son, named Ridgely Francois whose purchase by the Lehigh Valley Cooperative, Allentown, Pa. was recently announced, with breeding rights retained for Ridgely.

But French Mistress is by no means the only interest of Ridgely in Dunloggin breeding — their first main herd sire, Baker Farm Dunwood Pride (EX-GM), is sired by Dunloggin Woodsman (Fond Memory - Proud Mistress). He was lately purchased by Badger Breeders in Wisconsin, with continued use available at Ridgely.

MORE FROM NEW YORK

The Dunloggin influence in several herds of New York State has been mentioned in other sections. However, Dunloggin bred animals have played other parts in the development of the breed in the east.

Dunloggin Marker 830953, son of Dunloggin Confident and Dunloggin Bessie Olive, was purchased at Dunloggin as a calf by Paul and Nathan Mosher of Council Rock Farm. At Moshers' he achieved considerable popularity, siring among others Council Rock Mistress Bonheur (VG), now a Gold Medal dam with three Excellent and two Very Good offspring. Marker later went to the NYABC where he was in service for nearly six years. Following Marker the Moshers used Baker Farm Noteworthy, a son of Dunloggin Aim. It was Noteworthy that sired two of the best known Holsteins in New York—Council Rock Worthy Aristocrat (EX-SMT), herd sire at Moncony Farms, and Council Rock Worthy Barbara (EX-922 fat 2X)—and both of these are from the Gold Medal Mistress Bonheur cow.

Three Woodmaster sons ended their days in the NYABC stud. One was Dunloggin Master Educator 727609 (SMP) whose 534 daughters had 1591 records averaging 426 lbs. fat. His influence has been wide spread through sons and grandsons in this stud. Dunloggin Master Spice 829220 was out of Dunloggin Spicy Lady. Master Spice was herd sire at W. D. Brown and Claude Tyler's Riverbank herd for some years before their dispersal in 1946. The other Woodmaster son was Dunloggin Master Adantha 784131, out of Dunloggin Adantha and thus full brother to Dunloggin Master Ormsby Sylvia of Ohio fame. Master Adantha was for about nine years herd sire for Dorr McLaury's River Meadow Farms (now owned by Mrs. G. Low & Son) and Machold Farms. His service in these two large herds, totaling together better than 500 milking cows, resulted in a large number of his sons spread throughout the state and during his brief stand in the NYABC stud his popularity was well proven.

As stated earlier Dunloggin Standard 738112, son of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again and New Year Belle, spent his final years of service at P. M. Baird & Sons' Bairdlea Farm. Standdar, later to be Very Good and SMP, sired many good ones here and previously had sired Dunloggin Progressor (GM) and Dunloggin Safe Belle. At Bairdlea his most well known daughter made 2X records to 994 lbs. fat. Several of his sons have been used in the herd and practically every Bairdlea animal at the present time carries some proportion of his blood. The Bairds have continued with herd sires of Dunloggin breeding through

sires from Harden Farms and Pinwood, among others.

Dunloggin Plus 870805 (VG), still living at 15 years, was another Woodmaster son with considerable effect on many herds of the east. His dam was Dunloggin Calonder, a DeCream-Co Calamity Posch 15th daughter of Dunloggin Wonderment (Laird daughter). His early years were spent at B. H. Decker & Son's Springdale Stock Farm where he sired daughters that were to make up to 1016 lbs fat on 2X DHIA. Later he was owned by John Roebuck & Son who sold him to Leon M. Shumway in Massachusetts. Mr. Shumway resold a 1/3 interest to the Roebucks and a third to Broad Rock where Plus now stands and is in heavy service—the third Woodmaster son to be used in this herd. Incidentally Mr. Shumway's herd largely combines Baker Farm and Dunloggin Woodsman breeding and his Plus calves are now arriving. Volume 13 lists a Decker bred daughter of Plus owned by Theodore H. Armstrong, Michigan, with a 9-year-old record on 2X of 919 lbs. fat. The Roebuck herd contained at one time the highest record daughter of Dunloggin Deubler—she being Jonabell Deanna who went to Mr. Roebuck for $1410 as a 10-year-old cow in the 1949 Miller Acres Dispersal.

This story would be incomplete without a current summary of the record of Dunloggin Woodmaster in the fields of type and production.

In spite of the fact that Woodmaster died 15 years ago, this record is still continuing. He already has one new Excellent daughter in 1958 and a new National Champion 14-year-old record by another daughter. This brings Woodmaster's current total to 13 records above 1000-lbs. fat on seven of his daughters. He now has 10 Excellent daughters (plus at least two Excellent sons), 16 Very Good, 12 Good Plus and 6 Good — with 44 averaging 85.3 or slightly more with the new Excellent moved up from Very Good.

It must be remembered that Dunloggin did not patronize the official classification program, so all of these type ratings were made in many herds after the Dispersal. Thus also his own Gold Medal award came long after his death.

In Vol. 13 of the Year Book Woodmaster is credited with seventeen 100,000-lb. daughters and he has five sons in the list of "Sires with Ten or More 100,000-lb. Daughters." No other sire has so many sons in this list. Woodmaster now has two daughters with lifetime records above 200,000 lbs. There are, of course, only a handful of sires that come in this class.

And so we close on an unintended boastful note — for that was not the way of Dunloggin. In their breeding program the stress was on Dairy Character, and of course Udders. The rest came naturally.

The great families we have mentioned and the herds working with them comprise by no means a roll-call of Dunloggin influence. There are plenty of herds that have been working successfully with Dunloggin breeding for twenty years and more. (Some are named in a separate article).

—M. S. Prescott

Letitia Tuttle is wearing a big diamond ring. Probably was not exactly what her uncle had in mind when he left her the money for a stone commemorating his memory.

Another "String of Pearls"

Up to the other day there were ten Holstein cows that have completed 2X and 3X records over 1300 lbs. fat. Fifty percent of these cows have Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby in their pedigrees.

Highest record cow of this quintet is the famous Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95) with 1479 and 1487 fat on 3X milking. She goes back to "Old Pearl" through her sire, Dunloggin Ormsby Prince, a son of Dunloggin Mistress Princess, an 809-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster, son of Pearl.

Another cow with just about the same cross is Mooseheart Princess Star (GP), the Mooseheart "great" who has just finished her fifth record over 1100 fat on 3X with a top record of 30,371 milk and 1397 fat. Her sire is Mooseheart Prince (VG-GM), the son of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (EX-GM), the Lochinvar son of Dunloggin Mistress LaPriness (EX-1047), another on of the famous Woodmaster daughter and a ¾ sister to Dunloggin Mistress Princess.

A recent 1300-lb. 2X cow with five crosses to Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby is Skokie Golden Joy (EX) with 27,126 milk and 1301 fat in 365 days. Joy is the National Ten Months Champion with 1113 fat. She is a daughter of Skokie Golden Prince (VG-GM), the son of Lochinvar Prince out of Dunloggin Golden Princess (EX-1046f). Both Lochinvar Prince and Golden Princess are out of Dunloggin Mistress La Princess. Golden Princess, in turn, is sired by Dunloggin Golden Cross, the result of breeding Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby 2d to Woodmaster, a maternal brother - sister mating. On the maternal side Joy goes back to Glenside Bessie Ormsby Nig Piebe, a cow with a cross to Piebe Homestead of York (another son of Pearl.)

The highest 2X cow and the National A R milk and fat champion is Hamaret Queen Prospector (EX) with 35,567 milk and 1319 fat. Her sire, Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector (VG), was a son of Safemaster, a Woodmaster son.

The final "Pearl" descendent is a recent arrival to the 1300-lb. ranks. She is Zeldenrust Pontiac Korndyke (EX). Her up to date 11-yr-old record shows she has 32,572 lbs. of milk and 1373 fat with 8 days to go on test. Her sire is King Bessie Korndyke Sir Pontiac, a bull with two crosses to Piebe Homestead of York, the son of Pearl that headed the Robertson herd at York, Pa.

MILK SALES IN JANUARY BREAK RECORD

The Department of Agriculture reports that housewives bought almost 1.3 billion quarts of fluid milk in January, a new monthly record. This tops the old record set last November by 6,400,000 quarts. These purchases were up 14 million quarts from a month earlier and 43 million from the year ago figure. Skim milk purchases during the month were also up substantially, totalling 69.6 million, a gain of 5,200,000 from December and 2,700,000 from a year earlier.

Butter purchases, according to the same report, continued to decline in January, totaling 67.1 million pounds during the month, down from 69.2 million pounds in January 1957.

It is our understanding that these figures refer only to purchases by housewives.

DUNLOGGIN . . .

Fond Memories

. . . *"and to think they shot Lincoln"*

Admittedly a rather odd way to introduce the character involved in this story — but nevertheless a true expression from him — indicating as it did his supreme effort in the way of explosiveness over the carelessness or the lack of effort on the part of some employee. Other stronger words did sometimes precede this remark — but when this was said it was the end. Fortunately the application was not nearly as severe as the implication might suggest!!

The personality involved, born in Wisconsin Rapids, Wis. of Norwegian descent, early in life became a "man of the wood". Starting with his own "little axe" he hewed his way forward, later to become one of the leading and most respected characters associated with the lumber industry. Pressing on from his native Wisconsin state he located himself in Baltimore, Maryland, there to join the staff of the B & O railroad as an assistant tie inspector, later to become chief tie inspector and ultimately chief lumber buyer for that railroad line.

His success there eventually lead to the purchase of a partial interest in an already established lumber concern and soon final and complete personal ownership. The operation of the concern involved the purchase of large tracts of standing timber, principally Oak, and then its conversion into cross ties for the railroads, decking timber — and through the drying kilns and mills to an especially fine grade of hardwood flooring — **without a knot.** This was sold under his own brand name and he was quick to judge other brands by the quality of his own.

His daily life was one of strong devotion to his family, his friends and his business associates. Judge by this—the same Secretary for more than 40 years — the same chauffeur for more than 30 years and other employees with similar records. In his characteristic way he met and grew very fond of John Erickson, of 37th fame. A fondness that went so far as to invite Mr. Erickson — without any cost to him — to meet at the time of some of the sales "just for a visit" and what a visit it was !!

One such of these occasions was staged in Philadelphia at the time of the 1929 Convention. Dispensing hospitality in his fourth floor room — there "John" as he was better known, was asked to explain how and in just what manner he had been able to acquire SPOM 37th. With another refresher John started out somewhat in this order; "Well, I'll tell you — back in 1910 they had this Wisconsin cow demonstration contest and I had a bunch of cows in there" and from this point the conversation rambled into the act of each animal, from her tail switching, kicking and every other conceivable act.

Then when poor John reached a certain part in his story — he was offered another refresher with the added remark — "But John, you have not yet told us how you got 37th". Then over again, — "Well, I'll tell you —back in 1910 they had this etc." When he again reached the stopping point, he was again reminded that he had not yet told how he got 37th.

This continued over and over most of the afternoon and for many years later he would frequently remark "John never did get us told how he got 37th — did he?"

In his constant craving for magnificent stands of his favorite Oak timber, he was always eyeing them as possible possessions of later years. It so happened than within less than 10 miles of his office there stood in his words "one of the finest tracts I have ever seen" 523 acres, not all of it timber of course, but timber it was. To acquire it involved some adroit proceeding since the maiden owners were quite determined "this terrible destroyer of trees should not have it." That difficulty was finally overcome but with a stipulation and those who may have visited the farm, might have observed a stretch of timber 20 feet wide separating the adjoining property. This was left as a "curtain" so the dear good ladies would not be forced to look upon what was happening to their beloved Oaks.

While irrelevant to this story it is of interest to add that Mr. Erickson did enlarge upon his purchase of 37th and also of his telling that a then and still very prominent west coast breeder, spent four days at the Erickson place and finally made an offer of $100,000. for 37th and ten of his daughters. This was declined and Mr. Erickson further added — "No one ever made so many mistakes as I have." As is well known 37th went to E. C. Shroeder and then to Fred Hartsook in California where he was lost in a foot and mouth outbreak in 1924.

The character JOSEPH NATWICK.

The place "Chatham" — later to become "Dunloggin".

Making The Farm

As in all operations of lumbering, one of the acute problems is the disposition of the cut-over ground and with the rocks, stumps, splintered trees and undergrowth, it seldom presents a very inviting sight to a possible buyer. So it was with "Chatham" —and in the hope of interesting a purchaser it was offered at $10,100 — with no takers. In its hey-day, it had been a wedding gift from the Governor of Maryland to his daughter and now it had fallen into this condition.

Since there were no buyers, it was finally decided to MAKE a farm out of it and MAKE is the true word. The rocks were bull-dozed out — the stumps were blasted, leaving great cavities that had to be refilled—and then the stones were BURNED by using the stumps. Truly that is what happened for the heat was so intense it cracked the rocks and these were used as fill, most of them going into the lower end of the test barn to overcome an elevation of nearly seven

feet. And they wanted to put the sewer lines DOWN UNDER THIS!!!

While this outside activity was under way, the first barn was also being erected 36 x 125 and in just 30 days from the start it was up and FILLED with cattle — not all pure breds — from their appearance at any rate. Many had been purchased locally solely with the thought of "making milk" and to hurry it along a trip was made into Wisconsin resulting in the addition of a lot more — and that of course meant more barns and so — on and on.

The summer of 1928 marked the start of having better animals and it was then that John Wittig and his Della cows entered the picture.

How the Place Was Named

Many of the early purchases had now calved and with unusual beginners luck — the first 17 were all heifers. Registrations were prepared all using the "Chatham" prefix but to no avail. This prefix was already listed and the papers came back with an assortment of names. This demanded a prefix that would "stick". It appears not to be the general custom in Maryland at least, to freely use the word farm. Properties are known as "Brooklandwood" — "Greystone"— "Gerar" — "Essex" — etc and that explains why it was only "Dunloggin" Since Mr. Natwick was in the lumber business and had finished the logs on this particular piece of property, it was suggested that it might be called "Dunlogen" (note spelling). He accepted it with enthusiasm. A collection of registration applications were filed at Brattleboro with this spelling and the papers issued. However, the attachment among the family prompted the daughters to wire home and signed the telegram "The Dunlogen Girls" — In repeating the telegram from Western Union it was Dunlozen which to its master sounded "like a cough drop". Then it became "Dunloggin" — the certificates were corrected and the name was on its way.

To digress a little at this point it might not be out of place to mention the respect he always intended it should carry. In the final sale of the property — the price was agreed upon without due thought being given the use of the prefix. The negotiating purchaser was informed, when the final papers were about ready for signing, that he was not obtaining the prefix. This nearly cost the sale of the property — but determination won out and the upshot of it was that an additional offer of $10,000. was made if the prefix was included. This was refused. No money could have changed that decision. No one else was ever going to use it for their prefix.

Early Purchases

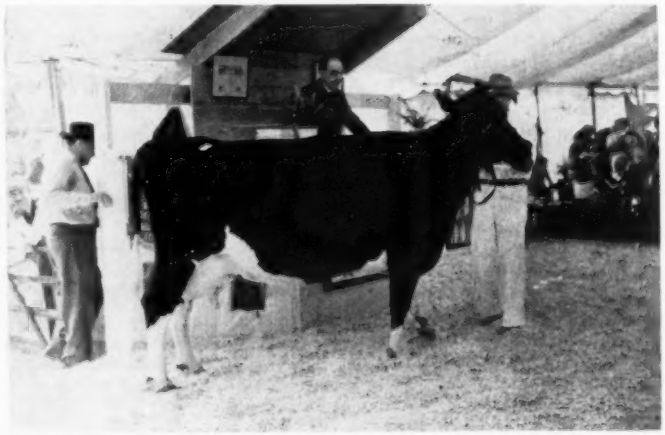
It was W. L. Baird & Arthur Bennett who accompanied Mr. Natwick on his early purchasing expeditions into Wisconsin and it was through their guidance that some of the better known females came into the herd. First it was the Wittig cows, Pietertje Homestead Belle (foundress of one of the best families ever at "Dunloggin"), Pietertje Colantha Mooie (dam of Follow On), Beauty Pietertje Netherland Della (dam of Safemaster —Mistress Della and others), and a fourth one an Evergreen Pride. None of these had records—they were all daughters of Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della and the price paid was substantial — Mooie alone at $1300. Following these came the later All-American Bloodwood Johanna Jewel and from Pabst Farms, the young sire Pabst Prilly American Beauty and a few daughters of Creator himself. Fred Southcott always was amused by the thought that when he first visited Pabst Farms, they had looked upon Mr. Natwick as "a preacher"—evidently he overlooked the Lincoln shooting remark while there!!!

The fall of 1928 saw increased activity in the way of building — two additional barns being under construction—one which became known as the "test barn", started from the prize winning blue prints of a barn equipment company and ending up as a sadly rehashed but workable stable with an awful lot of equipment piled outside for return to the manufacturers. Then the original barn had its overhaul — a complete ripping out of the first equipment and installation of comfort stalls with heads facing out. From that point on all the buildings were along this general line —finally reaching nearly 900 running feet of room and facilities for 300 head which was once reached. While on the subject of building, some visitors may have noticed at one time or another that the interior of the buildings was a rather nice tongue and grooved material such as is seen on the outside of railroad refrigerator cars. The reason for this was the fact a ship's entire cargo of this beautiful material was rejected at the wharf as being "too thin" for car manufacture. It lined the barns and varnished made quite an attractive interior.

MR. AND MRS. JOSEPH NATWICK
Taken from a ringview at the sale. Mrs. Omar Stelle of Rex Farms, Michigan, appears in the next row back.

Foundation Material

With all the buildings more and more purchases were made from time to time, but drawing the line rather closely on the blood lines and attempting always to build higher and higher quality. Elenora Della Burke



RING VIEW — $10,100
Dunloggin Mistress Queen in the ring. R. Austin Backus wields the gavel; Miles Marshall, of the Backus organization, kept the flow of animals running smoothly.

was purchased — later to become All-American and to produce Dunloggin Elenora — also All-American and the latter in turn the dam of Fond Memory. Elenora also produced Dunloggin Craftsman that went to J. O. Canby—also Dunloggin Gopatis (named by Mark Keeney who reserved the calf but was unable to complete the transaction). Gopatis went to Green Bay Reformatory and with him went the dam of Wisconsin Harriet — the dam of Wis Symphony among whose progeny is the noted Pabst sire, Wis Leader. Later Green Bay purchased Dunloggin Fon Marathon (By Fond Memory — from an 818-lb. Admiral daughter of an 800-lb. daughter of Marathon Bess Burke). This bull sired Wis Extasy — the dam of Wis Prima Donna — the dam of Wis Repose — in turn the dam of Wis Maestro ($30,000). The largest single group purchase — after the Wittig group—was made at the Royal Winter Fair in 1929. This included Pride Princess Fobes (McCarthy) Cherry Bank Queen (Raymondale) Strathmore Ruby Matchless (CPR). The Laird of Dunloggin (CPR) Strathmore Matchless Supreme (CPR) and Selkirk Pearl Fairchild (CPR). Of this group highest recognition must go of course to the Ruby heifer that became All-American and to The Laird. The others failed to leave any lasting influence on the herd. While their purchase price was substantial — the two good ones more than carried their share of the weaker ones.

In all probability the most fortunate group addition in all females, aside from the Wittig animals, centered on the daughters of Marathon Bess Burke. When the Erickson herd was dispersed Marathon Bess Burke went out to Mr. Chaffee at Sunnyside, Wash. While there he sired a number of daughters and later went to Adohr where he continued his great work. At that time Detroit Creamery Farms were centering their operations along these blood lines and the late J. E. McWilliams, then Manager, purchased quite a sizeable group of these daughters from Mr. Chaffee and brought them to Detroit Creamery. Among this lot was that beautiful cow, Glencliff M B B Jettine, consigned to one of the Brentwood sales and went to Wimbledon — carrying **in utero**—that sensational show bull, Wimbledon Dean Marathon. (Incidentally he was born on Dunloggin). Our admiration for Jettine only served to encourage the ownership of more Marathon daughters — to the extent of searching in Washington state in company with Mr. Chaffee, for all we could locate. Indeed, they were great, great cows but too old to purchase and move the distance. Then Detroit Creamery dispersed the herd including the daughters of Marathon and it was there that "Dunloggin" acquired — Glencliff M B B Queen (dam of Adeen — Mistress Queen and Princess Marathon), also Glencliff M B B Vernon Segis (dam of Dunloggin Ormsby Segis) along with a third daughter. With these and by borrowing Jettine from Mr. Norris, they won the Get of Sire Class at the Maryland State Fair. Queen was never shown but Vernon Segis was good enough to win a Grand Championship at Maryland and stand second in the aged class at the National in Dallas. (The three Marathons cost $790.) In the dispersal the 13 direct female descendents of Queen brought a total of $50,200. And now the sad story — when Bang's struck the herd and it was following a test and slaughter program, Queen was one of the first to go.

Another sizable group came from Winterthur and this included daughters of Boast, Kann, Dad and King of the Ormsbys. Out of these came Dunloggin Gloria — Grand Champion at Waterloo as a 3-yr-old and dam of two sons used by Lawrence Lindquist in his herd. The daughter of Boast is fourth in maternal line back of the Jonabell Rena cow at Jonabell.

Visits at the Royal Show in Toronto were always enjoyable, especially with Art Hay — then manager of C.P.R. This particular year we saw and admired in their string a promising 2-yr-old which Art admitted he had brought along to see if she would be "spotted". At any rate she was purchased the night before showing, with the understanding her winnings would come off the price (Probably Art did not feel there would be any loss there)—at any rate she placed second in her class and went to "Dunloggin"—that was Strathmore Koba Princess Ruth — dam of Mistress Ruth who in turn producer Strath Var, X Adantha, Darkmaster, and also the calf that fell from the truck (mentioned later). After her years of service she sold for more than four times her cost.

As was the custom whenever Mr. Natwick journeyed up into Wisconsin he never failed to call and visit with John Wittig. This instance was in the midst of one of the worst droughts they had ever experienced and in the two days crops had gone from bad to worse and Mr. Wittig was beside himself to provide for his animals.

It was that day when Bonheur Rag Apple Mooie (dam of Design, Designer, Design Again and Var Design) was purchased along with Pietertje Della Colantha Mooie (full sister to the $1300. dam of Follow On) and with these three or four daughters of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst 3d — and some twin heifer calves from these. All of this latter group was turned over to Mr. Norris for his Wimbledon herd and bred for him some great animals. The dam of Bonheur Rag Apple Mooie (little Mooie) was one of the really great daughters of Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della and was nicknamed "Pop-Eye". Unfortunately another, what was then a young heifer and later to become quite a famous cow, was not included, she was a daughter of Pietertje Della Colantha Mooie, (above) later was purchased by McDonogh School — consigned to Brentwood and went to Lauxmont — her name, Colantha Della Mooie Pietertje. Look her up in the pedigrees of some of the well known sires of the present day.

Many other interesting events took place in assembling the herd and it is needless to dwell upon them. However it would be lacking not to menion the "Pearls". The story of Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby herself has been told so frequently it need not be here repeated. But the adding of Lashbrook Pearl 2d was quite another story. She was located in the herd of Al Lashbrook — 9 years of age and on test. Anyone could admire her greatness but the price seemed rather high. It was firm and it was a case of take or leave. It so happened that Maurice Prescott was there at the same time and despite his urging his companion still hesitated. That night from the Hotel went Mr. Prescott's call to Baltimore. The next day "Dunloggin" owned the cow and her baby daughter. She was continued on test by Mr. Lashbrook until she was shipped by freight along with some Brentwood consignments to Lauxmont Farm. In a tent there for nearly a week — freighted again to Baltimore — freighted to the Ohio State Fair — freighted back to Maryland State Fair — freighted back again to Columbus to the National — freighted back to Maryland and then off to the Canadian Royal Winter Fair for two weeks and then back to Baltimore. Final record, 1001 lbs. fat!!! More than just an ordinary cow. She was the dam of Dunloggin Golden Cross and one of the saddest of all days was when she gave birth to a dead male calf, sired by Golden Cross. Her first calf born at "Dunloggin" was Dean of the Pearls purchased by J. O. Canby and sold in his

RINGSIDE CROWD AT DUNLOGGIN DISPERSAL

This remarkable picture by Strohmeyer & Carpenter will reveal many familiar faces.

sale for $7,700 to Maple Haven Farm; then Golden Cross, followed by the still born. Mr. Norris had previously purchased her daughter, Lashbrook Ormsby Pearl, at the Convention Sale in Indianapolis and in the Wimbledon dispersal she went to Maple Haven Farm and in that dispersal, when 15 years of age, sold for $2,000.

The Laird's Place

Earlier reference has been made to the purchase of the Canadian group which included the bull later to become The Laird of Dunloggin and it might be of some interest to a few to learn the origin of that particular name. It so happened that upon the day of his arrival at "Dunloggin" Mr. Natwick was that day being initiated into the St. Andrews Society which brought to mind Scotland and also Andrew Carnegie — the "Laird of Skibo" — so just naturally the bull came The Laird of Dunloggin. While his selection was based purely upon an "appeal" which no one can describe (his dam did not even have a record) — his local acceptance certainly was far from enthusiastic. He was "cold blooded", he was this and he was that — the final result being that his use was limited quite largely to heifers, since the male progeny would go for slaughter and what few female offspring should happen would not "do too much harm." Most of them were passed out as youngsters and then the pathos of the awakening! Here was a **real** sire and a daughter of his mated to Dunloggin Woodmaster invariably resulted in "the magic touch" — La Princess — Mistress Grace —Mistress Gracious and many others. Perhaps the breed would never have had the three above mentioned animals were it not for an overheard remark made by the late Col. G. Watson French — The Laird was being shown at one of the larger shows and was far enough down not to be thrilling. The Col. turned to his friend and asked — "John, what is wrong with that light colored bull down around 4th — That looks like a REAL bull to me." Few have ever known, but that remark extended the life of The Laird by several years.

Health Problems

In the building of any sizable herd there always arises the question of health and in this "Dunloggin" had its full share with a little left over. The first T. B. test was applied as a herd and one animal showed a slight swelling — all with the exception of the Jersey. Two days previous a colored boy came in leading a Jersey and upon being asked about it said, "Yas sur — Mr. Joe done traded me a cord of wood for her." She landed down in the cellar of an old carriage house and when she was read — the swelling would compare with a lemon! She was tanked — the hole filled in and that ended T. B. forever.

But the Bang story was not so easy. Frequent tests were made from time to time and the reactors eliminated. Finally it reached a point where there had been six consecutive clean tests the last one on 265 head. Then—Bang! It was everywhere, so according to custom we killed and eliminated—and as previously mentioned Glencliff M B B Queen was one of the first to go. How many went after does not matter but it was enough. Finally a program of testing the entire herd **every week** was put into effect and in one year more than 3000 samples were submitted to the Maryland State Laboratory. Vaccination was started with a group then 14 months of age and it was continued up to the very day the herd was sold, of course lowering the age limit to state requirements. The test and slaughter continued until it reached Dunloggin Bessie Homestead and there it STOPPED. The state sani-

tary Board and Dr. Deubler guided our operations and finally the situation reached a point where all the positive animals could be assembled in one small barn and when the herd was dispersed — it had gone three years without additional reactors —it was certified and 160 in the sale had grown up through vaccination.

With Bang under control, the herd multiplied quite rapidly which enabled the adoption of a culling program more widely known than had been realized. It was simplicity in itself but it did work marked and lasting improvement. Once each month some poor creature had to pay the sacrifice. If she failed in individuality, troubled in breeding, was blemished, or one of many other things she graduated to the end stall — which was on a level with the butchers truck. The effect of all this was one day illustrated in a most unusual happenstance. In the lobby of the Royal York Hotel a stranger approached with this opening remark:

"They tell me you kill better animals than I own — is that right?"

"How can one answer that — not having seen your herd."

"How many animals are in the herd?"

"Perhaps 260-270 head"

"I'll give you $200,000. cash immediately for the whole herd"

"That is a matter that will need discussion"

"How soon can I have an answer?"

"Within the hour"

"Good — I will wait"

It so happened Mr. Natwick was in the hotel room, enjoying one of his thoroughly enjoyable visits with that great and good friend the late Martin Buth. The proposition was put before him in the full presence of Martin and discussed as follows:

"Martin, what should I do — sell 'em?"

"Joe, that is a - - - of a lot of money"

"So it is Martin. But— I'll tell you — just say to the party we do not need the money today and thank him for his offer."

The party who made that offer is still living and many would know him.

By reason of the war, the labor situation continued most acute and the indifference of many of the helpers was creating heavy financial loss through damage to animals and at last became so serious many of the animals already on three times milking had to go on two times — a most distressing handicap in their final credits as naturally they were all classified three times work. In one instance, The Belle of Dunloggin — dam of Dunloggin Knight — had eight different milkers in seven days. This we believe is not conducive to top production!!

Thus, to terminate this confusion and struggle, it was deemed the wiser course to discontinue all operations. While that decision in itself was not an easy one to reach, it was even more difficult to surmount the objection of the distaff side — because the vote was three to one against! With nearly three months of meditating — the decision was reached and the announcement made.

This action immediately brought up the matter of the disposal of the real estate and after a great deal of needless delay the entire operation, real and personal, less of course the cattle, was taken over by a Baltimore business man. The pathetic part however was that great and good friend Lawson King of Gaithersburg, Maryland — (Billy King's Father) missed owning the whole set up by only three days time. How fortunate that would have been for all concerned. Today, all the barns with the exception of the stone calf barn have been demolished and upon those golden acres — and golden acres they have proven to be—there has been developed one of the most beautiful communities to be found anywhere. Golden acres they were to the tune of nearly $1,000,000 for the buyer.

Following the announcement of the decision to disperse, interest began to generate, with frequent visitors and catalog requests reaching as high as 50 in a single mail and mailing of them going as far as England. Some of the incidents in connection with the sale might be of interest to readers. One of these was a visit from Clarence Smith some two or three weeks previous to the event. Lunch was in order and Clarence seemed very anxious to have some guessing on the probable outcome of the sale. Figures were made and Clarence came up with the figure of $375,000. — this was considerably more than other predictions and he was asked if he had elected to go to a certain type of institution where some are confined! But — even Clarence was wrong — he missed by over $8,000.

Another that one would scarcely comprehend today was the grim determination of the late J. A. Sutten of California to attend the event. He had previously met Mr. Natwick at the time of the C. P. R. dispersal (where both of them nearly froze to death — saved only by the kind loan of some sweat blankets) Without any previous word of his coming, he called from the Hotel to say he was in Baltimore along with Mrs. Sutten and his companions Mr. and Mrs. Arch Medlin. The four of them — all had ridden all the way from California in a single section of the pullman!! No other accommodations being available. His remark was "I was coming if I had to ride in a box car". Those who knew him, will know he meant just that. As a party they visited the farm for each of several days preceeding the sale — at one time threatening to go home because he had heard the sale might average $1,000. and said — "I'll never pay any such prices."

Two days previous to the sale, he had asked to be shown what was considered by the farm to be one of the outstanding young females in the herd. He was shown Dunloggin Fond Belle — and the rest is history — he bought her for $6,500. also acquiring her son and most of that family for a total of over $28,000. becoming the third largest money buyer. Later he displayed his catalog — marked the day he was shown Fond Belle — only comment: "California bound." Good thing no one saw his catalog before the sale He had become quite concerned about how he would get his animals home if he should happen to make any selections and it was the assurance given him that induced his buying. James Reed made that trip, resulting in his locating in California, where he now has his own splendid herd and has become one of the prominent breeders in California.

Another incident, two days after the day, one that proved only minor but could have been serious relates to one of the baby calves that later became quite a well known sire in Maryland. That grand old matron — Strathmore Koba Princess Ruth—dam of Mistress Ruth, threatened calving rather early on the first day of the sale and her selling position was advanced to give the buyer the calf. She sold for $1600— immediately thereafter presenting her owner with a male calf. For this, that day it is understood he was offered $2600. and declined. The buyer sent his truck — an all steel dump body to take away this pair. They were loaded and departed. It so happened the boys (which included Fred Wetmore) were fixing the car for the Sutten animals and on the way from the freight yard discovered this black and white bull calf walking along in the highway ditch. They gathered him up feeling sure it was the calf of old Ruth. Sure enough it was. It had fallen from

(Please turn to page 147)

EDITORIAL

The Dunloggin Salute

Following in our series of Great Bloodline presentations, we give you this week the Dunloggin Line.

One of the remarkable things about Dunloggin is that in the short span of 15 years of constructive breeding, they succeeded in developing a line that now, almost 15 years after the herd was dispersed, retains such a high degree of appreciation and respect in the public mind.

It has been quite a problem to determine the most informative way to present information regarding the progress of Dunloggin breeding during the past decade and a half. We've decided on the procedure of discussing family lines first and owners only incidentally.

Obviously it has been impossible within space limitations to mention every breeder by name who has been working with Dunloggin breeding. The number is just too overwhelming.

In such a wide field, too, we have undoubtedly inadvertently omitted some animals of this bloodline and owners that have made worthwhile history. To such we extend our apologies and an invitation to write us for later mention in these columns.

We appreciate the generous advertising support of this effort by so many breeders who are proud of the Dunloggin Bloodlines in their herds.

It has been a nostalgic pleasure to this writer to refresh his memory again regarding the "First Families" of Dunloggin. We think the same may be true for the author of another article herein although we are respecting his request to maintain anonymity.

The Dairy Situation

Total milk production in 1957 set a new record for the fifth consecutive year. The figure now computed by USDA is 126.1 billion lbs., up 0.9 billion lbs. above 1956 but not quite hitting the 127 billion lbs. that had been forecast. It was the smallest increase in four years.

The number of milk cows in the United States declined 2% in 1957, the 12th decrease in the last 13 years, but production per cow rose to another new high. They figure the output per cow at 6162 lbs. in 1957, a gain of over 20% in the last ten years. USDA anticipates a further increase in 1958, which is likely to offset a possible further decline in number of milk cows.

The report points out that the average value of milk cows has continued to increase with the down turn in cattle numbers and during 1957 the average value based on the government figures went up $29 a head – from $147 to $176 for milk cows – just about half our pure bred Holstein average last year for animals of all ages.

Quoting from the USDA Report:

"Prices of all cattle usually begin a general advance sometime after the peak in numbers has past. But usually the increase in prices of the lower grades that include dairy culls is relatively greater. In the past year, the price of canners and cutters at Chicago rose about $3.65 per hundredweight, or about 36 percent. At $13.95 in January, it was the highest since the late summer of 1952. A further slight decline in cattle slaughter is likely in 1958, and the general level of cattle prices probably will be as high or higher than in 1957, if consumer demand is reasonably well maintained."

This data was taken from The Dairy Situation for February 1958 for release March 7. The information is therefore accordingly quite current and represents the official thinking of the Agicultural Marketing Service of the United States Department of Agriculture. It's worth thinking about for the bearing these factors have on our business.

Amazing Productivity

"Productivity in Agriculture has outdistanced the rest of the economy." says Standard & Poor's Outlook in a recent issue.

This great statistical organization of the Stock Market recently published the results of a study they had made. They showed by chart that the average increase of agricultural productivity was 6% per year for the ten years from 1947 to 1956 and for 1957 it held close to that figure at 5%. For non-agricultural industry as a whole the increase for the same period of years was just over 2% per year.

We recently saw a Census Bureau estimate for U. S. population as of January 1, 1958. The figure was 172,790,000. This compares with 150,697,361 as the official Census figure for April 1, 1950.

From these figures it can be readily seen that we have added over 22,000,000 people in the U. S in just under 8 years. As we figure the last 10 years it would mean an average increase of about 1.7% a year. This figure points up the diametrically opposite policies of agriculture and general industry, and will explain something of the differences in the reported productivity figures.

It will quickly be noticed that general industry productivity has just a little more than kept pace with our population growth. This, of course, is according to plan. When supply catches up with demand, production is cut back and men laid off.

Agriculture, of course, cannot operate on that basis because it is not the way of nature. You cannot turn it on and off at will. It is well to remember also that with food production, if you do not have too much, you are more than likely to have too little. It can never be gauged exactly. Thus, agriculture has pushed ahead with its productivity faster than population growth and in spite of all the howling in the big city press, we raise the question, isn't it worth something to the consuming public to have these surplusses of food and fiber available to meet any emergency?

Brattleboro Business

The report covering the first two months of activity in the office at Brattleboro shows 53,851 applications for registry received, which is up 5% from the record breaking total of the same period last year. Transfer applications total 23,431, which is up 438 or nearly 2% from the comparable period in 1957. The office has stepped up its own work on certificates issued, although these big early months are always allowed to build a little back-log for more even production through the summer months. They turned out in the two months 42,107 registries and 20,943 transfers, a total of over 63,000 certificates, apparently a record for these two months.

New memberships are taking a remarkable increase with 236 in February, for a total of 391 in the first two months. The best previous recent year was in 1957 when the total for the two months was 318. These signs of activity all speak well for the industry and the state of mind of Holstein breeders.

Another Record Breaking Year for our Association

1957 Annual Report, The Holstein-Friesian Association of America

Part 1

The report of activities for the year just past tells the story of the continued upward movement of the breed and the Association. It records the greatest volume of activity in our history. It records levels of achievement in almost every category of work never previously attained by any dairy breed organization. It establishes our breed strongly in a majority position compared with our contempories. For the fourth straight year our registrations have exceeded the total of the other dairy breeds and for the third straight year our transfers have exceeded their total. Other activities are relative.

It is natural that our Association should be faced with certain problems. But it is fortunate for all that these are "problems of progress" . . . problems of growth, expansion, increased leadership responsibility, large volume operation, technological advances, need for more factual information and many others of a similar nature. These are the challenging situations which we like to face and will make our organization stronger in the years ahead.

Membership

A total of 1,655 persons and firms were admitted to membership in the Association by the Board of Directors at its June and December meetings. This is an increase of 104 over the total of 1,551 accepted in the previous year, representing the second year of increase after several years of decline in new members admitted.

These additions brought our total enrollment at the close of the year to 48,072 – the first year in history that any dairy breed association has exceeded the 48,000 mark. This increase in the number of new members for the second straight year reflects confidence and enthusiasm in the future of our organization and

Secretary Rumler's complete annual report is available in pamphlet form on request to the National Association at Brattleboro, Vt. Reports on the Registry, Extension and Advanced Registry Departments will appear, slightly abridged, in following issues.

ROBERT H. RUMLER
Executive Secretary

our breed of cattle. These new members, as well as those who have long been active in contributing toward the breed's progress, will derive the fullest benefit of membership only through continued participation in all phases of the Association activities—registration, breed improvement programs and delegate representation.

Pennsylvania led all other states with 294 new members this year: New York was second with 239; Wisconsin came next with 186; Ohio was fourth with 163; and fifth place was taken by Michigan with 87.

The Association lost 759 members during the year. There were 493 deaths; 244 expirations and terminations; 20 cancellations and two expulsions. It is possible there were others through death that were not reported during the year.

The number of members who were active in the business . . . registered or transferred animals during the past two years . . . increased by 248, from 19,963 to 20,211 during the year. To maintain active membership at the 20,000 level, it is necessary to bring into membership each year 1,600 or more new individuals. It is inevitable that a number of members will drop each year from an active status to the inactive. A 10% turnover might be expected in the next few years. On the other hand, the potential for new members in the Association is much greater than our accomplishment in recent years.

Officers and Directors

In the election of officers at the 1957 Annual Convention, Scott Meyer, Hannibal, Missouri, was elected President to succeed Albert B. Craig, and Leon A. Piguet, East Aurora, New York as Vice President to succeed Scott Meyer. Director Grant Richards was re-elected to succeed himself; R. DeWitt Mallary, Bradford, Vermont; F. M. Wigsten, Pleasant Valley, New York; and H. W. Craun, Roanoke, Virginia, were elected to the Board of Directors to succeed Fred J. Nutter, Leon A. Piguet, and Richard N. Wills, who were ineligible to succeed themselves.

At the organization meeting of the Board of Directors committees were elected as follows: Executive: Russell L. Pfeiffer, Chairman; Mark L. Borror, John P. Case, J. O. Canby, A. H. Jergens; Extension: A. H. Jergens, Chairman; Grant S. Richards, M. J. Humphrey, John M. Stoffell, F. M. Wigsten; Finance: John P. Case, Chairman; A. J. Johnson, R. DeWitt Mallary; Rules: Mark L. Borror, Chairman; David J. Roberts, H. W. Craun, T. A. Burgeson, Elsmer F. Berg, O. F. Foster, Leon A. Piguet.

In addition, appointments were made as follows: Research: H. W. Norton, Jr., Chairman; Harold J. Shaw, Leon A. Piguet, Russell L. Pfeiffer, Dr. E. E. Heizer, Dr. N. P. Ralston; Representatives to the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association: J. O. Canby, A. H. Jergens, Robert H. Rumler.

Personnel

Our Association has been fortunate to have a high calibre, efficient clerical and management staff in the Brattleboro office as well as an effective aggressive, capable field staff of Inspectors and Fieldmen. Devotion and dedication to their work keeps all

(Please turn to page 50)

A GOLD MINE OF

A "Double Reward" at LODESTAR

DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN ELLEN "Excellent"
13y 365d 2X 23,660 890
Sired by Dunloggin Golden Cross and out of Dunloggin Elenora, 3 Times All-American. "Golden Ellen" is a maternal and ¾ sister to $7,000 Dunloggin Mistress Melody, $5,600 Dunloggin Fond Memory, $10,000 Dunloggin Proud Mistress with 1062 lbs. fat, she the dam of 1195-lb. Curtiss Candy Proud Sally. "Golden Ellen" has 1 HT dtr., VG, with 833 fat on 2X.

IT'S A BOY! Many will be glad to know that Dunloggin Golden Ellen, at 15½ years, has presented Lodestar with a "double reward," a fine bull calf by Ryancrest Golden Reward. His name is Lodestar Double Reward. In order to intensify the blood of the famed "Royal Elenora" family we mated "Golden Ellen" to her own son. "Golden Reward." The resulting calf gets 75% of his blood from "Golden Ellen" herself. It may interest you to know that the famed Dunloggin Deubler was also the result of a mother and son mating.

We deem it an honor and privilege to be able to present our readers with the "good news" these two pages carry. We feel that these grand matrons, Dunloggin Mistress Gracious and Dunloggin Golden Ellen, have paid one of the finest and most timely tributes to the DUNLOGGIN bloodline by presenting the Holstein breed with two animals possessing two of the finest solid Dunloggin pedigrees written today. So very much of the true greatness of Dunloggin can be found in the heritage of these two youngsters. "Golden Ellen" and "Mistress Gracious" possess the all-important characteristics which typify their bloodline, and they have unfailingly transmitted the same . . . **production with good test, longevity, stamina, dairy quality and breed character.**

HER DAM

DUNLOGGIN ELENORA
7y 365d 3X 23524 4.0 951
This famed Dunloggin brood cow was 3 times All-American. She had 4 daughters from 714 to 1062 lbs. fat.

Dunloggin Golden Ellen is the dam of our 2-year-old herd sire, **RYANCREST GOLDEN REWARD.** "Reward" is sired by Greenwood Sir Della, who is by Skokie Great Ovation out of North Star Sara Della (EX). His blood correlates many of the greatest animals in the breed's history . . .

Dunloggin Golden Ellen (EX)
Dunloggin Elenora
Elenora Della Burke
North Star Sara Della (EX)
Dunloggin LaGrace (EX)
Dunloggin Mistress Grace (EX)
Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby
Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby 2nd
Pietertje Homestead Belle
Pietertje Colantha Mooie

HER GRANDDAM

ELENORA DELLA BURKE
6y 305d 3X 20034 3.9 779
All-American Aged Cow, 1933. Three daughters to 951 lbs. fat.

Calves sired by "Reward" are now arriving. They show unusual promise, with good dairy character, stamina, and good legs. Many of our best foundation animals are carrying his service . . . a daughter of Dunloggin Mistress Gracious, a daughter of Dunloggin Mistress Adeen, a maternal granddaughter of Dunloggin Mistress Pabst, a maternal granddaughter of Dunloggin Fond Pabst, and many others.

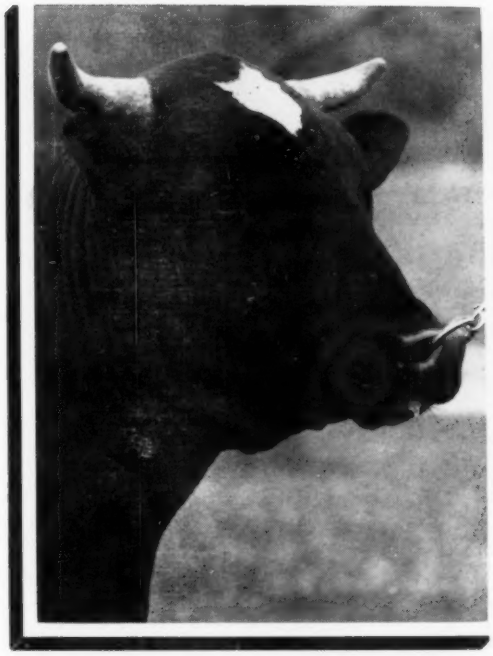
RESERVE A BULL WITH THIS REMARKABLE INHERITANCE

LODESTAR FARMS ◆ R. D. 2, NEWTON, NEW JERSEY

WALTER C. and JENETTA F. BEHRMAN **Phone 1256-W** **PATRICIA J. and ROBERTA D. BEHRMAN**

DUNLOGGIN HERITAGE

The King and Queen of LODESTAR



RYANCREST GOLDEN REWARD
Sire: Greenwood Sir Della, son of Skokie Great Ovation from North Star Sara Della (EX).
Dam: Dunloggin Golden Ellen (EX.)
13y 2X 23,660 890

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX)
Sold for $10,000.
13y 2X 21,481 4.2% 905
Sire: Dunloggin Woodmaster (GM)
Dam: Dunloggin La Grace (EX)

STAR light, star bright
First star I see tonight
I wish I may, I wish I might
Have the wish I wish tonight.

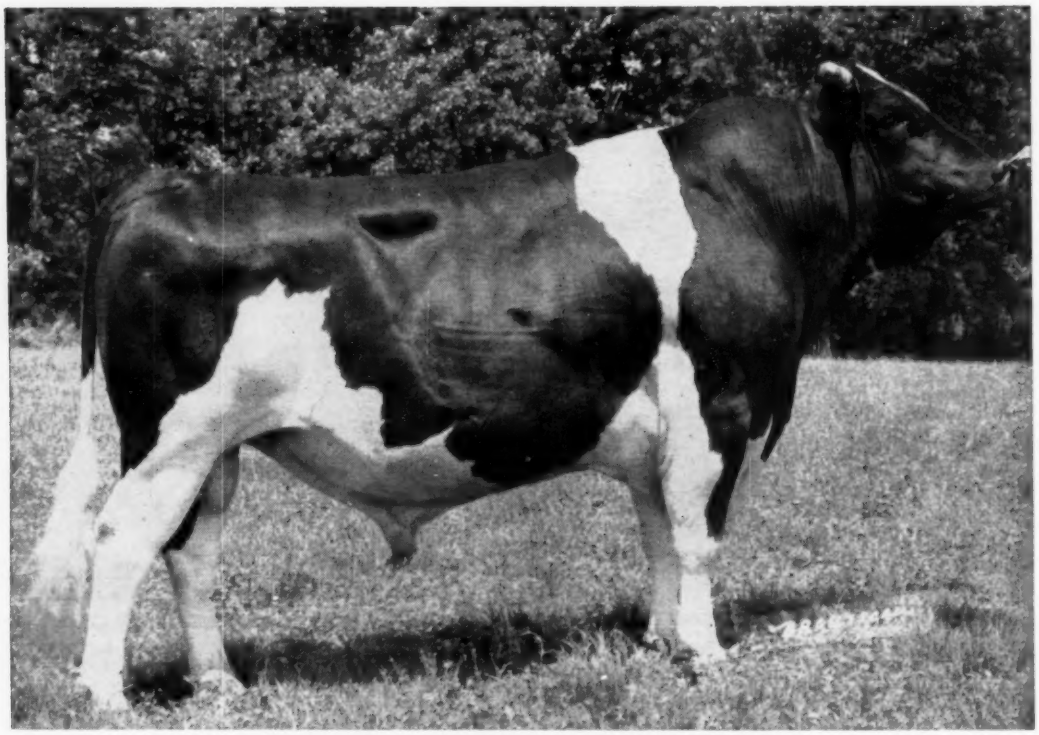
Have you ever wished upon a star? We have! We wished upon the "Lodestar" (North Star) of the celestial sphere. For what were we wishing? We wished that two of the greatest cow families of Dunloggin might be combined — the "Royal Elenora" and the "LaGrace" families—by mating our herd sire, Ryancrest Golden Reward (son of Dunloggin Golden Ellen) to Dunloggin Mistress Gracious with the hope the resultant offspring would be a future herd sire. Did our "Wishing Star" grant us our long oft expressed wish? Indeed it did!

LODESTAR LAIRD WOODMASTER

On February 21, 1958, our grand 15 year old matron, Dunloggin Mistress Gracious, presented us with a future herd sire, "Lodestar Laird Woodmaster." Note that "Laird's" dam, "Mistress Gracious," represents a cow family of "Excellents." Not only does she classify "EX," but also her full brother and sister (Dunloggin Gracious Master and Dunloggin Mistress Grace), and their dam, Dunloggin La Grace. Truly a remarkable heritage! "Laird" carries markings like that of his sire and his dam and it is our earnest desire that he may develop into a sire worthy of his ancestry and a credit to the breed.

SPABC Returned To Great Brook Farms

This Time They Came For Lad



LANGDONHURST ORMSBY BURKE LAD (GM-EX 92)

"LAD" has followed his old stablemate to Lancaster, Pa. On January 27th "LAD" received his Gold Medal certificate and on February 1st he was sold to the Southeastern Penna. Artificial Breeding Coop. Like WIMARJO PABST REGAL LUCIFER GM-VG, he was sired by a GM-EX son of WISCONSIN ADMIRAL BURKE LAD. "LAD's" dam was also Excellent and "REGAL LUCIFER's" dam a "VG" daughter of "OLD LUCIFER" himself.

The nicest young things we have are by one of these bulls from daughters of the other. Only two are milking as yet but others are growing up.

Ask us about a herd sire bred this way and WATCH for a "VG" daughter of each in the NATIONAL CONVENTION SALE.

12 daughters ave.	13,648 M	516 F.
12 dams ave.	13,364 M.	502 F.
	+284 M.	+14 F.

Classified daughters ave. 82.7% at an average age of 3y 2mo.

June Is Convention Time

And

June Will Soon Be Here

We are only 25 miles from Convention Headquarters so we will expect to see you then — please do not disappoint us.

Three Headliners To The First Southeastern Penna. ABC Sale - May 1st

A Daughter Consigned

— Selling —

WHITE STAR EMPRESS

A maternal sister to "DEAN" GM, and "REGAL" GM.

Sired by a son of CURTISS CANDY INVINCIBLE, this beautiful heifer is due late in August to FERNHAME ADMIRAL ECHO, the son of "OLD LUCIFER" and UNH COUNT PROSPERA (1100 lbs. of fat 2X).

LINCOLN ADMIRAL OUTLET POSCH (VG)
4 2X records average over 750 lbs. of fat.

— Selling —

Fernhame Burke Lad Alix

A daughter of LANGDONHURST ORMSBY BURKE LAD, GM-EX (92). First in her class of twelve at the Massachusetts Black and White Show last year, this lovely heifer is due in May to UNH MASTER ECHO, son of "PROSPERA" and "SCHOOLMASTER" SMP - EX (92). Her dam is G+ from a good cow family and with 3, 4 and 5 year old records above 500 lbs. of fat.

— Selling —

Westlea Admiral Oliver
aAa — SRS

A yearling son of "OLD LUCIFER" from a V. G. daughter of GLENAFTON SCOUTMASTER GM-VG, from a wonderful cow family and with these records on HIR

2-3	3X	298d	13,844	3.9	535	
3-3	2X	341d	16,121	4.0	642	
4-5	2X	313d	15,931	4.1	657	SA

This is a real show prospect for this fall.

Convention Visitors Are Cordially Invited To The Farm

GREAT BROOK FARMS

Home of FERNHAME *Holsteins*

CARLILE, MASSACHUSETTS

AR, and HIR Testing — T.B. and Bang's Accredited — Calf Vaccinated — Analyzed

MR. AND MRS. FARNHAM W. SMITH, Owners

STANLEY D. WRIGHT, Manager

RUMLER (from page 45)
phases of our business moving smoothly and handled effectively. Association members have every right to be proud of their staff. At the same time, each employee enjoys the benefits of being associated with a progressive, growing organization.

In line with present trends, employee policies are kept up to date to insure the continued maintenance of a high calibre staff. The work of an organization is no better than its people. In this connection, the breed and the members are entitled to the best. In an organization such as ours, employing over 200 people, personnel changes are inevitable. During the year, resignations included Deane Skogman, Fieldman in the Southwest Territory; C. N. Vickers, Official Inspector; and Thomas B. Bentley, Fieldman in the Southeast Territory. These men were replaced in their respective areas of work by Samuel Harris on April 1, Kenneth Peissig on October 7, and Donald W. Burton on July 1.

Stability on the clerical staff is an important factor in keeping this phase of the business moving smoothly. During the year 23 persons on the clerical staff had over 25 years of service with the Association, while an additional 32 had more than 10 years of service.

Despite the increased volume of business during the year, the clerical force remained essentially the same numerically as in 1956. Constant effort to keep the work as efficient as possible resulted in this situation.

The Research Committee

The Research Committee held two meetings during the year, and reports were received for several projects which have been under study for some time. Doctor Rice and Doctor Legates, North Carolina State College, reported results of their studies of the "Relationship Between Pedigree Information and Transmitting Abilities of Young Dairy Bulls". Pedigree data were prepared and punched on IBM cards at the Brattleboro office for these studies. In this project an attempt was made to remove as much of the effects of environment on production of milk and butterfat as possible by comparing each record with the contemporary herd average. Comparison of production with that of contemporary herd mates eliminates much of the difference due to environmental conditions, always an important factor in milk production, so that such comparisons more nearly represent genetic differences. The Research Committee feels that this new method may well be substituted for or combined with daughter-dam comparisons in sire evaluation as soon as sufficient lactation herd average data become available.

"Factors for Projecting Incomplete Lactations to a 305-Day Basis" was the subject of studies reported by Doctor Ralston and Doctor Madden of Michigan State University. Data used in this study were taken from Association IBM cards showing monthly production of 5,700 cows on Herd Test and included more than 60,000 cards. These studies revealed a significant difference between first lactations and later lactations in the ratio of monthly production to 305-day totals and two sets of factors were developed, one set for completing first lactations and another set for use with subsequent lactations. These new factors, developed from a much broader base than the factors used for this purpose in the past, are computed for 10-day intervals and the committee recommended their approval by the Rules Committee and adoption by the Board of Directors for use in place of the old factors based on 30-day intervals. The committee further recommended the use of the new factors with all incomplete lactations of 90 days or longer duration. Past practice has been to apply factors only to incomplete lactations of 150 days duration. Daughter-dam comparisons for sire evaluation are most useful and dependable when they include all the daughters of the sire for which production information is available.

"Association Between Milk and Butterfat Production and Type Ratings of Holstein-Friesian Cattle" was the study reported by Doctor Heizer and Doctor Corley, University of Wisconsin. The study included 11,370 daughter-dam pairs from herds stratified according to three levels of milk production; high, including herds averaging more than 13,230 lbs. milk; medium, those from 11,960 to 13,230 lbs., and low, those averaging less than 11,960 lbs. Some conclusions from their study: expected progress through selection is not noticeably influenced by level of herd production; high genetic correlations were found between "dairy character" and milk and butterfat production, but little genetic association exists between production and the other type ratings; greatest improvement in either type or production will be obtained by selecting for both traits rather than for either one alone.

Undesirable Recessive Characters. The 1956 Annual Convention asked that articles be prepared for publication in the Holstein-Friesian World in advance of the 1957 Convention discussing undesirable recessive characters in the breed. Four such articles were presented.

Solids-Not-Fat. Increased attention is being paid to the non-fat portion of milk solids and research is underway at a number of experiment stations. During the year a plan to coordinate these studies was developed under the leadership of the Dairy Research Branch of the U.S.D.A. Apparatus for determining total solids, suitable for field use, has been developed and data will be accumulated to answer some of the many questions concerning this problem. Within the next four or five years we should have the information we need to set up a breeding program of selection for higher non-fat solids' content in the milk of Holstein cows. We plan to make some financial contribution toward the development of this project.

Prolonged Gestation. During the year we contributed $2,000 to assist with the studies of prolonged gestation, a project being carried on at the California Experiment Station, in the hope of finding a method of detecting carrier animals.

Red Recessive Studies. This project at the Ohio Experiment Station is being continued. Improved techniques in the chemical determinations of the melanin content of the hair give greater hope of an eventual solution of this annoying problem.

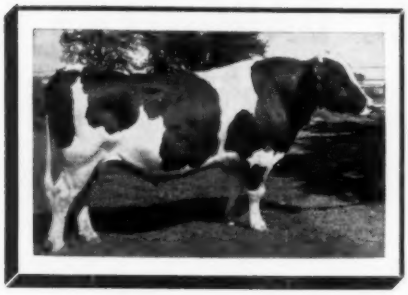
During the year some help was given to the Rules Committee in their study of the plan for recognition of brood cows. A rather complete study was made of the pedigree data for 50 outstanding brood cows to supplement the data obtained by studies of IBM cards of a large number of cows recently added to the 100,000-lb. list.

New projects approved by the committee for future study include "Marketing Surplus Dairy and Breeding Stock" and "Selection and Development of Strains Within the Breed Which Might be Better Adapted to Tropic and Semi-Tropic Areas."

The Research Foundation. The cash balance as of December 31, 1956 was $6,838.24. One contribution of $250 was received during the year and disbursements totaled $2,000, leaving a balance of $5,088.24 on December 31, 1957.

The resignation of Dr. V. A. Rice, who has served on the committee since it was established, has been accepted with regret. Doctor Rice has made many worth-while contributions, including writing the bulletin "Highlights of Breeding Systems", published in 1953. The Research Committee will miss his good advice and counsel.

The Legend from BELKOWANA is about DUNLOGGINS



← SKOKIE PRINCE

Very Good - Silver Medal Production

The only living son of Dunloggin Mistress La Princess, proven artificially, is in heavy service at 12½ years of age. His first daughters freshening at BELKOWANA have udders that are truly representative of the "La Princess" family. Several well bred sons are now available from some of the best BELKOWANA cows.

Some of the Foundation

PABST BARBETTA PRIDE BLOOM

5y 365d 3X 17421 657

Maternal sister to Pabst Burkride Bloom (EX-95, 995 Fat).

OAKLAWN DORA JEAN (EX-92)

9y 365d 3X 20773 642

Daughter of Greenwood Dean Ormsby, Gold Medal son of Dean of the Pearls, from a daughter of Dean Colantha Pearl Ormsby. She has over 120,000 lbs. and is still producing at 16 years.

DICMERE HOLLY ORMSBY (GP)

15y 317d 2X 15150 3.4 527

Over 110,000 lbs. lifetime, living to 18 years. Res. A. A. Jr. Yrlg. 1941. Her dam a granddaughter of Princess Della, Admiral Ormsby Fobes and Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes.

POND GATE FAMOUS JULIE (GP-84)

2y 358d 2X 13870 4.2 576

Oldest daughter of Ovation, nearly 12, from a daughter of Dean of the Pearls; next dam a Dean Colantha Pearl Ormsby daughter.

JOHANNA RIJANETA PRIMA DONNA

GP - 81 at 2y

Her great-granddam a maternal ¾ sister to the dam of "La Grace." Sired by a full brother to Wis Repose.

MOOSEHEART STAR X (GP)

Maternal ¾ sister to Mooseheart Princess Star, the five-times 1100-lb. fat cow.

BELKOWANA DUNLOGGIN REY ("The Bull to Remember") is a son of "Julie" (above) by Dunloggin Ormsby Var King. His first calves have the front ends, rumps, and legs that spell a great future! DON'T FORGET THE NAME!

El Rancho Belkowana

Near the "Old Spanish Trail"

Milton, Florida, R. D. 3

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond A. Belk & Sons, Owners

Terry D. Belk, Herd Manager

WEEJOE GRACIOUS WINTORIAS
VG — Gold Medal

"WEEJOE" NOW HAS THREE 100,000 lb. DAUGHTERS

(A fourth daughter should make it in her Current Lactation)

HE HAS A TOP DUNLOGGIN PEDIGREE

HIS SIRE: **WINTERTHUR WINTORIAS (VG)**
Grand Champion Nebraska State Fair, 1948

HIS DAM: **DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX at 15y)**
2y 365d 2X 16,415 4.1 668.2
(N. Y. State Record when made)
3y 365d 3X 20,927 4.2 897.4
(N. Y. State Record when made)
8 lactation total: 156,180 M 6514 F

WRITE FOR A FREE EXTENDED PICTURE PEDIGREE

★ **PRODUCTION SUPREME** ★
★ **TYPE SUPREME** ★

HIR Proof: 1-30-57 (305d 2X ME)

45 daus. avg.	13,876 M	3.70%	514 F
44 daus. avg.	13,837 M	3.70%	512 F
44 dams avg.	13,702 M	3.65%	500 F
	+135 M	+.05%	+12 F

51 class. daus. avg. 82.1% (12 VG, 27 GP, 12G)

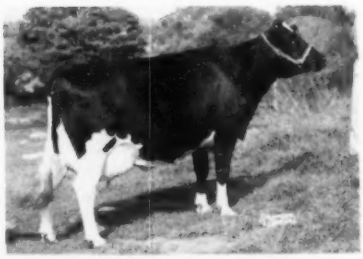
SIRE OF TOP SHOW WINNERS

2nd prize 4-year-old, 1955 Maryland State Fair. 1st prize Best 3 females, 1955 Maryland State Fair. (2 Weejoe daughters) — also 2nd at the 1955 International Dairy Show. 1st prize 4 Cows in Milk. 1955 Maryland State Fair (3 Weejoe daughters) 1st prize Dairy Herd, 1955 International Dairy Show. (3 out of 4 were Weejoe daughters). 1st prize 4-year-old, 1955 Maryland State Fair. 6th prize 4-year-old, 1955 International Dairy Show. 2nd, 3rd and 6th 4-year-old, 1956 Md. State Fair. 3rd prize Produce of Dam, 1956 Md. State Fair. 1st prize 3 Females Bred by Exhibitor, 1956 Md. State Fair (2 Weejoe daughters). 2nd prize Dairy Herd, 1956 Maryland State Fair (3 Weejoe daughters). 1st prize Senior Get of Sire, 1956 Maryland State Fair. 5th prize 4-year-old, 1957 Maryland State Fair. 1st prize Produce of Dam, 1957 Maryland State Fair.

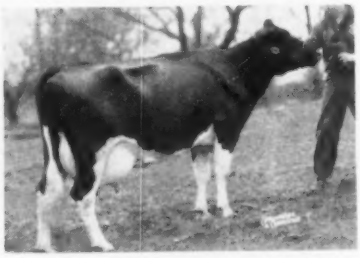
LOW PRICES FOR FROZEN SEMEN

For each shipment of 1 to 30 ampules $7.50 each. 31 or more ampules — $5 each. Prices F.O.B., Columbus, Ohio. One ampule is sufficient per service.

DAUGHTERS WITH 100,000-LB. RECORDS (Below)



BAYFIELD GRAWIN ECHO
(Very Good)



BAYFIELD GRAWIN ELOISE
(Very Good)

BAYFIELD GRAWIN FERN
(Very Good)

WIRE, PHONE OR WRITE
For Service Today

PHONE: TR-8-5333

CENTRAL OHIO COBA SELECT SIRES **BREEDING ASS'N**

1224 Alton-Darby Rd. Columbus 4, Ohio

A Gold Medal

For Our

"Weejoe" Son

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

He Followed His Sire As The Head of Our Herd

Our Senior Sire — Rolling Knoll Golden Stroke (VG-GM)

This sire, a son of Wee Joe Gracious Wintorias (VG-GM), was used in our herd to intensify the blood of his sire and the Dunloggin side of his pedigree. His first 14 classified daughters average 82 points and his official HIR proof follows:

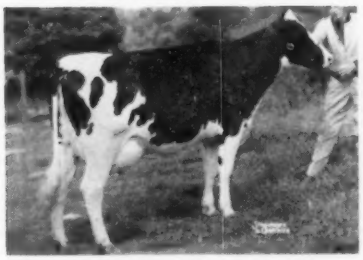
10 Dtrs. Ave.	15,569	3.67	572
10 Dams Ave.	15,291	3.80	581
Difference	+278	—.13	—9

Golden Stroke's dam is Rolling Knoll Golden Mistress, the full sister to Rolling Knoll Master Cross (GM) and a daughter of Dunloggin Master Stroke (VG-GM) out of Dunloggin Golden Neatness, a "VG" daughter of Golden Cross out of Dunloggin Fond Tidy, the Fond Memory daughter of Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX).

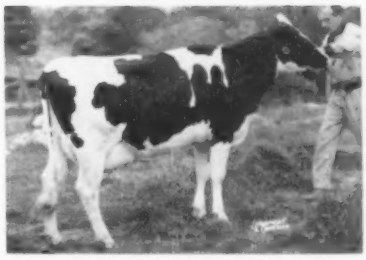
Four Representative Daughters

BAYFIELD DUN ROYAL JEWEL (VG)
2-7 329d 2X 12,219 3.8 468
1st 3-year-old, R.I. B & W,'57
1st Jr. Yrlg. & Jr. Champ., R.I. B & W '55

BAYFIELD DUN FOBES IRMA (GP)
2-2 365d 2X 13,526 4.0 548



BAYFIELD DUN GRAWIN IONE (GP)
2-1 338d 2X 12,607 3.6 456
3-3 326d 2X 16,188 3.7 599
1st Sr. Yrlg. R.I. B & W, '55



BAYFIELD DUN GRAWIN JILL (GP)
2-4 365d 2X 17,130 3.5 603
Rhode Island State Leader

Breeding Stock For Sale

BAYFIELD FARM

GEORGE F. CAUSEY, Owner — **WAKEFIELD, R. I.** — HAROLD DEERING, Herdsman

MEADOW SPRINGS FOLLOW ON LAIRD, VG-GM

Meadow Springs Follow On Laird Is Now A

GOLD MEDAL SIRE

(One of 8 in Our Battery)

- *Our congratulations to Maynard Hall, Clyde, New York on the great job he has done in the proving of "Laird".*

LAIRD'S HIR PROOF
March 1958 (305d 2X ME)

12 daus.	15 recs.	14,096M	3.73%	526F
12 dams	15 recs.	14,190M	3.43%	486F
		—94M	+.30%	+40F

17 class. daus. avg. 83.1% (5 VG, 11 GP, 1 G)

LAIRD HAS A TOP DUNLOGGIN PEDIGREE

Meadow Springs Follow On Laird (VG-GM) is a son of Dunloggin Follow On (VG) out of Lauxmont L Adcinda, the 775-lb. 2X daughter of Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda (EX). She has over 120,000 and is still producing. He sired the Reserve All-New York Get of Sire in 1957, a Get that was second at the '57 New York State Fair.

WRITE FOR A FREE EXTENDED PICTURE PEDIGREE.

Udder of LAUXMONT L ADCINDA at 13 yrs.

LOW PRICES FOR FROZEN SEMEN

For each shipment of 1 to 30 ampules—$7.50 each. 31 or more ampules—$5 each. Prices F. O. B. Columbus, Ohio. One ampule is sufficient per service.

VERY GOOD DAUGHTERS (Below)

HALLCREST DUNLOGGIN SALLY
(Very Good - 2 yrs.)
Junior All-American 3-Year-Old, 1957 All-New York 3-Year Old, 1957, Reserve Jr. All-American 2-Year-Old, 1956, 1st 3-Year-Old, NYSF, 1957, 1st 3-Year-Old and Grand Champ. Jr. Show, NYSF, 1957.
2y 357d 2X 14,820 3.76 565 (SA)
Bred and Owned by Dick Hall, Clyde, N.Y.

HALLCREST DUNLOGGIN MOOIE
(Very Good)
2y 365d 2X 15,810 3.86 613 (SA)
5th pr. 2-yr-old 1956 N. Y. State Fair Honorable Mention All-State 2-yr-old.

HALLCREST DUNLOGGIN ADCINDA
(Very Good)
2-1 365d 3X 15,140 4.4 661

WIRE, PHONE OR WRITE FOR SERVICE TODAY

PHONE: TR-8-5333

CENTRAL OHIO COBA SELECT SIRES **BREEDING ASS'N**

1224 Alton-Darby Rd. **Columbus 4, Ohio**

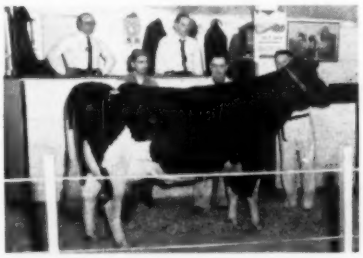
The Dunloggins of Hallcrest

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Ever since the beginning we have built on the Dunloggin bloodlines and the Dunloggin line has been good to us. By purchasing the best bulls and females we knew how, we have improved our herd to the point where our 1957 HIR lactation average was 14,586M, 3.6% and 528F. and our last classification average was 84.1 points on 46 head.

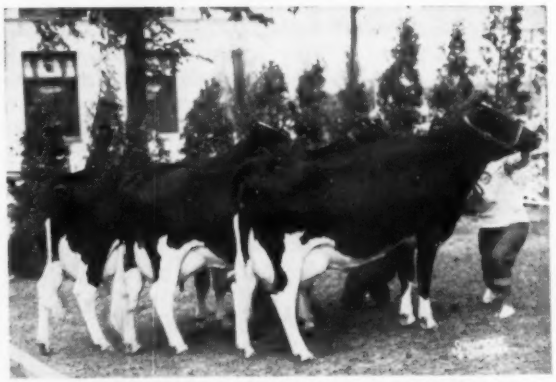
Our first bull of any consequence was Otco Admiral Var Elect, a son of Helengeorge Master Admiral (GM). He paved the way for Meadow Springs Follow On Laird (VG-GM), our former herd sire now in service at COBA. Var Elect has HT daughters to over 20,000m and 710f on 2X and one of his daughters is "EX" and was H.M. Jr. AA Aged Cow this past year (center cow in picture below).

Follow On Laird's accomplishments are outlined in the COBA ad. A son of Dunloggin Follow On out of Lauxmont L Adcinda, he fit nicely in our program and did more than expected of him. Two of the cows below are his daughters. One was Jr. AA 3-yr-old this year. His senior get was second at the New York State Fair as 2 and 3-yr-olds.



Follow On Laird's daughters have also done well in the sale ring. Hallcrest Dunloggin Belle (pictured left) topped the recent Special Dean Earlville Sale at $975 going to Chemung Farms, Chemung, N. Y. She joined 4 paternal milking sisters, two of them "VG" full sisters with records to 661 at 2 yrs. We have sold ten daughters of Laird for breeding stock at an average of $750.

Through the years we have always added to our herd when we found the right Dunloggin bred females. Some of the well known ones purchased include Dunloggin Var Ember (VG-88) and Hickoryvale Mooie Canary (EX-806).



BEST THREE FEMALES BRED BY HALLCREST FARMS
First prize at the 1957 New York State Fair

Following the Laird bull, we used Chemung Follow Cross, a son of Broad Rock Gracious Governor out of the famous Golden Cross daughter, Dunloggin Golden Segis. This bull is owned jointly with Chemung Farms. Another herd sire in service is Skokie Golden Woodmaster, a son of Skokie Golden Prince (VG-GM) out of a North Star Barbara Victoria (VG-744f).

— Breeding Stock For Sale —

— Visitors Always Welcome —

HALLCREST FARMS MAYNARD HALL & SONS — CLYDE, N. Y.

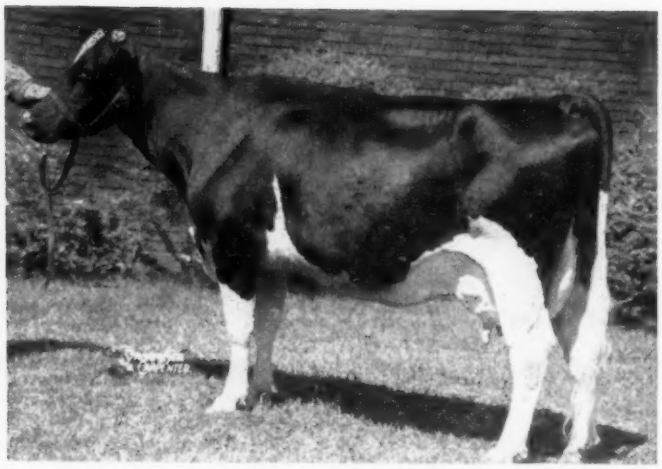
— Acc. - Cert. - Vacc. —

Our aim is to make the great Holstein cow of today a better cow for tomorrow.

Operation Oakton

by

DAVE MORROW



ZELDENRUST BURTON CORNUCOPIA
This former national champion sr. 2-yr-old is the key cow in the Oakton herd. She now has over 160,000 at past 15 yrs. and is the dam of two Ohio record holders both with over 100,000 milk.

I made my first visit to Oakton Farm, Johnstown, Ohio, about two and a half years ago and really liked what I saw at that time. It is always interesting to make a return visit to such a herd as it gives one a chance to confirm first impressions.

It was one of the coldest days in Central Ohio on February 9th, but the roads were bare and I found myself in the Columbus area a little ahead of schedule so I took a chance on finding Harold Montgomery, Oakton's owner, at home. I found him doing some carpentry work in the house, but he took the rest of the day off to bring me up-to-date on the Oakton herd.

While looking at the cows, sons Richard and Clyde came in to do the afternoon chores. Richard is married and lives on one of the other farms. Clyde, still single, lives at home. This threesome, with the help of Mrs. Montgomery, makes for a very efficient Oakton operation.

Walking into the barn one notices that there are many top cows with very good udders. Harold remarked that he was selecting for udders and wanted the kind that would last. He also said that much time and travel was spent in laying the foundation of the Oakton herd. Harold converted from grades about fifteen years ago and built the herd on the Bottema's Zeldenrust breeding with many of the foundation females purchased from C. M. Bottema, Sr.

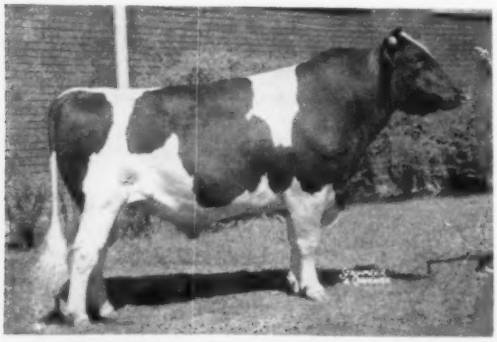
A Real Cow Family

The star of the herd and the cow the herd revolves about is Zeldenrust Burton Cornucopia, a former national champion 2-year-old with 754 fat on 2X in 290 days. Still in the herd at past fifteen she now has over 160,000 lbs. milk to her credit. She really looks good but they are having trouble getting her settled, so there is no telling how much longer she will be around.

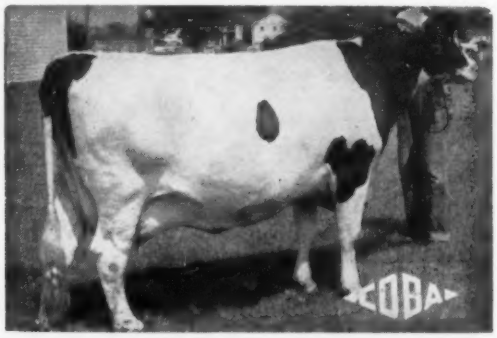
She is a daughter of Zeldenrust Korndyke Cornucopia, a sire that did a very good job. Harold did quite a bit of traveling around Indiana picking up his daughters and now has three or four top ones left in the herd. Burton's dam was Zeldenrust Plus Burton, a daughter of King Bessie Segis Plus, a son of K B K O Rosie, the first 4-year-old at Ohio and Michigan in 1937. K B K O Rosie is also the dam of Blount and Robbins' Rosie Perfection (EX-Honorable Mention All-American-1939). The Burton cow is of similar breeding on the bottom side as Ray Bottema's 1373-lb. "EX" Zeldenrust Pontiac Korndyke.

She has three daughters in the herd at the present time and the senior herd sire is her son by Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign. This 9-year-old bull is Oakton Burton Sovereign and a good part of the milking herd is made up of his daughters. For the most part they are nice black cows with good udders and plenty of dairy character. Burton Sovereign was made a Silver Medal Production sire last summer

(Please turn to page 60)



ZELDENRUST PONTIAC CORNUCOPIA (SMP)
Second Aged Bull at Ohio in 1949. The first sire to be proven at Oakton, he had a daughter level of 513 fat or increase of 105 lbs. of fat over the dams. His dam is a full sister to the cow pictured above and he is the sire of cow pictured to the right.



OAKTON CORNUCOPIA LADY
This former Ohio record holder is a maternal granddaughter of the cow pictured above. She is the dam of Oakton Burton Don, an Oakton junior herd sire.

CURTISS HAS EMPHASIZED THE GREAT DUNLOGGIN FAMILY! THEIR OFFSPRING ARE WINNING IN THE SHOWRING AND MAKING HIGH PRODUCTION RECORDS.

LIME ROCK VAR GEORGEANNA
A daughter of Curtiss Candy Dandy George "VG" SMP. She was 1st 3-yr. old, 1st Best Udder, Reserve Sr. and Res. Gr. Ch. at Pa. Farm Show, 1958. At 2y5m on 2X she has 14,879M, 523F. Bred and owned by Hubert S. Miller, Lime Rock Farm, Myerstown, Pa.

CURTISS CANDY SALLY CURTISS
3y7m 365d 3X 26270 3.77% 984 Fat
New York class record for Milk and Fat. She is out of Curtiss Candy Proud Sally "VG" former Illinois State Champion with 29829 4.0% 1195 and 29299 4.0% 1175. Sally Curtiss is owned by Wisner Buckbee & Sons, Wisner Farms, Warwick, N. Y.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

At the Dunloggin Sale, in 1943, Curtiss Farms purchased the following great cows. These cows have sons and grandsons in our Breeding Stud.

Dunloggin Mistress Grace "E" 23542 Milk - 3.8% - 891 Fat
(Dam of Curtiss Candy Ovation, GM, Curtiss Candy Dandy George "VG" SP, and Dandy Elmer "VG" SP)

Dunloggin Adeen "E" 25336 - 4.0% - 1019
(Dam of Curtiss Candy D A Renown, Farmer Curtiss "VG" and Masterpiece "VG")

Dunloggin Mistress Adeen "VG" 24452 - 3.6% - 861
(Dam of Curtiss Candy Woodmaster and Governor Curtiss)

Dunloggin Proud Mistress "VG" 24300 - 4.4% - 1062
(Dam of Curtiss Candy Proud Sally "VG" 1195 and 1175 Fat, 4.0%, whose sons, Invincible "E" and Superb Curtiss "E" are in the Stud)

Dunloggin Mistress Della "VG" 26945 - 3.7% - 994
(Dam of Curtiss Candy Della Bomber and Della Lad "VG" GM)

Dunloggin Gay Mistress "E" 18165 - 620 (Dam of Master Jay)

In addition, Curtiss has a 6-year old son by Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince "E" GM the son of Dunloggin Mistress La Princess "E" 27478 - 3.8% - 1047.

Curtiss has 18 bulls of Dunloggin breeding in their present stud of 63 Holstein bulls.

For a picture brochure and full information, see your nearest Curtiss technician, or write to

CURTiSS IMPROVED STUD SERVICE, INC.

A Subsidiary of Curtiss Candy Company

Otto Schnering, Founder

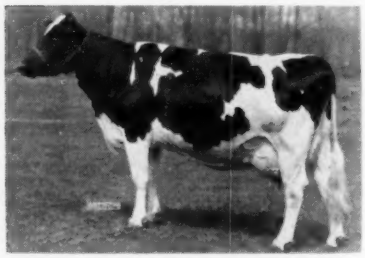
CARY, ILLINOIS PHONE: MERCURY 9-2041

Five Dairy Breeds, Three Beef, one Dual Purpose

Improved STUD SERVICE CURTISS FARM

Elmwood's "Dunloggin" Brood Cows And Families

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS LA PRINCESS "Excellent"
5½y 3X 365d 27,478 3.8 1047.6
Res. All-American Aged Cow, 1946.



DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN PRINCESS "Excellent"
7y 3X 365d 24,642M 4.2 1046.8F
Hon. Ment. All-American 4-yr-old, '46

SKOKIE CREATION PRINCESS "VG at two years"
3y 3X 365d 19,806M 739.7F (SA)
Res. All-American Sr. Yrlg., 1955

SKOKIE RETURN PRINCESS
All-American Jr. Yrlg., 1957. Daughter of Skokie Creation Princess.

Dunloggin Mistress La Princess

"Excellent"

Grand Champion Waterloo, 1946

Reserve All-American Aged Cow, 1946

365d 5½y 3X 27,478m 3.8% 1047.6f

Dam of following four offspring:

1. DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN PRINCESS "Excellent"

Honorable Mention All-American 4-year-old, 1946

365 days 7 years 3X 24,642 milk 4.2% 1046.8 fat

Dam of

Skokie Prince X
Died at an early age

Skokie Golden Prince "VG-GM"
Elmwood herd sire now dead

Skokie Golden Cross "VG-SMT"
Elmwood herd sire sold to Japan

Skokie Benefactor "VG"
Elmwood herd sire

Skokie Creation Princess "VG at 2 yrs"
365d 3y 3X 19,806m 739.7f (SA)
Dam of All-American Jr. Yrlg., 1957

Skokie Sensation
Elmwood Herd Sire — Two Years Old

2. DUNLOGGIN LOCHINVAR PRINCE "EX-GM"

Elmwood Herd Sire Now Dead
107 AR daus. ave. 547F — 13,829M — 3.9% Plus Proving
10 AR daughters 911 to 1087
16 AR daughters 806 to 883
94 Classified Daughters ave. 82.1
Exceeded by only 5 bulls in the breed with 75 or more daughters

3. SKOKIE LA PRINCESS ELIZABETH "VG"

365 days 6 years 3X 25,100 milk 1110.7 fat

Dam of

Prince Charles of Curtiss Candy
Res. All-Amer. Bull Calf sold for export

Skokie Prince Charles
By Creation—sold to Mexico

Skokie Creation Elizabeth
Heifer calf by Creation

4. LA PRINCESS MARGARET PABST "Excellent"

365 days 5 years 3X 24,217 milk 1020 fat

All-American Heifer Calf, 1949
All-American Sr. Yrlg., 1950

★ Elmwood Herd Sires Are Backed By Extraordinary Transmitting Brood Cows

ELMWOOD FARMS ◆ Lake Forest, Ill.

Elmwood's "Dunloggin" Brood Cows And Families

Dunloggin La Grace "Excellent"

GOLD MEDAL DAM

365 days 4 years 3X 21,588 milk 866.9 fat

Her Offspring Listed Below:

1. DUNLOGGIN GRACIOUS MASTER "Excellent"

Former foundation herd sire at Broad Rock — Saint Joseph's Abbey

2. DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACE "Excellent"

365 days 5 years 3X 23,542 milk 891.4 fat

The dam of Curtiss Candy Ovation (GM), the sire of 2 "EX" and 4 "VG" dtrs. in the Elmwood herd.

3. DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS "Very Good"

365 days 7½ years 3X 21,820 milk 971.1 fat

Dam and granddam of many breed greats.

4. SKOKIE MISTRESS GRACE "Very Good"

365 days 4 years 3X 19,920 milk 770 fat

Dam of Skokie Creation Woodmaster, the Res. All.-American Sr. Yrlg. Bull, 1957.

5. SKOKIE GREAT OVATION "VG-GM"

Now in artificial service in Maryland

6. SKOKIE PRINCESS LA GRACE

Reserve All-American Sr. Yearling, 1950

Died calving at 2 yrs.

7. SKOKIE GRACIOUS

Show winner—unclassified—died at 2 yrs. Sire of Skokie Golden Cross, "VG-SMT" Elmwood herd sire now in Japan.

8. SKOKIE GOLDEN GRACE "Very Good"

365 days 4 years 3X 20,676 milk 846 fat

Dam of:

Skokie Golden Creation Grace "VG"
305d 2y 2X 9,257m 404f

Skokie Golden Governess GP
On test as a 2-yr-old

DUNLOGGIN LA GRACE
"Excellent" — "GMD"
365d 4y 3X 21,588m 866.9f

HER DAUGHTER

SKOKIE GOLDEN GRACE
"Very Good at 2 yrs."
365d 4y 3X 20,676m 846f

HER GRANDDAUGHTER

SKOKIE GOLDEN CREATION GRACE
"Very Good at 2 yrs."
Now on test.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

★ **Elmwood Bloodlines Have Been Recognized And Proven Successful In Leading Herds And Bull Studs From Coast To Coast And In Foreign Countries.**

ELMWOOD FARMS ◆ Lake Forest, Ill.

OAKTON (from page 56)
with a 12 pair proof that showed a daughter level of 15,154 milk, 3.81% and 577 fat for an increase of 1,552 milk, .02% and 62 lb. fat. Harold has never classified so the bull didn't have a chance to try for Gold Medal.

I saw one of his daughters, fresh last July, that looked as though she would have been quite a 2-year-old on the show circuit last summer. She was Oakton Sovereign Cornucopia and her dam is a 600-lb. paternal sister to the Burton cow.

The oldest daughter of the Burton cow in the herd is Zeldenrust Burton Cornucopia 2d. Really inbred, she is sired by Zeldenrust Korndyke Cornucopia, Burton's sire. An Ohio state record holder with 641 fat as a 3-year-old in ten months, she now has over 100,000 milk with four 2X records over 700 fat. Two of her daughters have been sold for breeding purposes and she has a younger heifer in the herd sired by Oakton Monarch Gable Parthenea.

The other milking daughter of Burton is Zeldenrust Cornucopia Piebe, a state record cow with 594 fat at 2 years in ten months. She also has over 100,000 lbs. milk and is quite an important cow in the Oakton program as she has four daughters in the herd. One is Oakton Cornucopia Lady, a daughter of Zeldenrust Pontiac Cornucopia (SMP), the first bull proved in the Oakton herd and a paternal 3/4 brother to Ray Bottema's "EX" Pontiac cow. His dam is also a full sister to the Burton cow. This makes for an interesting intensely linebred pedigree for Oakton Cornucopia Lady, a big white cow with 2X records to 754 fat. In addition she has 3 crosses to Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby through two Robinson bred herd sires that saw service in the Zeldenrust herd. She was also an Ohio state record holder at one time and is the dam of an Ohio state leader. Shown as a yearling, she was second junior yearling at the International Dairy Show in 1949.

Lady had just returned from a couple of weeks stay at the Ohio Vet College where she had been under observation. They don't know what her trouble is but they hope that they can keep her alive so they can get another calf. She is still a tremendous cow in spite of being so sick.

Lady was bred to Pabst Burke Tritomia Don (EX-GM) a few years ago and the resulting bull calf, Oakton Burton Don, is an important herd sire. Although his daughters are just calves and yearlings, they look very promising. Lady has two daughters in the herd by the Sovereign bull; both have over 500 as 2-year-olds and both are quite outstanding for type.

Another daughter of Zeldenrust Cornucopia Piebe is Oakton Burton Piebe with 569 as a 3-year-old. The third daughter is Oakton Sovereign Mistress Lady, a daughter of Burton Sovereign and therefore a double granddaughter of the Burton cow. She is making close to 600 fat this year and is a nice young cow. A full brother to her is running with the heifers and is also quite an individual.

The fourth daughter is Oakton Segis Burton Lady, a daughter of Zeldenrust Segis Korndyke, a son of King Bessie Plus. She in turn has a beautiful daughter by Browns Master Darky, Oakton Darkie Corrine by name, she has records to 660 fat on 2X.

The third daughter of the former national champion is her yearling, Oakton Gable Burton Star. She is sired by Oakton Monarch Gable Parthenea, a young bull that died of hardware complications as a 2-year-old. He was a son of another proven former herd sire, Zeldenrust Fobes Grand Monarch, out of Zeldenrust Gable Ann, a 585-lb. 4.5% daughter of Zeldenrust Clark Gable Cornucopia.

Harold said that the Ann cow was a beautiful individual. To discourage

(Please turn to page 132)

WISCONSIN HEADQUARTERS for

Dauntless-Dunloggin Breeding

— Now Developing Our 3rd Sire of this Family —

SHAWS PILOT CRETE LASS 1287411

SHAWS PILOT CRETE LASS

Sired by Gray View Pansy Pilot (VG-SM I) and out of Shaws Crete Tidy Lass (VG), 937-lb. Maine State Champion 4-yr-old. She also has 859 on 3X and 828 on 2X - a high-testing daughter of the Gold Medal "Crete Tidy" out of a 629-lb. 3-yr-old daughter of "Dauntless." He is being mated to our daughters of both sires described below.

He Follows

BRIGEEN SIR TIDY DIRECT 1232386

His oldest daughters are now breeding age. His sire is Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy (E-GM). His dam is the noted Briggs brood cow, Riverflat Pauline Direct (VG) with 150,116 lbs. milk, 3.7%, 5,511 lbs. fat at 10 years of age.

And

SHAWS GOLDEN KINDNESS 1199873

Born May 20, 1952 and making an extra good proof this year. His first 9 daughters will finish 2-year-old records this spring with an actual 2X average of about 450 lbs. fat. Sired by Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, the Gold Medal son of Dunloggin Golden Cross and Dunloggin Tidy Miss (E). His dam is a VG daughter of Ormsby Direct with 177,536 lbs. milk, 3.8%, 6,722 lbs. fat at 12 years of age.

DAUNTLESS • DUNLOGGINS

We're Pleased With These Cattle

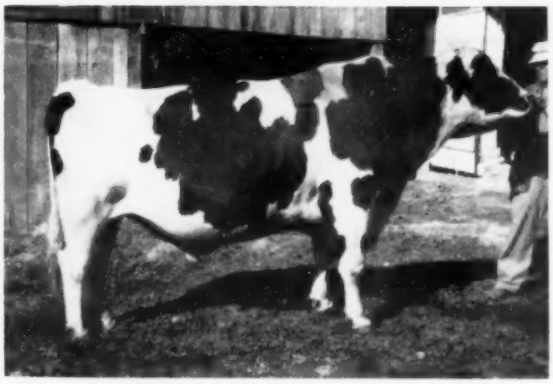
Come and See Them -

Breeding Stock For Sale

NORTHAWAY FARMS

HOWARD N. LEHNER — OCONTO FALLS, WIS.

"Darkmaster" Bull For Sale, Lease, or Trade



TEMPLEOGUE SOVEREIGN REX 1124488
Silver Medal Production Sire—GP-84 at 3y

TEMPLEOGUE SOVEREIGN REX

GP-84 — Silver Medal Production Sire

13 Dtrs. 20 Rec.	15893	3.45	549
13 Dams 36 Rec.	12695	3.56	452
	+3198	—.11	+97

Born Nov. 10, 1950. A grandson of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign and Dunloggin Darkmaster. Sired by Sovereign Rag Apple Rex 1001986, he from Smith Haven R A Bridget with 4 2X records over 700 lbs. fat, she a sister to the 1117-lb. fat sr. 3-yr-old Champion. Rag Apple Achilles Daisy.

His dam is Templeogue Mistress Queen Loo 2862776, full sister to National Champion Templeogue Mistress Pietje with 4½y 2X 25198 3.7 939.9. Daughter of Dunloggin Darkmaster.

"Rex" daughters have up to 725 fat, 19,000 milk, 2X at 3y.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Write, wire or phone. Come look over his daughters.

Knobdell Farm

HARRY E. MILLER, JR. Phone: 5-0211 LOUDENVILLE, OHIO

KENHOF

FOR LEASE: Our 6-year-old DUNLOGGIN bred senior herd sire, **KENHOF DANDY GEORGE** (GP-83), a grandson of DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACE. Excellent daughter of DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER.

USDA Preliminary Proof:

5 Dtrs.	5 Recs.	13515	3.6%	493
5 Dams	5 Recs.	12822	3.3%	427
Increase:		+693	+.3%	+66

Barring accident, his first official HIR proof will be available in six months.

His "GP" Daughters Include:

LOTA	2-10	305d	ME	14399	3.5	500
ELSIE	2-7	305d	ME	14514	3.6	529
ROSE	2-5	305d	ME	15050	3.8	570
ROSE	3-8	149d		8660	4.0	356

(Rose's actual credits to date at 3-8)

He Now Has 12 Daughters In Our Milking Herd of 25 Head

FOR SALE: George's son, born Mar. 10, 1958, full brother to "Rose" (above) and to Kenhof Dandy Ruby, a 2-year-old with over 8,000 lbs. milk in her first 197 days.

ALSO FOR SALE: Several of George's SELECTED PEDIGREE grandsons born in August 1957. They are sired by **Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple** or by **Weejoe Gracious Wintorins**, both Gold Medal Sires. Weejoe is COBA's grandson of WOODMASTER.

KEN HOFFMAN, Owner — RD 2, Box 235, Dundee, Ill.

KENHOF

"Master Sylvia"

One of the last Woodmasters

CAROLDALE MISTRESS FOBES
Ohio State Champion daughter of Dunloggin Ormsby Master Sylvia with
8-3 365d 3X 29,349 3.8% 1,115.6

Dunloggin Ormsby Master Sylvia (SMP) stood in service here for more than 12 years and left us many outstanding daughters. We are breeding them to BUDD FARM ADMIRAL TWO and MOOSEHEART SENSATION. Animals of this breeding are for sale.

CAROLDALE

Glen Shreve Damascus, Ohio

GEORGE J. WEIDMAN DISPERSAL

MONDAY — APRIL - 28 — 1958

At the farm located 3 miles west of Cedarburg on Hwy T, then north on Granville Road to first farm.

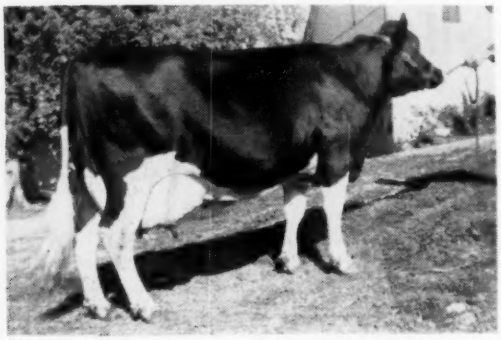
— VACCINATED — CERTIFIED — ACCREDITED —

Recent Classification 85 pts. on entire herd which included 8 2-yr-old heifers classified for the first time. Herd aAa analyzed by W. A. Weeks.

One of America's very choice herds, and all Burke bred. Over 50 offspring of "Excellent" "Gold Medal Proven Sires," most by Pabst Farms sires, Leader, Roamer, Regal, Raven, Cyclone, Jess, and Leader Duke. 3 and 4-generation families that can't miss helping any breeding program. The herd will be examined before the sale for pregnancy by Dr. Elmer Woelffer.

The Highest Producing herd and classified herd in Ozaukee County.

— SELLING —



PRILLY ORMSBY MECHTHILDE
"Excellent"
Lifetime: 128,700-M 4996-F, Daughter of Pabst Roamer "E-GM". Sells with 5 daughters, 3 by Leader, a Raven and a Jess & 3 Leader granddaughters.

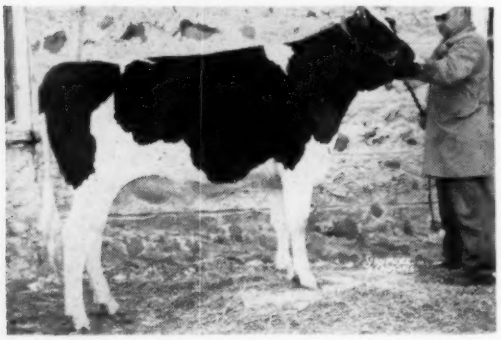
SELLING WILL BE:

4 sons of Wis Leader
2 sons of Pabst Leader Duke
3 sons of Pabst Regal
32 daughters of Wis Leader
9 daughters of Weber Hazelwood Burke Raven
4 daughters of Pabst Regal
4 daughters of Pabst Cyclone

and daughters of Pabst Roamer, Pabst Jess, Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple, Pabst Leader Duke, Pabst Burke Belvale and granddaughters of Pabst Comet.

All from a herd with a 9-year average of over 500-lbs. fat on 2X milking. This is your opportunity —don't miss it.

— SELLING —



PRIDE JESS PABST LEADER
Born: January 31, 1956
Sire: Wis Leader "E-GM", Dam: A "VG" daughter of Pabst Jess with 716 lbs. fat and from the Roamer daughter above. Bred to Leader Duke.

◆

A Progressive Breeder Herd

◆

— SELLING —

PRIDE ROM LEADER PABST
Born: June 6, 1956
Sire: Wis Leader "E-GM", Dam "Excellent" daughter of Pabst Roamer with 679-lbs. (Pictured above left). Bred to Pabst Cyclone.

SEE THE MARCH 22 ISSUE (PP-38-39) FOR FAMILIES NOT PICTURED THIS ISSUE.

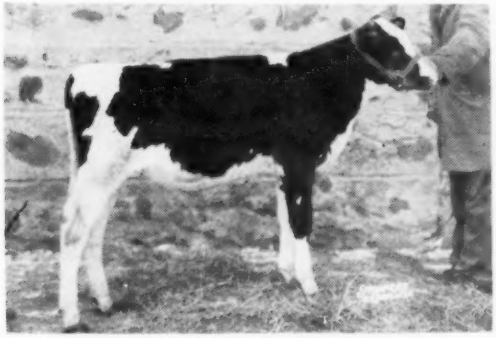
AT THE FARM NEAR

CEDARBURG — WISCONSIN

70 BURKE BRED HOLSTEINS

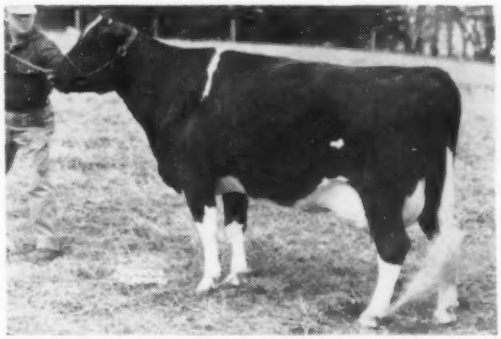
— A PAGE ABOUT THE FOUR LEADER SONS —

— SELLING —



PABST LEADER BURBESS
Born: September 4, 1957
"Selected Pedigree Bull," Sire: Wis Leader "E-GM", Dam: 832-lb. Raven daughter.

— SELLING —



PABST RAVEN ROAMER BURBESS
365d 3y 3X 23291 832.0
Dam of the Leader son at left. By Raven from a 700-lb. Roamer, next dam an 815-lb. Burke dau. Bred to Leader.

— SELLING —

RAVEN BURKE CARRIE MARJORIE
"Excellent"
323d 8½y 2X 15921 4.7% 751.0
A daughter of Raven sells with a son & daughter by Leader.

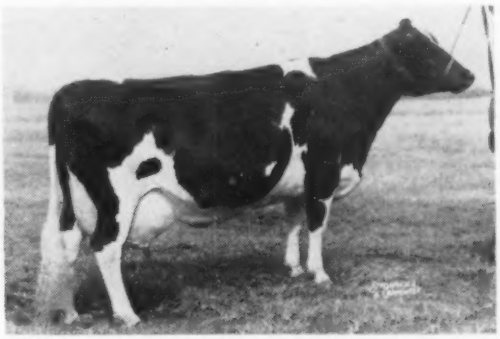
— SELLING —

PABST RAVEN POSCH RODY
365d 2y 3X 18189 608.0
By Raven from a 613 lb. daughter of Winterthur Posch Ormsby Fobes. Sells with son by Leader and is bred to Leader.

— SELLING —

ZARNOWSKI BURKE BEAUTY
"Very Good" - 89
344d 5½y 2X 16689 3.8% 635.6
Lifetime: 115,526-M 4519-F. Sells with son by Wis Leader.

— FULL SISTER SELLING —



ZARNOWSKI RAVEN BEAUTY
"Very Good" - 89
365d 6y 3X 23378 3.6% 852.6
Full sister to Zarnowski Burke Beauty & ¾ sister to Zarn. Tri Burke Daisy with 32281 lbs. milk and 1085 lbs. fat.

◆ GEORGE WEIDMAN DISPERSAL ◆ APRIL ◆ 28

For Catalog in advance of sale please send 50c to:

SEE NEXT PAGES ⇒

W. L. BAIRD COMPANY BOX 177 WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

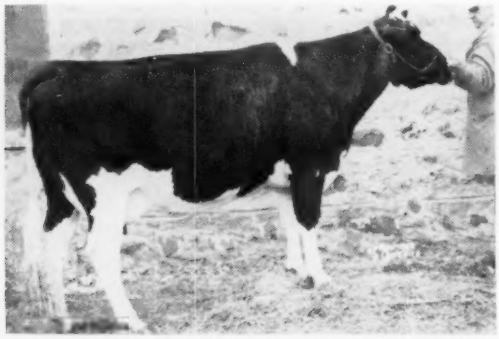
GEORGE J. WEIDMAN DISPERSAL

MONDAY — APRIL - 28 — 1958

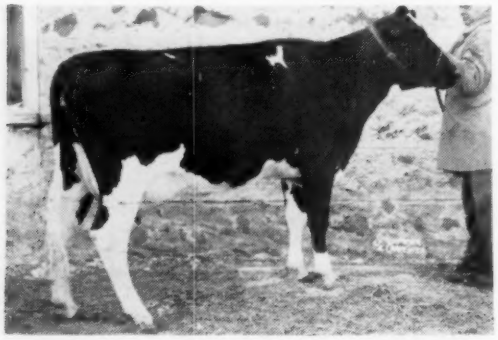
— BURKES AND

◆ GEORGE WEIDMAN DISPERSAL ◆ APRIL ◆ 28

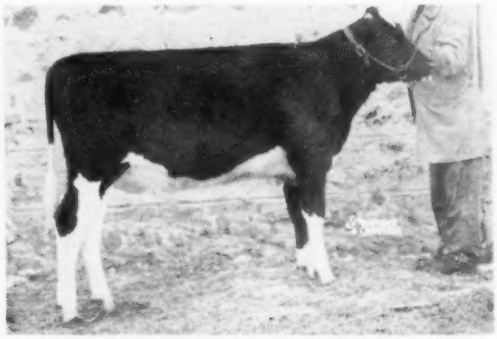
PABST HAWTHORNE LEADER BEE
Born: July 4, 1956
3d Heifer Calf, International, 1957, 4th Heifer Calf, Waterloo 1957. By Leader from a Regal, bred to Fobes.



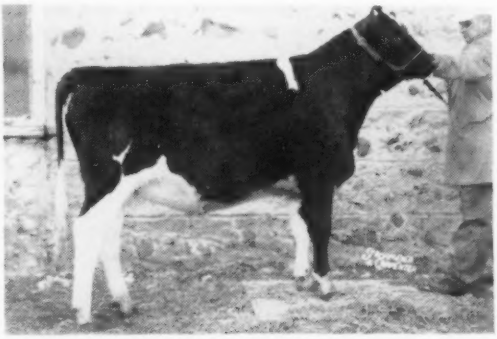
CANARY BELVALE PABST LEADER
"Very Good"
359d 2y 2X 11719 3.7% 433.0
By Leader from a 585-lb. Belvale. Sells with daughter by Cyclone and a baby son by Pabst Regal.



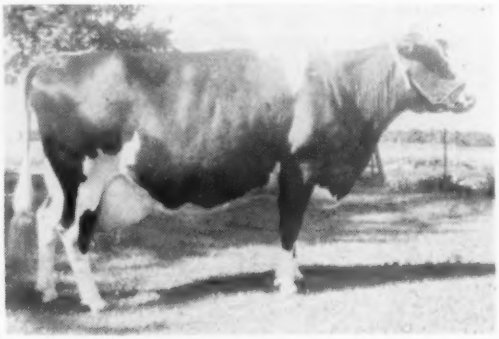
PABST RAVEN JUDY
By Raven and from a daughter of Roamer with 882 lbs. fat whose dam is "Gold Medal". She has 2 maternal sisters with over 600 lbs. Sells with daughter by Leader and is bred to Leader.



CARRIE RAVEN PABST LEADER
Born: October 6, 1956
By Leader from Raven Burke Carrie Marjorie "E", pictured on previous page, with 751 lbs. Bred to Pabst Cyclone.



MARGIE REGAL PABST LEADER
Born: April 28, 1956
By Wis Leader from a 563-lb. 2-yr-old daughter of Raven Burke Carrie Marjorie "E". Bred to Pabst Cyclone.



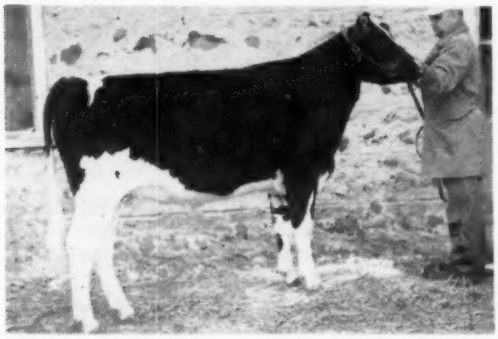
SILVER BURKE RAVEN
"Very Good"
365d 6y 2X 16417 3.7% 614.2
A daughter of Raven from a daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Dean 2d. Has 2 Leader daughters selling.

MARK IT IN YOUR BOOK NOW — DON'T MISS IT!

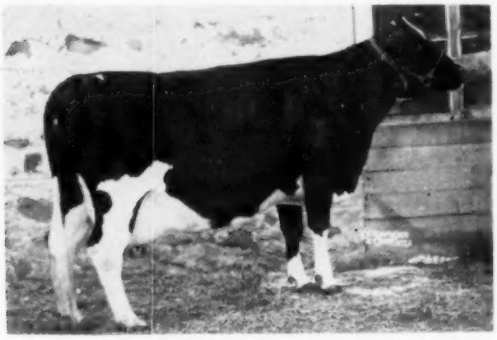
AT THE FARM NEAR

CEDARBURG — WISCONSIN
70 BURKE BRED HOLSTEINS

MORE BURKES —



SALLY REGAL LEADER PABST
Born: March 13, 1956
Sire: Wis Leader "E-GM". Dam & full sister are pictured below. Has another full sister and 2 more have 100% the same blood.



SALLY BURKE PABST REGAL
"Very Good"
365d 3½y 2X 19061 692.6
Sells with 3 daughters by Wis Leader (see above & below) and a full sister Bred to Pabst Cyclone.

SALLY LEADER PABST REGAL
"Good Plus"
365d 2y 2X 12208 3.7% 450.0
By Wis Leader from the cow above, sells with her heifer calf by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple.

◆ GEORGE WEIDMAN DISPERSAL ◆ APRIL ◆

28

SALLY RAVEN PABST
By Raven from Sally Colantha Burke, "VG" Roamer daughter with 136,866 lbs. milk. Maternal sister to Sally Burke Pabst Regal, below left, and Regal Roamer Marlow Burke "E-SMP".

PEGGY VALE PABST RAVEN
Just fresh with a heifer calf by Wis Leader. She is a daughter of Raven from Peggy Roamer Belvale Pabst (See below), sells with 2 maternal sisters by Leader.

PEGGY ROAMER BELVALE PABST
"Very Good"
345d 2y 2X 12802 3.8% 487.3
By Pabst Burke Belvale from a 648-lb. daughter of a 659-lb. daughter of Roamer, sells with 2 daughters by Leader and her Raven daughter above.

For Catalog in advance of sale please send 50c to:

W. L. BAIRD COMPANY BOX 177 WAUKESKA, WISCONSIN

Dispersal

OF THE

THYSLDU FARM HOLSTEIN HERD

(Owned by Harold Gerbing, Sheboygan, Wisconsin)

At the farm northwest of Sheboygan, Wisconsin. Follow Hiwny 42 out of Sheboygan to ERDMAN — then 3 miles north on Hiwny A.

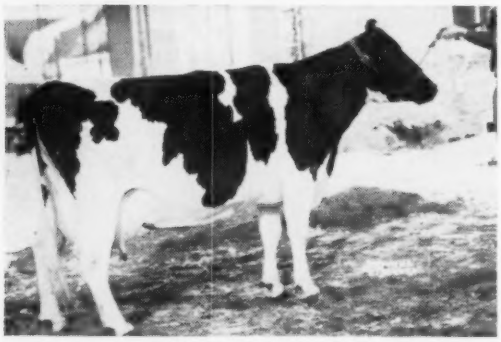
Sheboygan, Wisconsin **WEDNESDAY – APRIL 30**

– SALE STARTS AT 10:00 A. M.

133 HOLSTEIN CATTLE

85% of which are Purebred Registered Holsteins, 15% Are Top Grades With Records Up To Over 20,000 Lbs. M. on 2X.

HERD IS CERTIFIED ON BLOOD - CALFHOOD VACCINATED, CLASSIFIED AND aAa ANALYSED BY WILLIAM WEEKS

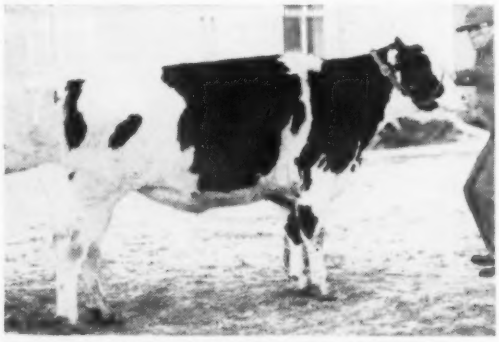


THYSLDU SPITFIRE BESSIE
Born: June 12, 1949

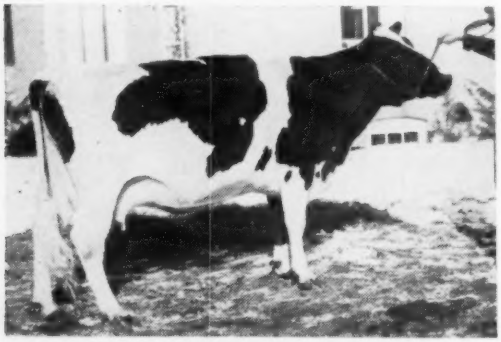
285d	2y 0m	2X	7140M	243.9 F.	DHIA
341d	2y10m	2X	11203M	393.5 F	DHIA
365d	3y10m	2X	13946M	499.1 F	DHIA
315d	4y11m	2X	13665M	476.2 F	HIR
305d	5y10m	2X	13888M	451.0 F	HIR
288d	7y 2m	2X	12302M	431.7 F	HIR

She is a daughter of Osborndale Sir Spitfire Ormsby, from a dam with over 100,000 lbs. of Milk.
Bred: Nov. 1, 1957 to Thysldu Ideal Comet Perfection.

- SELLING -



THYSLDU IDEAL ROAMER HARRIET
Born: Jan. 25, 1955. Bred for Fall freshening.
Sire: Larrietta Roamer Burke, who is a son of "Roamer," from a daughter of Carnation Blue Ribbon. The maternal dam of this heifer is an own daughter of Wisconsin Ideal with over 80,000 lbs. of Milk before she is 10 years old. There are 23 daughters of Larrietta Roamer Burke and 3 sons in the sale.



THYSLDU ADMIRAL CLEOPATRA
Born: Jan. 10, 1951

334d	2y2m	2X	10740M	341.9 F		DHIA
260d	3y4m	2X	8707M	288.0 F		DHIA
300d	4y2m	2X	10593M	327.0 F		HIR
234d	5y3m	2X	10097M	328.0 F		HIR
292d	6y3m	2X	14933M	479.5 F	Inc.	HIR

Bred: Oct. 5th to Bell Boy Leader.

- SELLING -

THYSLDU COMET PONTIAC
Born: Feb. 25, 1954 — with over 10,000 lbs. of milk in 335 days. On test again as a 3-yr-old and bred Nov. 12th to Bell Boy Leader. There are 7 half-sisters to her in the herd.

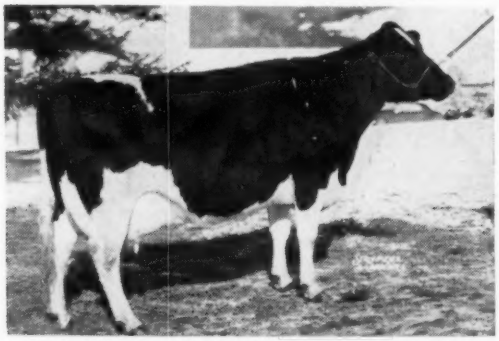
SELLING: —

84 cows that average right around 475 lbs. of fat
24 Bred Heifers
9 Open Heifers
4 Bulls — 1 year old
1 Bull 18 months of age
1 Bull 30 months of age that is a son of Wis Leader
1 Bull 5 years old that is a son of Pabst Roamer.

THYSLDU FARMS HOLSTEIN DISPERSAL

This is a complete Dispersal with the exception of 30 head of heifers between 6 months and one year old that will be retained for the nucleus of a new herd.

600-Gallon Mojonnier Bulk Cooler and other milk utensils will also be sold.

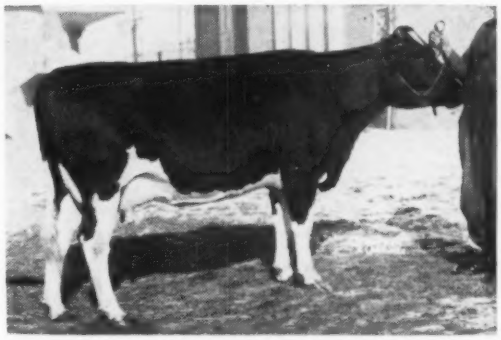


BLACK DIAMOND DAISY HONEY
Born: Sept. 29, 1951

301d	2y11m	2X	11665M	373.9	F	HIR
353d	3y11m	2X	13615M	435.0	F	HIR
311d	6y1m	2X	18034M	538.4	F Inc.	HIR

1 of 8 daughters of Pabst Sir Comet Admiral. Her dam is a daughter of Newmont Sensation Lad with continuous records up to 17,000 lbs. of milk on 2X and still producing as a 9-yr-old.

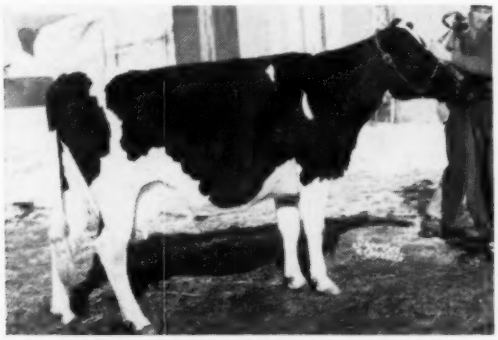
- SELLING -



THYSLDU COMET BETTY BURKE
Born October 16, 1953

337d	2y5m	2X	10845M	359.0	F	HIR
282d	3y5m	2X	13316M	446.7	F. Inc.	HIR

Sire: Pabst Sir Comet Admiral, from a daughter of Newmont Aristocrat 18th with close to 70,000 lbs. of milk in 5 lactations before she is 7 years old, and bred Oct. 30th to Bell Boy Leader, a son of Wis Leader.



BLACK DIAMOND PONTIAC TOOTSIE
Born: February 2, 1951

305d	3y11m	2X	14717M	459.3	F	HIR
348d	3y11m	2X	15559M	488.5	F	HIR
311d	5y2m	2X	15134M	453.3	F	HIR
311d	6y1m	2X	18034	538.4	Inc.	HIR

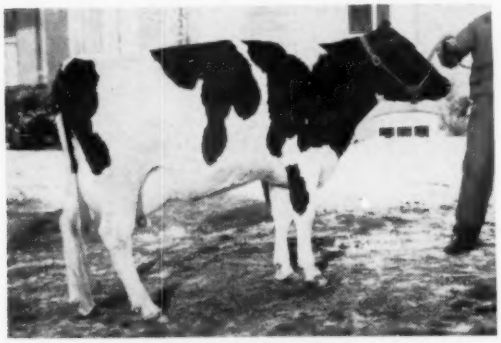
Another daughter of Pabst Sir Comet Admiral from a daughter of Newmont Sensation Lad with records up to 417 lbs. Fat and 12333 lbs. of Milk.

- SELLING -

THYSLDU COMET HERMINA
Born: April 26, 1954

299d	2y8m	2X	13313M	495.0	F	HIR
47d	3y8m	2X	2825M	107.4	F. Inc.	HIR

She is a daughter of Pond Gate Excellent Comet, from a dam with over 136,000 lbs. of milk in 10 lactations — all made on 2X.

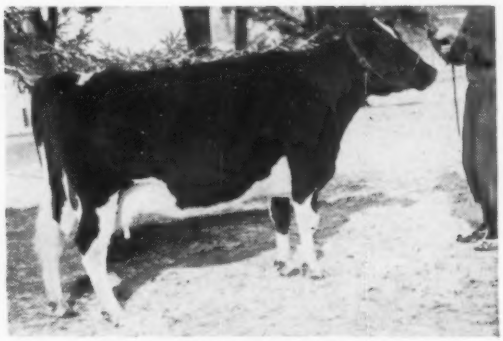


THYSLDU SENSATION ADMIRAL PAT
Born: July 12, 1954

295d	2y 7m	2X	11568M	380.4	F	HIR
34d	3y 5m	2X	1666M	63.3	F Inc.	HIR

Her dam is a daughter of Lake Park Admiral Tovarich, from a dam with over 65,000 lbs. of Milk before she is 8 years old. There are three more half sisters to her in the herd.

- SELLING -



BLACK DIAMOND COMET STAR
Born: December 25, 1950

312d	4y 0m	2X	13452M	427.7	F	HIR
322d	5y 0m	2X	14033M	418.0	F	HIR
305d	6y 1m	2X	17568M	579.0	F	HIR
353d	6y 1m	2X	18732M	617.7	F Inc.	HIR

Sire: Pabst Sir Comet Admiral.
Her dam is a daughter of Wisconsin Ideal with records up to over 15,000 lbs. of milk as an 8-yr-old. Will be fresh at sale time.

For Catalog in advance of sale please send 50c to:

W. L. BAIRD COMPANY **Box 177** **WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN**

BAIRD'S 44th ANNIVERSARY SALE

THE BULLS

- A 1,000-LB. SON OF ROSAFE SIGNET
- A SON OF BUTTERCUP FARMS' WIS CHAMPION
- A HIGH RECORD SON OF A.-A. ORMSBY B. PONTIAC MOSE
- THE 1957 ALL-AMERICAN BULL CALF
- A 743-LB. SON OF WIS SYMBOL
- ROVER RIVER FARMS' FULL BROTHER TO THE $3500 CALF
- SANMARGALE'S SON OF PABST REBURKE BELMONT (EX-GM)
- ELMWOOD'S HIGH RECORD SON OF SKOKIE SENSATION
- HAWTHORN - MELLODY'S 723-LB. SON OF "RETURN"
- PABST-KNUTSON'S SON OF THE 1954 ALL-AMERICAN
- MOOSEHEART'S SON OF AN EX. 854-LB. "ROBURKE"
- CHRIST MAYER'S SHOW SON OF THEIR "ROMEO" BULL

A FEATURE —
A SON OF THIS EX. "ROBURKE" DAUGHTER

— HER SON SELLING —

MOOSEHEART FAITH ROBURKE (EX)

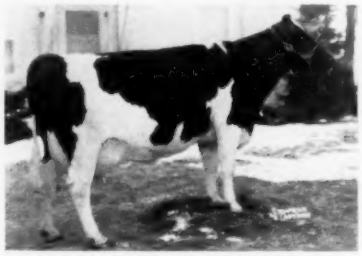
365d	6y	3X	20137	4.2%	854
365d	4y	2X	18600	4.1%	801
365d	2y	3X	15778	4.1%	654
365d	3y	3X	15293	4.1%	622

Her son, Mooseheart Lieutenant Leader, born July 31, 1957 sells. The sire is Mooseheart Lieutenant, son of Mooseheart Supreme, his six nearest dams ave. 727 F. **—Mooseheart Farms, Mooseheart, Illinois**

SELLING

★ 3 EXCELLENT COWS - NUMEROUS VERY GOODS
★ COWS WITH RECORDS TO 720 FAT
★ DAM'S RECORDS TO 1011 FAT
★ DAUGHTERS of EXCELLENT and GOLD MEDAL SIRES
★ HEIFERS SELECTED For CONFORMATION and BREEDING

Dam of Jenniton Heifer Selling



JENNITON MASTERPIECE AVIS
Her daughter, Jenniton Masterpiece Regal, selling, born Oct. 1955 and sired by Jenniton Regal. "Avis" has 422 F. at 3-yrs. and her daughter is now milking 85 lbs., should make 600 F. and is bred to Pabst Sir Comet Admiral.
Theo N. Thompson & Sons, Barneveld, Wis.

Dam of Elmwood Bull

SKOKIE G CREATION BESSIE
Her son is Skokie Sensation Bud, born June 8, 1957. His 7 nearest dams ave. 828 F. His sire, Skokie Sensation, Sel. Ped. bull. "Bessie" has 604 F. 4.2% on 2X 365ds. and 514 F. in 305ds. was 1st 2-yr. old Tenn. State Fair.
Elmwood Farm, Lake Forest, Ill.

JOHN WUETHRICH CREAMERY CO., GREENWOOD, WIS.
A six months old daughter of the popular Carnation Profile, of beautiful type, out of a top cow family, should make a real show calf. The best animal they have ever offered at public sale.

HOWARD N. LEHNER, NORTHAWAY FARMS, OCONTO FALLS, WIS.
sends a 5-yr-old GP daughter of Pabst Burke Johanna (VG), should make over 500 F., her dam with 510 F. on 2X. Due right after the sale to Pabst Master.

VICTOR M. RHEIN, MARPENDALE FARMS, ROSENDALE, WIS.
sends two top yearlings; one a daughter of Wis Leadsman from a 425-lb. dam bred to Kenjo Mystic Burke. The other a daughter of twice Hon. Mention All-American, Wis Confident (897-lb. dam) also bred to Kenjo Mystic Burke.

RAHBERGER BROS., MONROE, WIS.
A 2-yr-old daughter of Wis Ideal Burke Pride (Excellent) —her dam with two 305 day records of 529 and 570 of fat. She was bred last August to Regal Leader Tulane Comet.

BO-CANN FARMS, FALL RIVER, WIS.
A yearling daughter of the VG Bo-Cann Roamer Rocket from a GP dam, bred to the VG Wis Supreme Crusader.

BROWNDELL FARMS, CALEDONIA, ILL.
Send a 4-yr.-old daughter of Pabst Sir Comet Oliver from a 564-lb. dam.

HARVEY C. BUTH, HARVDALE FARM, OCONOMOWOC, WIS.
A yearling daughter of King Dictator Black Rose from Harvdale Reburke Roamer with 371 F. - 2y2m - 2X, DHIA. Bred December 12 to Larrietta Carnation Burke — his dam 639 F.

CLAUSEN BROS., EARLYWAY FARM, KENOSHA, WIS.
Two daughters of Ellis Bud Bonnie Burke Trixie, one with 443 F. as a jr. 4-yr.-old from a 607-lb. dam, the other with 443 F. 4y 3m, both bred in August to Gray View Junior Nick.

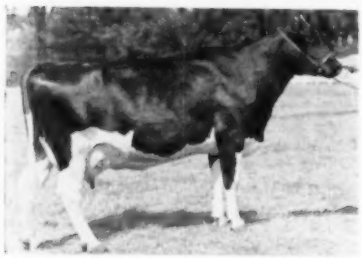
FLYING DOLLAR RANCH, FOND DU LAC, WIS.
Pal-O-Mita Rock Renette, VG daughter of Admiral of Rock —bred July 19 to Dibble Crescent Admiral King.

For Catalogs Send 50c To
W. L. Baird Company Box 177, Waukesha Wisconsin

WAUKESHA, WIS. TUESDAY APRIL-29

60 HEAD OF THE TOPS FROM THE MIDWEST — AND CANADA —

One of 4 Head
From Hawthorn-Mellody



FLOSSIE HENG. CYCLONE (VG)
She is a dau. of Wis. Cyclone (VG-GM) and has records to 640 F., her dam with 676 F. Her dau. born Feb. 1956 by Hawthorn King Wayne Return sells bred to the 854-lb. Gen. Stonetown R. A. . . . Also Hawthorn Queen Jane, born Jan. 1, 1956, dau. of "King Wayne Return" from a 540-lb. 4-yr.-old; "Return" was 1st aged bull Ky. St. Fair, 1956 . . . and the young bull, Hawthorn Return Burke Fobes, born 1-7-57 by a son of "Return" from the 723-lb. Gray View Harken Fobes.
Hawthorn-Mellody Farms, Libertyville, Ill.

Kieffer's Leader Daughter

ELMWOOD LEADER PINEHURST
Born May 12, 1957. A dau. of Wis Leader from a 606-lb. dam. Also selling a May calf by the GM Pabst Roamer Gallant and 6-yr.-old dau. of Wis Burke Triumph with 4 records over 400 F. bred to Shaws Pilot Crete Lass (966-lb. sire). **Geo. Kieffer, Auburndale, Wis.**

CHRIST MAYER & SONS, SLINGER, WIS.
A July bull calf by Mayers Majesty Romeo, his dam close to 700 fat as a 4-year-old. The Romeo bull is a son of Creston Grand Majesty from Mayers Bonheur Korndyke Sally 2923136, a member of the best uddered family of the Mayers. "Romeo" has been one of the Mayers' greatest show animals.

LEA BEA, WINSTON, MICHIGAN
sends a 3-yr.-old daughter of Wis Leader (EX-GM), classified GP at 2 years. Has a jr. 2-yr-old record of 426 F., 11,479 M. Her dam is granddaughter of Raven. **And she is bred to the $30,000 Wis Maestro.**

SHARON CASEY, WILLIAMSTON, MICH.
A yearling daughter of Notre Dame Contendor, her dam with 690 F. as a 3-yr.-old, a real show prospect.

LUDWIG J. HALBACH, BRAEWOOD HOLSTEIN FARM, WATERFORD, WIS.
A 5-yr.-old daughter of Skokie Prince Ludwig with a jr. 4-yr.-old record of 509 F., her dam with 880 F. Due soon after the sale.

LLOYD G. OWENS, OCONOMOWOC, WIS.
sends a beautiful 2-yr.-old daughter of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM). She is due May 10 to Kelow Pabst Prince whose dam has, in 12 lacts. 150,507 M - 6,456 F.

REINHOLD ZIMMERMAN'S SON OF HIS WIS. STATE CHAMPION SR. 4-YR.-OLD

— Selling —

BUTTERCUP PANSY REX
Born 1-20-57. He is by Buttercup Prince Pansy (VG) (7 nearest dams ave. 781 F.) His state record dam pictured at the left.

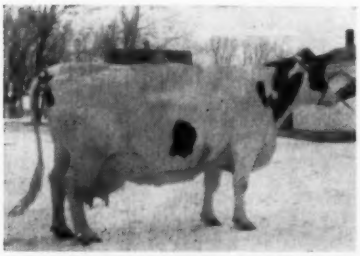
— Dam of "REX" —

BUTTERCUP ADMIRAL CLOVER LAWN
4y 26415 M 3.8% 1040 F AR
Wisconsin State Record.

Other records of 928 F., 753 F. and 2 others over 600 F.

— SEE NEXT PAGES — ➡

HER DAUGHTER SELLS



CHRISTY HOMESTEAD LINDA
Photo at 10 yrs. — (GP).
39 365d 4½y 2X 21044 M 3.9% 813 F (3rd — 1952 Hon. List) 7 other records from 632 to 701 — Life - 137,606M - 5,500 F.

Something Real Choice - To the Anniversary Sale

- Christy Homestead Choice -

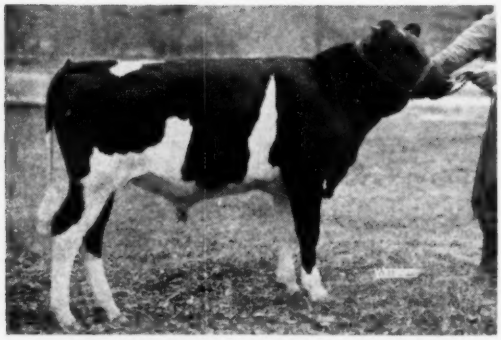
(We feel she is rightly named) — our consignment to Mr. Baird's sale, born 1-28-56 and is due to calve 7-9-58 to the service of Oostie Carnation Chevron, our paternal brother to "Butterboy" from the EX. 800-lb. Oostie Princess Inka. "Choice" is sired by Carnation Homestead Highboy. Her great producing dam is pictured left; her mat. gr.-dam was a former Wis. State Champion with records to 731 F.

We hope you will consider "CHOICE" in your breeding program.

Christoph Farms

— CHILTON WISCONSIN —

With Real Pride — WE CONSIGN TO THE ROCK RIVER SPARTAN AND



← "SPARTAN"— Born July 5, 1957

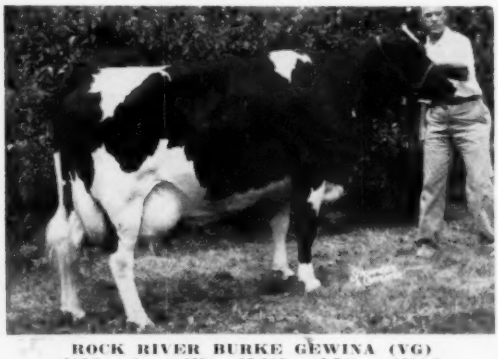
(Full brother to Rock River Master Gewina who topped the 1957 Wolverine Classic at $3500 - to Badger Breeders, Shawano, Wis.)

His is a pedigree unmatched for high-level production; and look at the many Excellent cows backing him up - a great blending of several Ormsby families, Dunloggin-Admiral- Burke-Crescent Beauty.

His six nearest tested dams average:
365d 28,108M 1078 F. (6 nearest dams ave. over 100,000 M.)

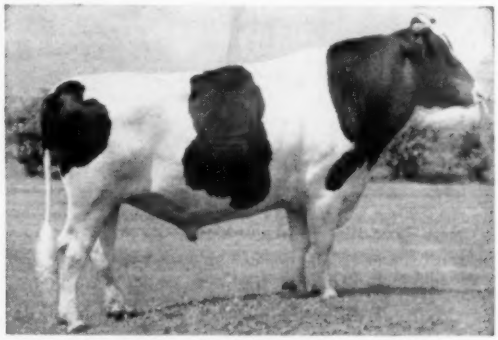
Two Nat. fat leaders close up in his pedigree - his 7 nearest dams ave. over 13 yrs. 5 nearest classified dams ave. 90 points. He is mat. grandson of the Nat. Champion, Haven Hill Crescent Gewina Count.

— DAM OF "SPARTAN" —



ROCK RIVER BURKE GEWINA (VG)
365d 6y 3X 27,315 3.7% 1011.0
Well on her way to her second 1000-lb. record. Sire, Milkman Burke Director, SMT, (see opposite page).

— "SPARTAN'S" SIRE —



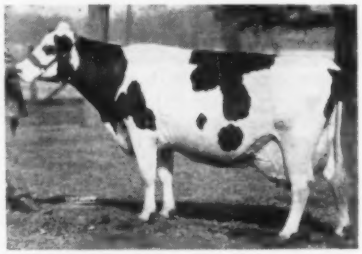
BUDD FARM MASTER DUKE (nAn—SSS)
He is full brother to the Excellent and Budd Farm Master Ace. His sire, the GM, Budd Farm Lauxmont Master. His dam, the GM Dunloggin Duchess Anna, pictured below, left.

DUKE'S DAM

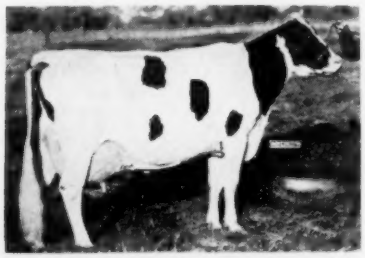
DUNLOGGIN DUCHESS ANNA
←
She is a 94 pt. Excellent, Gold Medal
11-0 365d 3X 25627 3.7 941
Made over 100,000-lb. M. after 11 yrs.

HAVEN HILL CRESCENT GEWINA COUNT (EX-94) →
2-5 582 F. & 3-11-716 F.
5y3m 365d 2X 24739 3.9 964 AH
7y1m 365d 3X 27963 3.8 1069 AH
8y 365d 3X 38878 3.8 1523 AR
(Nat. Fat Champion)
9y 365d 3X 31,565 4.0 1283 (SA)
(Last 3 lacts. made in 3y4ms)

Mat. Granddam of "Spartan"



— Maternal Sister to Sire —

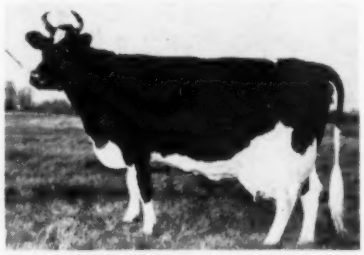


ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA (EX)
Four records of 1487, 1479, 1088 and 1076 lbs., 4 to 4.5%. She is 95 EX. Has VG daughter with 1031 F.

DUKE'S ¾ SISTER

BUDD FARM MISTRESS LITTLE JO (VG)
2-5 365d 3X 21,468 M 4.9% 1046 F
New National Champion Jr. 2-year-old.

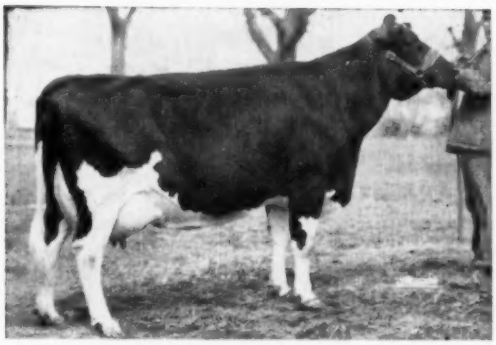
— Sire's Paternal Granddam —



ERINDALE LADY LAUXMONT
12-1 3X 365d 33,343 4.1 1362
Lifetime over 200,000 milk, 7500 fat.

W. L. BAIRD ANNIVERSARY SALE—APRIL 29

THE EXCELLENT ROCK RIVER CRESCENT SATIN



← ROCK RIVER CRESCENT SATIN (Ex)

5y 318ds. 17,493 M. 600.2 F.

Bred Sept. 25, 1957 to:

ROCK RIVER COUNT

Her dam, Haven Hill Lady, GP,
4y 2X 365d 15,357M 574 F.
(Sired by Crescent Beauty Montvic, SMP sire.)

Haven Hill Lady is a 7/8 sister to the National Leader, Haven Hill Crescent Gewina Count, the wonder cow.

"Satin's" maternal granddam, Lady Della Count,
7y 350d 2X 14030M 532 F.

— Two full sisters to "Satin's" dam:

Haven Hill Lady Crescent (GP)
8y 305d 3X 21,206 3.9 828

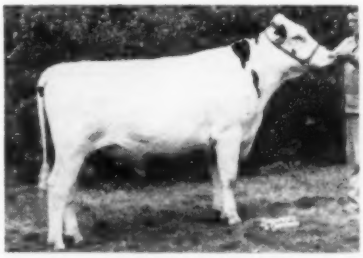
Minn-Otonna Lady Count Crescent-VG
5y 2X 365d 18,908M 741 F.

Both members of 2nd Sr. Get and 3rd Produce, 1952 Ill. B & W Show.

Her Sire and Grandsire of "Spartan"

MILKMAN BURKE DIRECTOR
(GP-SMT Sire)
Daus. with 1011, 767 F. 6 over 600 F. His sire, Pabst Burke Breeze, highest selling Burke son at $9,400.
His dam, Milkmaid Ormsby Jana, (lower right) with 1055 F., 3.9% 8½ yrs. and 1016 F. at 5 yrs. and 983 F. at 10 yrs. "Director" is also the maternal grandsire of the "Spartan" bull.

— SERVICE SIRE —



ROCK RIVER COUNT
Son of Budd Farm Master Duke (see opposite page) from the Nat. Champion, H. H. Crescent Gewina Count.

Dam of Service Sire and 7/8 Sister To Dam of "Satin"

HAVEN HILL CRESCENT GEWINA COUNT (EX-94 pts.)
Nat. Champion—AR-HIR
8y 365d 3X 38,878 M 1523 F.

Frozen semen available from Rock River Count.

— HER DAUGHTER —

ROCK RIVER CRESCENT BECKY
(GP-84 pts. as 2-year-old)
3y3m 282d 13,795 3.8 525 (Inc.)

— Dam's Paternal Granddam —

MILKMAID ORMSBY JANA (EX)
2 records over 1000 F.
Also great-granddam of "Spartan"

'SLINGERLAND" *Rock River Farms*

★ **BYRON, ILLINOIS**

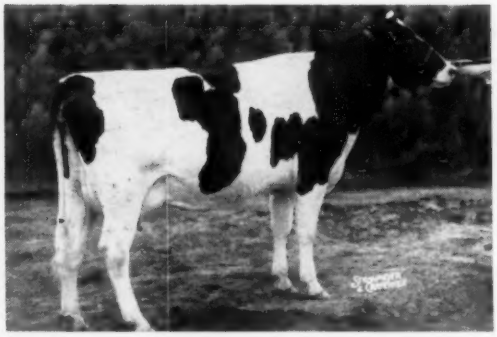
MR. AND MRS. R. B. McLAUGHLIN
Owners
Lloyd Freeman, Herdsman

TO THE
WAUKESHA ANNIVERSARY SALE APRIL - 29

Ramaco Homestead Proud — Born 1-13-56

7th Prize Jr. Yrlg. Heifer, Chicago — 1957 — 2nd Sr. Yrlg. Waukesha Dairy Show, 1958

— HER DAM —



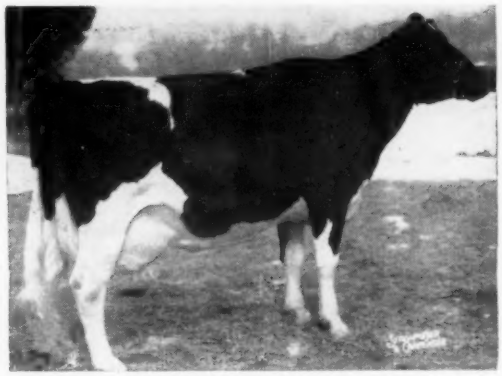
RAMACO BESS CARNATION PRIDE (VG)

1y9m	365d	2X	14,237	3.5%	496.1	HIR
3y0m	365d	2X	16,701	3.6%	594.0	HIR
4y2m	363d	2X	18,915	(Inc.)	667.0	HIR

She is a daughter of the plus proven Carnation Imperial Majestic.

"Bess Pride" is sired by Carnation Imperial Majestic and out of the great cow pictured at her right. Notice how she increased her production about 100-lbs. in each heifer lactation—we look for a great record from her as she matures.

— HER DAM'S DAM —



ORMSBY BESS SEGIS PRIDE

5y0m	365d	2X	21,367	3.5%	754.9
6y5m	365d	2X	20,727	3.47%	695.0

Life total — 101,493M — 3,528 F.

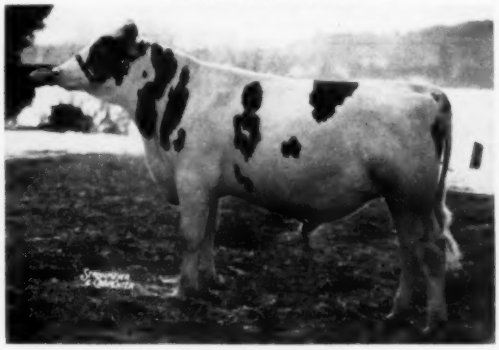
"Pride"—one of the greatest cows in our herd is sired by a son of Weber Burke Cyclone. Her dam with 563 F. is sired by a brother of Wis Admiral Burke Lad (VG-GM).

HER EX- ALL-AM. SIRE

CHRISTY HOMESTEAD FORERUNNER (E)

All-American 2-year-old 1952, Sire of Res. All-American Heifer Calf 1954. Sold for $5050 to Ky. ABA, Lexington, Ky. Has other daus. up to 530 of fat, jr. 2-yr. olds. He and his Excellent full brother were Reserve All-American Produce of Dam in 1954. His full brother was Res. All-Am. 2-yr. old bull of 1954.

— HER SERVICE SIRE —



ELKHART HI HOPE (VG-89)

Son of Spring Farm Fond Hope (Ex) out of Athlone Admiral Grace, EX. twice over 917-lbs. F. and life total of 154,540M — 5,834 F.

Ramaco Homestead Proud was bred 8-15-57 to "Hi Hope", our promising young son of Spring Farm Fond Hope — he has just been classified an 89 point Very Good.

BE SURE TO SEE THIS GREAT HEIFER APRIL 29 AT WAUKESHA

Lakeside FARM
ELKHART LAKE, WIS.

WM. A. HAYSSEN, Owner **KEITH JARVIS, Herdsman** **RAY BRUBACHER, Mgr.**

PABST ROBURKE BELMONT
Excellent - Gold Medal Proven Sire
Now on lease to COBA.

One Of His Top Sons

To Waukesha — April 29th

SANMARGALE ROBURKE HI HOPE

Born May 10, 1957

He is an outstanding type bull with sharp shoulders, great depth of body and a very good rump. Hi Hope is mostly black and very well grown.

His sire is Pabst Roburke Belmont (EX-GM), pictured, our double grandson of "Burke" now on lease to COBA. He sires extra good udders and outstanding production. One of his daughters at San-Mar Gale has over 700 fat on 2X as a 4-yr-old and many more will go over 700 this lactation. He also has a son classified "Excellent."

Hi Hope's dam is SMOKY HILL WIS PATTY JULIE (VG as a dry cow). We feel that she may be good enough for that top bracket as she matures. She was jr. champion at the Kansas State Fair in 1952 and All Kansas calf that same year. As a sr. yearling, she was All Kansas again and both times a member of the All-Kansas Jr. Get. We purchased her in the Meier Dispersal along with her famous sire Wis Whirlwind "EX-SMT." We showed her as a 3-yr-old and she won the Purple Ribbon at the SWO District B & W Show. She was also Grand Champion at the local Warren County Fair. She has completed records for us up to 647 lbs. fat, 4.2% as a 4-yr-old. Now as a 5-yr-old she is promisnng close to 700 fat. Her first 2 sons head good herds and her 3rd son was sold to Mexico.

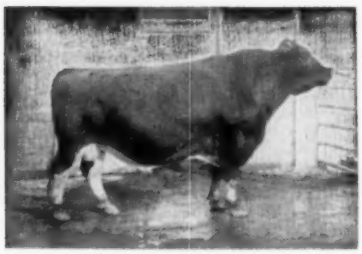
Julie's dam is a 625-lb. 4% daughter of Ellbank Ormsby Traveler Prince. A full sister to Julie has 473f, 4% as a 2-yr-old on 2X. This is a top family with 18 female members at SanMarGale.

Julie's sire, Wis Whirlwind, is doing a tremendous job for us. One of his jr.-3-yr-old daughter has just finished with 767 fat.

Also Consigned

★ **SANMARGALE ROBURKE ABBEY,** born July 4, 1957. Here's one that could be a great sr. calf to show. She has great depth of body and a real rump. She is a Pabst Roburke Belmont daughter out of a 608-lb. 2X daughter of Pabst Burke Dictator (EX). There are 4 "EX" in the first 3 generations.

★ **SANMARGALE WIS GOMAR BONNY,** born Feb. 6, 1957. A jr. yearling for the shows, she is mostly black and extra good type. Jim Gordon really liked her and just had to have her for the sale. She is a Whirlwind daughter out of a 546-lb. 2X 2-yr-old daughter of Hickory Creek Gomar (EX).



WIS WHIRLWIND
Excellent - Silver Medal Type

We are quite pleased with the reports on the cattle we have been selling. SanMarGale Wis Nobleman, the bull calf sold to John M. Stoffell, Knoxville, Tenn. in the 1957 Wolverine Classic, was Jr. Champ. at the Southeastern Fair, Atlanta, Ga. SanMarGale Wis Sir Tidy, the bull calf sold to W. A. Schaffer, Cannon Falls, Minn. in the Nat. Convention Sale at Indianapolis, was second bull calf at the 1957 Minnesota State Fair.

PABST BURKE DICTATOR
Excellent - Plus Proven
An own son of "Burke"
Dead but in service through frozen semen.

SANMARGALE FARMS

- RALPH STOLLE *Owner*
- JACK HOLTZAPPLE *Manager*

LEBANON, OHIO **Phone 242**

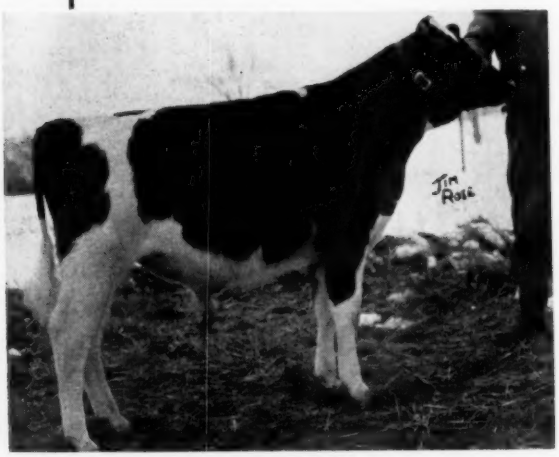
In
BAIRD'S
Anniversary
Sale

A SON OF "SIGNET" —

Glenafton Dragoon

Born — July 13, 1957

Best Record of 7 Nearest Dams - 21,16 M. - 4.21% - 910 F.



GLENAFTON DRAGOON

HIS SIRE - Rosafe Signet (EX)

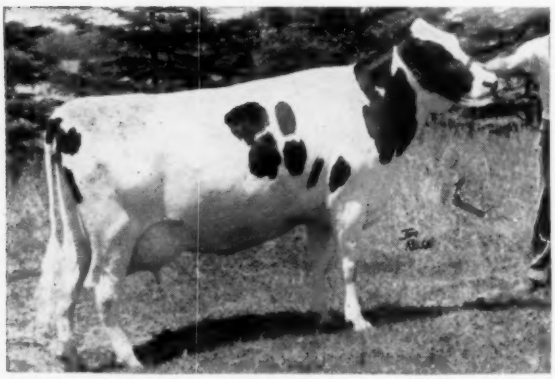
$20,100 Top of 1954 Sale of Stars

(See Next Page)

HIS DAM - Glenafton Holly Milady Patsy (VG) - Below left

Her Current Lactation Brings Her Life Total above 108,000 M. - 5,000 F. - 4.7%

— HIS DAM —



GLENAFTON HOLLY MILADY PATSY (Very Good)

7y	363	3X	21149	1002	4.74
5y	365	3X	19634	921	4.69
5y	305	3X	18674	869	4.65
	(Honour List Record, 1955)				
3y	365	3X	19347	895	4.63
	(Honour List Leader, 1953)				
6y	353	3X	17668	851	4.82
2y	365	3X	14104	722	5.12
	(Honour List Record, 1952)				

Her current lactation (her 6th) now brings her life total above 108,000 lbs. M. 5,000 F. 4.7%.

"Dragoon" and "Louise" sell at Baird's Anniversary sale Waukesha, Wis. on April 29.

. . . . . .

And remember our herd is accredited, certified for blood and calfhood vaccinated.

Look at the Female Line Back of This Daughter of "Talisman."

She is one of seven great females in direct female line whose high record in each instance average **21,996 lbs. M., 938.4 F., 4.26%.** It is also interesting to note that the dams of the highly regarded sires of each of these seven females ave.:

23,241 lbs. M. 941 lbs. F. 4.1%

The maternal granddam of "Dragoon," Glenafton L. Milady Patsy, has a top record of 855 F., two other records over 700 F. - is sired by Abegweit Showdown who was from the EX. world's record, Abegweit Milady with 1085 F. 305d 3X.

The next dam is Glenafton Laurel Patsy Pietje (EX), with three records over 900 F., life total, 164,915 M. 6,912 F. 4.2%, a daughter of Marksman.

The next dam is Montvic Patsy Pietje (EX) with three records over 900 F., 7 lact. total of 153,407 M. 6,170 F. 4.02%, daughter of Emperor of Mount Victoria.

Next dam, Montvic Hiemke R. A. Patsy (EX), her top record 1163 F. and 5 lact. total of 102,990 M. 4,446 F., 4.31%, daughter of Raymondale Ideal Successor.

Next dam, Montvic Bonheur Patsy (VG), 773-lb. daughter of Montvic Pathfinder.

Next dam, Montvic Rag Apple Pietje Posch, 841-lb. daughter of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst; a daughter of the noted foundation cow at Mount Victoria, Ingleside Pietje Posch, Gold Medal.

GLENAFTON FARM —

J. J. E. McCAGUE, Owner

Accred. for T. B. -

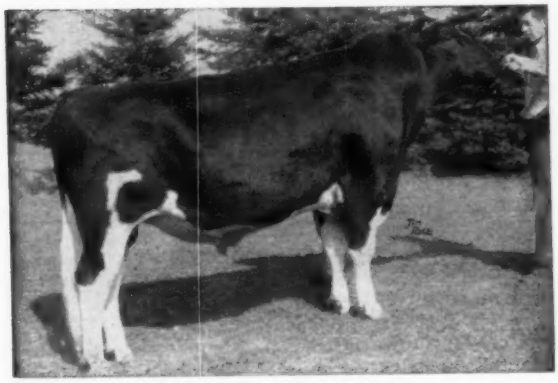
A DAUGHTER OF "CENTURION"

Waukeska Wis. APRIL 29

Glenafton Nettie Louise

Born Dec. 17, 1954
Her Record Just Finished as a Jr. 2-Yr-Old (24700) 365 d. 2X
(Estimated) 14,150 M. 4.0% 566 F.

— SIRE OF "LOUISE" —



ROSAFE CENTURION (EX)
Son of Inka Supreme Reflection from the Jemima cow pictured below. 10 daus. 496 to 726 F. at 2-yrs. For 3 consecutive years sired the first prize jr. get and the jr. champion heifer at the Royal. Ten daus. ave. M - 141 - F. 140% of BCA.

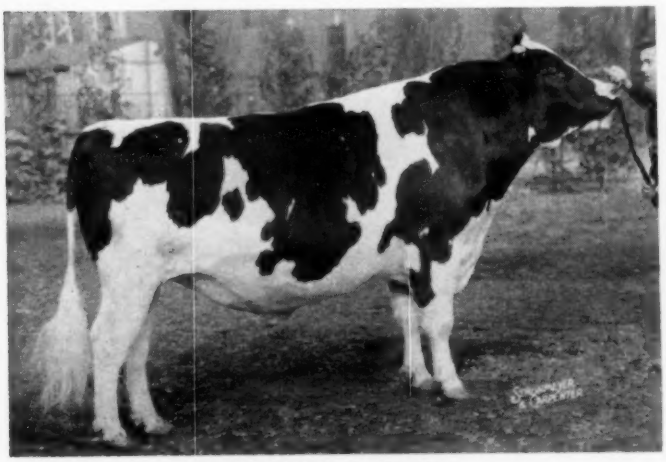
HER 3 NEAREST DAMS AVE.:
21,464 M. - 3.76% - 807 F.
SHE WAS BRED AUG. 10, 1957 TO ROSAFE SIGNET, PICTURED BELOW.

— HER DAM —

GLENAFTON LAUREL LOUISE E (GP)

5y	365d	3X	21454	4.13	885
7y	365d	3X	20182	4.38	883
6y	365d	3X	22307	3.95	881
3y	365d	3X	21446	3.95	848
9y	351d	2X	20916	3.77	789
2y	365d	3X	18038	3.88	700
10y	360d	3X	17140	3.89	666

Sire of "Dragoon" and Service Sire on "Louise"



ROSAFE SIGNET - "Excellent"
Sired by A B C Reflection Sovereign (Extra and Excellent) from Glenvue Nettie Jemima - the greatest producing All-Canadian Aged Cow with a 10 lactation total of 181,586 M., 6,675 fat, 3.68%. "Signet" was the $20,100 top of the 1954 Sale of Stars. He is full brother to the GM Rosafe Magician and to Rosafe Magic, $18,500 top of the 1957 Sale of Stars.

Note that "Signet" is the sire of "Dragoon" and the service sire on "Louise." And that "Signet" and "Centurion" are maternal brothers out of the All-Canadian aged cow pictured below.

Dam of "Centurion" & "Signet"

GLENVUE NETTIE JEMIMA (EX)
All-Can. Aged Cow 1954, Res. 1952.

7y	305d	3X	20587	3.80	782.0
8y	300d	3X	19534	3.85	752.0
9y	323d	3X	24012	3.64	873.0
10y	363d	3X	23299	3.64	849.0

Lifetime record over 180,000 lbs., 10 lactations.

— Alliston, Ontario

Cert. for Bang's **MORT BUTCHERS, Herd Supt.**

For Sale Catalog Send 50c To
W. L. BAIRD COMPANY,
Box 177
WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

FROM THE HEART OF ADAMS ACRES

TO THE 44th ANNIVERSARY SALE — APRIL - 29th

WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

— SELLING —

TALOGA ROMEO CRESCENT BEAUTY (VG)

365d	2y3m	3X	15635	562		HT
365d	3y5m	2X	18333	690		HT
365d	5y0m	2X	18112	649	(SA)	HT

Taloga Romeo Crescent Beauty, VG, ("Meg" as we call her) is a member of one of our best cow families. We are using a son of hers by Crescent Beauty Commander and, although none of his daughters have freshened, they show much promise and have been in great demand. **"Meg" has a 100%** full sister that had a daughter by our Nig One bull that made 538 fat as a 2-year-old and went VG at 86; and she too was a member of the first place "Get" at **Dallas in 1957.**

— OPPORTUNITY EXTRAORDINARY —

TALOGA ADMIRAL JULE NIG (EX)—(Known as "Little Nig")— just finished a record of 724 fat on 2X 365d as a 7-year old. "Little Nig" has one daughter that just went VG at 86, another GP at 84. "Little Nig" has a maternal brother called the Nig One bull whose first 12 daughters had an average score of 84.3, most all on their first classification. Quite a few of these have finished with actual records over 500 fat as 2-yr. olds. "Little Nig" has a maternal sister that is VG-86, as a 4-year old with two records that average 500 fat and she is starting out this lactation making 131 fat in the month of February. Both "Little Nig" and her maternal sister were 1st prize produce of dam at Tulsa State Fair in 1956.

The dam of this wonderful family is none other than ABT Tidy Nig Barbetta, classified excellent with over 100,000-lbs. of milk and still milking 70-lbs. a day on 2X as an 11-yr. old She is a granddaughter of Jule King Fobes himself from a granddaughter of Sir Bess Tidy, GM sire, classified EX.

We are sorry we don't have a picture of this beautiful cow or her daughters but one look is worth more than a million words — so see our consignment April 29th at Waukesha, Wis. Both are due right after the sale.

Our latest herd classification, Feb. 1958 — 8 EX - 30 VG - 63 GP - 14 Good - None Fair

Robert W. Adams,
Owner

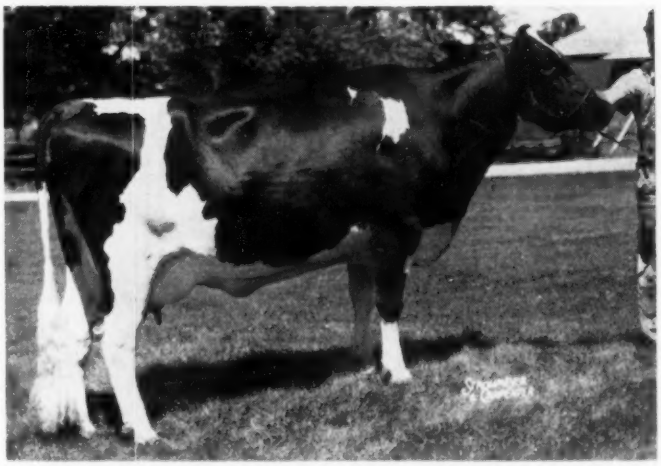
John Vanderfeltz,
Manager

Adams Acres

BROKEN ARROW

"Rita" Sells in the Waukesha Anniversary Sale

April 29th



MERIWETHER RITA BUCK — For Your Foundation Herd

MERIWETHER RITA BUCK 3545577
(GP-84)

3-6	305d	13817	3.7	506	AR	2X
4-6	305d	16352	3.7	602	HT	2X

A 5-year-old, due in March and selling open. Her dam is Cedar Creek Rita Vickery with over 100,000 lbs. milk on 2X at 8 years of age—six consecutive records averaging 620 lbs. fat—by a highly proven (534-lb. level) son of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Beechwood 2d.

"Rita" is sired by Meriwether Buck Hester Triune, son of "Hester", our Excellent 180,000-lb. daughter of "Phoebe." He has a full sister with 654. a ¾ sister with 2X records of 893 and 879 lbs. fat.

"Rita" is a paternal sister to "Buckette Beverly", 1956 Honor List Leader with 735 lbs. fat at 4y, 321d, 2X.

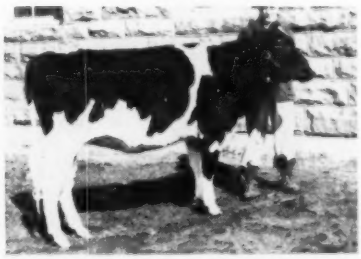
Come up and see us!

BARTLETT FARM

JOHN and KATHRYN BARTLETT (Cert. - Acc.) RT. 5, OSHKOSH, WISCONSIN

A SON AND A DAUGHTER OF WIS SYMBOL TO THE WAUKESHA ANNIVERSARY SALE – APRIL-29

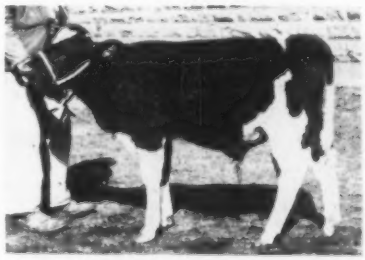
The Daughter
WIS ELSIE SYMBOL



Born June 26, 1956
Her dam, Wis Narcissus
AR 2y2m 365d 18,200M 3.7% 667 F
AR 4y7m 365d 19,240M 3.9% 741 F
The dam is a daughter of Wisconsin Masterpiece, EX. - GM - All-American. She is a beautiful type heifer.

Remember that "Symbol" is the sire of the $30,000 Wis Maestro. He is VG - a son of Wis Leader from the GM, EX., Wis Venus.

The Son
WIS SYMBOL PERFECTION BILL



Born Oct. 26, 1957
His dam, Wis Narhetta, VG.
365d 2y2m 17,440 4.3% 743 F.
She is a daughter of Exranco B. B. Perfection. The dam's dam a daughter of Sir Ormsby Valentine Burke with a jr. 4-yr. old record of 690 F., 4.2%.

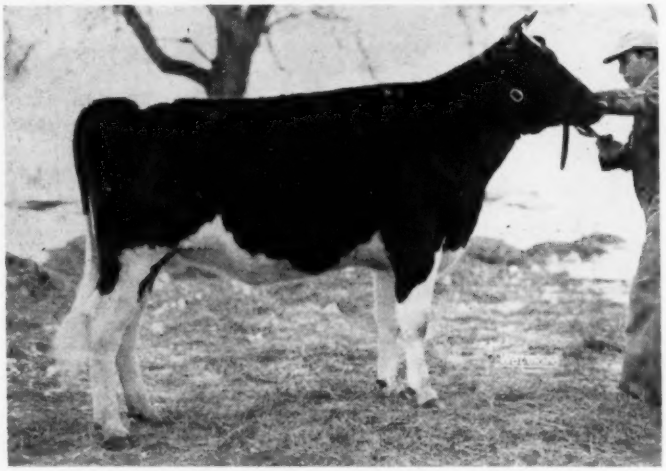
The Elsie heifer was bred December 30th to Mooseheart Pioneer, a son of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM) and full brother to the EX. All-American 2-yr. old of 1955, Mooseheart Roburke Lucinda.

WISCONSIN STATE REFORMATORY

GREEN BAY – WISCONSIN

For catalogs of the sale send 50c to W. L. Baird - Box 177, Waukesha, Wisconsin

"DIXIE ANNA" TO WAUKESHA – APRIL-29



CRESCENT BEAUTY DIXIE ANNA
3rd prize sr. yrlg-1958 Waukesha Dairy Show

In selecting Crescent Beauty Dixie Anna for the Anniversary sale, Jim Gordon picked from the top . . . Dixie Anna combines the blood of the "Gloria" cow family and "Dixie" cow family of Adams Acres of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.

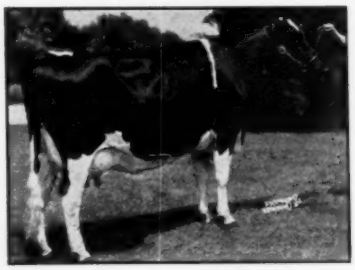
Her sire, Taloga Crescent Beauty Ranger, is a full brother to the Excellent Adams Acres herd sire, Taloga Crescent Beauty Ormsby.

Her dam, a Very Good daughter of Crescent Beauty Supreme Gloria by Crescent Beauty Commander, Excellent - All-American.

Thus, four of her seven nearest dams are "Excellent" and her seven nearest dams average 616-lbs. fat, 16,030-lbs. milk.

She is bred, due in September, to Crescent Beauty Excellency, whose 15 nearst dams' best records average: 17,890-lbs. M. and 705-lbs. F., all but two records on 2X. Eleven of the 15 dams are Excellent.

HER SIRE'S DAM



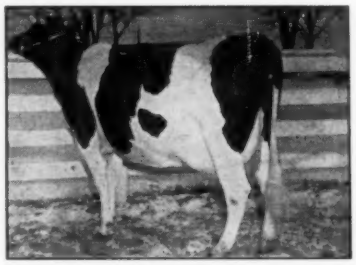
←
ORMSBY TESSIE HOMESTEAD
"Excellent"

2y 333d AR
3X 15,659M 3.6% 564.8F
3y 365d HIR
3X 16,776M 3.8% 641.1F
5y 339d HIR
3X 16,085M 3.9% 623.9F
6y 365d HIR
3X 17,143M 4.0% 677.8F
1st place 4-yr-old Kansas City Royal and Kansas State Fair and Member 1st Produce of Dam at both shows.

→
CRESCENT BEAUTY SUPREME GLORIA "Excellent"

10y 15937M 4%
365d 635.7F 2X AR
8y 16709M 3.8%
365d 627.6F 2X AR
7y 16597M
365d 611F 2X DHIA
6y 16949M 3.6%
365d 616.9F 2X AR
Member 1st prize Produce of Dam Waukesha Dairy Show and Jefferson County Fair.

HER DAM'S DAM

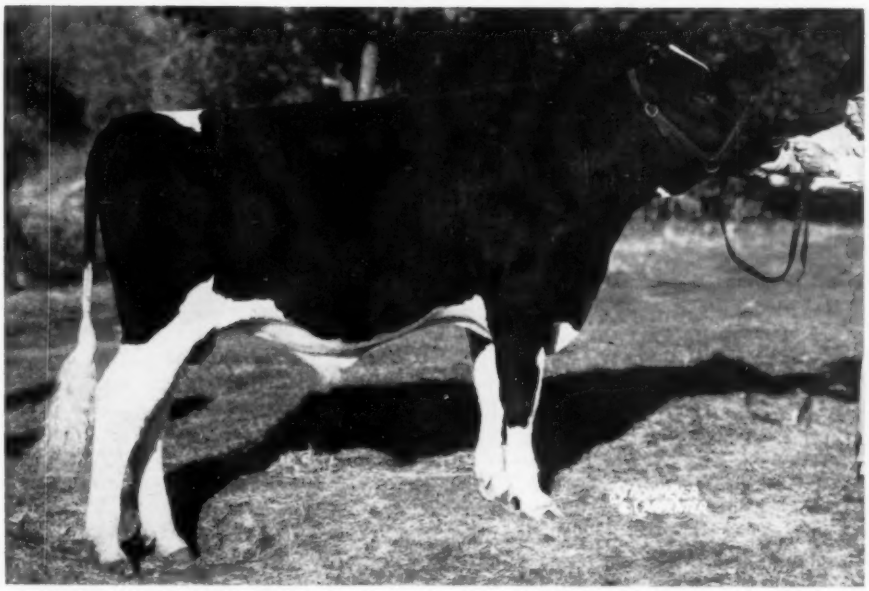


CRESCENT BEAUTY HOLSTEINS

ALLEN HETTS, FT. ATKINSON, WIS.

The 1957 All-American Bull Calf

SELLS IN THE WAUKESHA ANNIVERSARY SALE



POSCH ORMSBY MASTERPIECE 1292676
Born July 11, 1956

His 1957 winnings:

First bull calf and junior champion at International Dairy Show; first bull calf, National Dairy Cattle Congress, Waterloo; first bull calf at Wisconsin State Fair.

Sire of Posch Ormsby Masterpiece is Wis Masterpiece Ormsby, VG-GM who shows an increase of 80 lbs. of fat on 511-lb. dams.

Wis Masterpiece Ormsby is a double grandson of Wis Ideal (EX-GM-All-Am.), is a son of Wisconsin Masterpiece who is Excellent, Gold Medal and All-American and grandsire of the $30,000 Wis Maestro.

The dam of Posch Ormsby Masterpiece is Elmen Prilly Princess 3rd, 3288932 and she is sired by son of Pabst Roamer (EX-GM); she has DHIA record of 591.6 F. 18,755 M. 2X at 2 years.

She is a brood cow in the Weidmeyer herd and she has a daughter, Posch Curtiss Candy Prilly that is highly thought of that has just finished a record of 11,902 M. 429 F. in 305ds.

This bull is growing out wonderfully and looks as though he could do the job again in 1958.

Look him over at Waukesha on April 29th.

ANTON E. WEIDEMEYER

RICHFIELD, WISCONSIN

For sale catalogs send 50c to W. L. Baird, Box 177, Waukesha, Wisconsin

• BAIRD'S 44th ANNIVERSARY SALE

SELLING — A GRANDDAUGHTER OF "ELAINE" ⟶
(World Cover Cow — March 22 — GM — 220,000 M.)
SHE IS
ELMER BROOK LENA HOMESTEAD 3398043

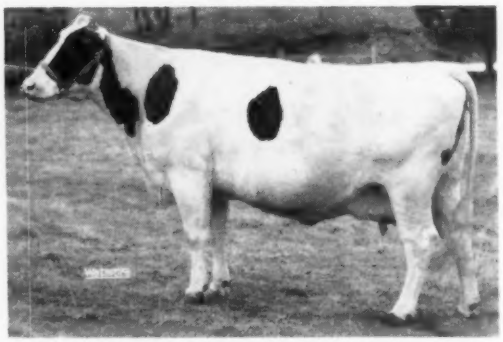
Very Good	4y	352d	2X	16,702	—	3.6%	—	606
88 points	3y	365d	2X	15,092	—	3.8%	—	569

She is due sale time to Carnation First Choice, son of Revelation, his dam, VG with 1038 F.

Her sire: E. B. Premier Inka, our son of "Elaine" now at Sou. Wis. Breeders Coop. Her dam: E. B. Inka Homestead Ormsby (VG) with 6y 365d 2X 15,839 M 3.7% 593.6 — an own daughter of Hoesly Joe Homestead Windsor, mat. brother to the famous Oostie Princess Inka; he has two mat. sisters both VG with 620 and 666 F.

E. B. Elaine Inka Piebe (EX)

SELLING



E. B. Lena Homestead (VG)

THE "ELAINE" INFLUENCE HERE AT ELMER BROOK

"Elaine" with 3 records over 800 F., Excellent and Gold Medal with 220,000 M. and 8,000 F. all on 2X—has two Excellent daughters, E. B. Olga Windsor with two records over 800 F.; and E. B. Homestead Ellen with 759 F. — (her son E. B. Inka Homestead Lad, plus proven — 101 F.). "Elaine" has an Excellent granddaughter, E. B. Queen Homestead with 2 records over 800 and 923 F. — 8y — S.A. (3 generations —All EX—over 800F.) "Elaine" is the dam and the granddam of our herd sires; her son is **E. B. Homestead Treasure, VG,** sired by E. B. Hoesley Joe Pride, VG-SMT, "Treasure's" first daughters just in production with outstanding udders, milking to 55 lbs. at 2 years. "Elaine's" grandson is **E. B. Aristocrat, VG,** (he is full brother to "Queen.") His dam is E. B. Olga Windsor — EX and his sire is Carnation Homestead Aristocrat (VG-89) son of Governor. He is sire of six EX. offspring with Elmer Brook prefix.

9TH PROGRESSIVE BREEDER AWARD
Classification score—86.2; Herd Ave. 13,938M 3.8% 526F

Elmer Brook Dairy Farm

H. O. ELMER — MONTICELLO, WISCONSIN — RALPH T. ELMER

— SON SELLING —

ORMSBY BURKE PONTIAC MOSE
Excellent, All-American 2-yr-old 1955.

— SERVICE SIRE —

KAYTEE JOAD EX (3-yr. old)
Son of the "EX" Fernhame Aristocrat Ulysses. "Joad" was gr. champ. at Waukesha Dairy Show, 1957.

A "Mose" Son to Waukesha —

He was born April 11, 1957. His sire, Ormsby Burke Pontiac Mose (left) was A.-A. 2-yr.-old of 1955, Res. A.-A. Sr. Yrlg. of 1954 — was recently sold for $15,000 to Northern Ohio Breeders Ass'n. He is full brother to Burke Pontiac Ideal, VG, 717 F.

Dam of the calf selling is Bollman Maursen Pearl Ormsby 398-129, 5th Sr. Yrlg. 1957 Waukesha Dairy Show. She is full sister to the VG Bollman Olvera Pearl Ormsby whose record of 766 F. 4.2% 18,312M on A R is Illinois State record. Dam of this calf will have about 600 F. at sale time, is GP, 83 points.

AND THIS GOOD 3-YR.-OLD HEIFER

KAYTEE ARAD DE KOL — Born Dec. 10, 1954 (GP - 83 points)
She has in her first 324 ds. at 2y2m on 2X:

13,430 M. — 3.5% — 468 F.

(Her complete record to be announced at sale date)

She is a daughter of Kaytee Arad 1214379 — (VG-87 points) cl. as a jr. 3-yr.-old, Excellent on feet and legs.

His first 4 daus.	13,756	3.7%	509
4 dams	13,068	3.78%	493
	+688	—.08%	+16

"Arad" was first aged bull at Calumet Co. Fair, 1956 and 1957, 2nd aged bull Waukesha Dairy Show, 1957, sire of 2nd Jr. Get, Sheboygan B & W Show, 1956.

Dam of Kaytee Arad De Kol is Kaytee De Kol Creamelle, a daughter of Kaytee Creamelle Jule with a jr. 3-yr.-old record of 539 F. - 3.7% - 14,718 M. on 2X.

Kaytee Arad De Kol was bred August 6, 1957 to Kaytee Joad the Excellent sire pictured at left.

40 Head — 6 EX. - 12 VG - 18 GP - 4 G

KAYTEE FARMS

CHILTON — **WISCONSIN**

Classified - Accredited - Certified - Analyzed

A "Hello" Is Always Here — **DON STEEGE, Mgr.**

Waukesha, Wisconsin TUESDAY April - 29 •

— TO WAUKESHA —

Two Daughters of Dibble Crescent Royal Emperor (VG)

— THIS ONE CLASSIFIED EXCELLENT —

No. 1 — Taylors Crescent Empress Eva (EX)
Born March 19, 1952.
F. 365d 3½ yrs. 2X 416 12,408 M. HIR
F. 297d 4½ yrs. 2X 409 12,326 M. (DHIA-Inc.)
Her dam, Taylors Buckshot Amy Eva granddaughter of King Bessie Ormsby Plus Pride.

— THIS ONE BRED TO "MODEL" —

No. 2 — Dibble Crescent Royal Ovation 4136575
Born January 17, 1956.
Her dam is a granddaughter of C. C. Ovation with HT records of 436 F., 12,553 M. 294 ds. at 5 yrs. and 435 F. in 328 ds. at 4 yrs., both 2X.
She was bred Dec. 3, 1957 to Dibble Crescent Model.

The sire of these two animals consigned to the Anniversary sale, Dibble Crescent Royal Emperor, is VG, a son of Crescent Beauty Royal (VG) from Dibble Crescent Ormsby Esteem, EX., pictured right, thus "Royal Emperor" is a double grandson of King Segis Crescent, VG-SMT.

The 13 H T daus. of "Emperor" have records to 643 F. and he has three that are classified Excellent.

DAM OF "EMPEROR"

DIBBLE CRESCENT ORMSBY ESTEEM (EX)
HIR 9y 2X 651 F. 4%
Lifetime, DHIA, 2X, 164,209 M. 5,966 F.
Member 3rd prize Produce, Waterloo, 1946.

SERVICE SIRE ON "OVATION"

DIBBLE CRESCENT MODEL (EX)
— He was 3rd aged bull at Waterloo, 4th at Chicago and at Wisconsin, 2nd and Res. Grand at All-Iowa, 1957.
Also 1st aged bull and grand champion at the 1958 Waukesha Dairy Show.

Ben Dibble
DELAVAN, WISCONSIN

To the Waukesha Anniversary — A Son of Schutzholm Roamer Oliver (EX.) From the 1954 All-American Jr. Yrlg. Heifer, Pabst Winnie Faith

He Is — PABST OLIVER WIN — Born July 25, 1957

— HIS SIRE —

SCHUTZHOLM ROAMER OLIVER (EX)
Sire: Pabst Roamer (EX-GM)
Dam: Schutzholm Cherokee Oliver (E) 8 lact. 106051 M. 3.9% 4176 F. 2X
Mem. 1st Get, Minn. 1948, 1949, 1950.

◆

Pabst Winnie Faith, A.-A. Jr. Yrlg. heifer of 1954, is VG at 2 years and has —

2y3m 14,166M. 3.8% 542 F. AR

She is a daughter of Pabst Win, just recently made Gold Medal. Her dam, Vista Lane Regal Fobes Faith, has a record of 897 F.; the next dam is a 900-lb. daughter of Prince Bess Fobes of Ventnor.

◆

— HIS DAM —

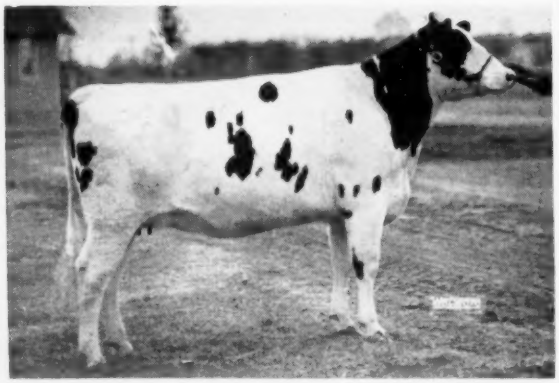
PABST WINNIE FAITH
First and Res. Junior Champion, Royal Winter Fair and Minnesota, First at International and Waterloo, 2d Wisconsin, 1954.
All-American Junior Yearling Heifer 1954.

THIS BULL HAS A PEDIGREE PACKED WITH EXCELLENTS, ALL-AMERICANS AND GOLD MEDAL SIRES

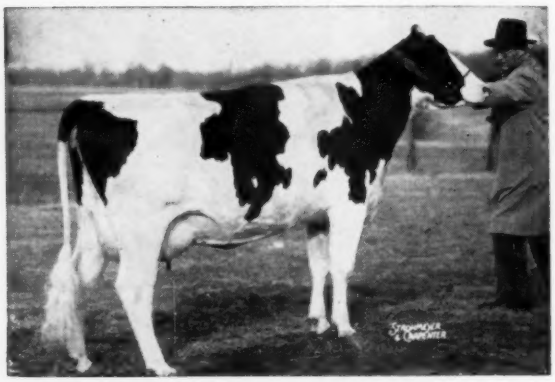
PABST-KNUTSON — Oconomowoc, Wis.

THREE TOPS TO BAIRD'S ANNIVERSARY SALE

WAUKESHA - WISCONSIN
APRIL - 29



– HER DAM –



PINEHURST GEM (VERY GOOD)

4y 11m	365d	3X	28,126 M	3.5%	976 F
(1st for milk on 1956 Honor List)					
3y	365d	2X	16,653M	3.7%	611.1
2y	365d	2X	16,773M	3.6%	600.2

← No. 1 - PINEHURST GEM CYCLONE

Born 10-12-55

She is due to freshen 6-1-58 to the service of Pinehurst Klazerina Champion - son of Wis Symbol from Klazerina Della 2nd, Excellent and 1055-lbs. of fat.

Her dam is pictured below her own; Pinehurst Gem is a VG daughter of Pabst Pilot who is a SMP sire, (1000-lb. Roamer son) and her dam has a 2X record of 745.8 fat in 318 ds. and 3 other records over 600 fat on 2X.

The sire of Pinehurst Gem Cyclone pictured below.

– HER SIRE –

PABST CYCLONE (VG)
Son of Pabst Winterthur Zeus (EX-GM) from Neshonoc Joan Cyclone (EX), 880 F., 25,390 M. 365ds 3½ yrs. She was All-American 3-yr. old of 1951 and member of All-Am. Produce, of 1952.

No. 2 - VICKERY COMET

Born Feb. 23, 1951

A daughter of Admiral Comet with the following records:

2y	2X	365d	14,182M	3.7%	520.5F
3y	2X	356d	14,179M	3.7%	530.3F
4y	2X	352d	14,808M	4.2%	616.0F

She is due at Sale time. Her sire is not only Excellent but has a plus proof on 501-lb. dams of 13-lbs. of fat. Admiral Comet is a maternal brother to the 1055-lb. Excellent Klazerina Della 2nd, dam of the service sire on the Gem heifer.

SIRE OF NO. 2

ADMIRAL COMET (EX)

No. 3 - BASLER ERMA MIRTH LASS - Born 11-20-58

sired by Wis Mirth Boy (son of Wis Leader's full sister). Dam of this heifer, Basler Erma Beauty, Very Good 87 pt. daughter of Wis Beauty Ideal (VG-SMT) with 550 lbs. fat. Dam of Wis Mirth Boy, (Wisconsin Mirth) has a record of 795 F., 3.9%.

PINEHURST FARMS
SHEBOYGAN FALLS, WIS.

ATTEND THE SHEBOYGAN COUNTY SPRING CLASSIC — MAY 1

INCLUDED - 24 BRED AND OPEN HEIFERS FROM OTTO C. NEUMAN, ADELL, WIS.

Bred heifer sired by Carnation Homestead Highboy (EX-GM) from a dam with 426 lbs. fat, next dam 537 lbs. fat.

A daughter of Pabst Burke Canary Lyons from a 572-lb. fat cow due in August, bred to Highboy.

A Curtiss Candy Dandy George daughter from a Pabst Comet Wayne daughter with 530 lbs. fat, due in May.

Daughter of Wis Ripper from a granddaughter of Pabst Roamer with 457 lbs. fat at 2 years.

Two daughters of Bollman King Pearl Ormsby (EX-SMT) due in July and August from dams with 515 and 473 lbs. fat.

A Hickory Creek Proud Prince daughter from a 458-lb. dam.

A daughter of C. C. Curtiss from a C. C. Masterpiece daughter with 458 lbs. fat.

Ytlg. daughter of Elmer Brook Piebe Hoesly Pride from a 424 lb. cow.

A granddaughter of Curtiss Candy Fobes Again from a 439-lb. cow, next dam, 600 lbs. fat, due in June.

11 A. M.

SHEBOYGAN COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS

PLYMOUTH, WISCONSIN

53 HEAD

50 OPEN AND BRED HEIFERS

3 BULLS

OTHER CONSIGNMENTS:

Lakeside Farms, Elkhart Lake:
A bred daughter of Maple Lane Pabst Roamer, whose Get was Honorable Mention All-American, from a 452-lb. Sovereign bred cow. Due in July to Elkhart Hi Hope!
A bull calf sired by Hi Hope from Elkhart Burke Lucy, VG 531-lb. daughter of Pabst Burke Pontiac Lad.

Frederick Sprenger, Sheboygan Falls:
A beautiful daughter of Wis Quality Boy (Masterpiece x Wis Myrtle). From a daughter of Governor Dawn Actor with 523 lbs., due in May.

Victor Geiser, New Holstein:
Two bred heifers, due in May, sired by a son of Gomar, one from a daughter of Commander with 405 at 3 yrs., the other from a granddaughter of Commander with 484 lbs.

Jos. Schneider and Sons, Kiel:
From the top of his herd, a yearling granddaughter of Raven from a Very Good cow with 558 lbs. fat.
A double granddaughter of Wis Ideal Pride from a 417 lb. dam, due at sale time.

Karl Schultz, Campbellport:
A nice bred heifer due in June from a 464-lb. dam.

Henry Binverse, Keil:
Two bred heifers due in August from dams with up to 521 lbs.

Pinehurst Farms, Sheboygan Falls:
Bred heifer due in July from a Very Good cow with 441 lbs.

Many others from the good herds of Alden Voland, Wilbur Bohnhoff, Great Home Farms, Francis Webb, Walter Siemers, Harvey Hamman, and others.

— ALL HAVE DAUGHTERS SELLING —

MAPLE LANE PABST ROAMER
His Get Nom. All-Am. 1957

CURTISS CANDY DANDY GEORGE
"VG" SMP

CARNATION HOMESTEAD HIGHBOY
Excellent and Gold Medal

— W. L. BAIRD
PEDIGREES

—HARVEY SWARTZ
AUCTIONEER

SALE SPONSORED BY

SHEBOYGAN CO. HOLSTEIN BREEDERS ASSN.

For Catalogs in advance write:

Frank Ubbelohde, R. 1, Plymouth, Wis., Sales Manager,
or Albert R. Buchholz, Sec., Plymouth, Wis.

Dunloggin Bulls Now in A. I. Studs

Responses we have received from Artificial Breeding managements indicate that there are currently 60 or more sires in use in 16 studs that are classified as "Dunloggin." bulls.

Curtiss Candy Farms Improved Stud Service, Cary, Ill. lists 18 in its pedigree book of 63 Holstein sires that are principally descended from the outstanding purchases of females which they made in the Dunloggin Dispersal. These sires include such well known sires as Curtiss Candy Invincible and Curtiss Candy Superb Curtiss, both from Curtiss Candy Proud Sally (1195 lbs.); Curtiss Candy Della Bomber (from Dunloggin Mistress Della), and various sons of Curtiss Candy Dandy George (from Mistress Grace), Invincible Masterpiece, etc.

Nebraska has also been favored with a considerable infusion of Dunloggin, via the Cooper Foundation. They report that ten Dunloggin bred sires had 562 daughters with 849 records averaging 447 lbs. fat (for comparison the USDA average of all AB sires is 430 lbs.) They used four sons and two grandsons of Montvic Lochinvar, four grandsons of Fond Memory and three grandsons of Woodmaster.

Dunloggin Nebraska, a Lochinvar son from Dunloggin La Agnes (SMP), is still in service at 14 years, and has 115 daughter with 204 records averaging 458 lbs. fat. These animals formerly maintained by the Dairy Breeders Enterprise are now carried by Nebraska Dairy Breeders at Fremont.

Maine Breeding Cooperative, Augusta has six bulls that they classify as Dunloggin. Five of these are through Dunloggin Tidy Miss and her various Gold Medal sons at Shaw's Ridge. The sixth one is a Cooper-bred son of Dunloggin Golden Tidy. Excellent daughter of Tidy Miss.

The strong Pennsylvania studs have made a big investment in Dunloggin breeding, reflecting the popularity of this blood-line in a state adjoining the original home of Dunloggin.

Lehigh Valley Co-op. Farmers, Allentown, Pa., have five Dunloggin bulls—four grandsons of Woodmaster and one double great-grandson. These include the two great sons of Dunloggin Mistress Gracious purchased at the Cashman Dispersal for $9200 and $7600. Both sires have proved out splendidly. Graceful Mister's 75 A. I. daughters average 440 lbs. and 51 by Gracious Woodmaster averaged 12,410 lbs. milk, 448 lbs. fat. Another popular bull in their stud is Rolling Knoll Last Master, full brother to the Gold Medal Master Cross, by Dunloggin Master Stroke from Dunloggin Golden Neatness, great breeding Golden Cross daughter from Fond Tidy, the Fond Memory daughter of Tidy Miss. This sire has 251 daughters with 406 records averaging 12,405 lbs. milk, 448 lbs. fat. Another valued young sire is Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless by Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM). Finally, we find here Ridgely Francois, last born son of the great Dunloggin French Mistress.

The First Pennsylvania ABC, Lewisburg, Pa., has four Dunloggin sires. We find McDonogh Gold Printer (GP-SMT), who is plus proved across the board. He was a former herd sire at Locvale Farm and is a grandson of Woodmaster. They also have Brook Lodge R A Wonder Advance (GP), sired by a son of Dunloggin Fairy Gold; Harden Farms Dunloggin King Var, who doubles up that great son of Mistress Queen; and Brigeen Tidy Marathon, by Shaws Ridge Crete Tidy (GM).

NEPA ABC at Tunkhannock, Pa., has two grandsons of Tidy Miss, one from Shaw's Ridge by Shaws Fern Side Tidy, the other from the Nutter herd by Shaws Golden Cross Tidy. This last mentioned bull was the top of one of the Dauntless-Dunloggin Sales.

The Southeastern Pennsylvania ABC, Lancaster, Pa., has two well known sons of well known daughters of Woodmaster. Both were bred by The Hedge, Pine Plains, N. Y. The older bull, Hedge Adean Harmony (VG), is a son of Dunloggin Mistress Melody, she by Woodmaster and out of Dunloggin Elenora. He has an across-the-board plus proving of 44 lbs. on 437-lb. dams. The other sire, Hedge Acreston DeOrmsby (VG) is out of Dunloggin Mistress De Ormsby, first daughter of Woodmaster to make three 1000-lb. records. Preliminary computation by the owners shows 12 daughters with 15 records averaging 13,290 lbs. milk, 504 lbs. fat (ME 2X 305d).

Badger Breeders Co-op., Shawano, Wis. have recently made a notable addition to their progressive stud — Baker Farm Dunwood Pride (GM-EX) from Ridgely Farms in New York. He is a well known and popular son of Dunloggin Woodsman (Fond Memory-Proud Mistress).

They already had some Dunloggin breeding in Rock River Master Gewina, a two-year-old (out of a 1011-lb. daughter of our breed champion) and by Budd Farm Master Duke, he from Dunloggin Duchess Anna.

Back again in New England, the Connecticut ABA at Woodbridge has two bulls of Dunloggin inheritance. They have the well known proved sire, Genodale Educator Superior, by Dunloggin Master Educator, who is one of the well known sons of Woodmaster. This bull has 240 AB daughters that average 12,654 lbs. milk, 465 lbs. fat. Incidentally, this bull has quite a dam too, the famed lifetimer, Genodale Pride Ormsby. They also have a younger bull Greenwood Triumph from Mr. Canby's Greenwood herd. The sire is Skokie Great Ovation, the Gold Medal son of Dunloggin LaGrace, developed in the Canby herd and now in service in the Maryland stud. The dam is a double granddaughter of Dunloggin Deubler, the inbred son of Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby. This sire has a plus 42- F proof.

Michigan ABC, East Lansing, is using two sires with Dunloggin crosses, both highly proved sires. For-Mar Var Lochinvar (EX) has a remarkable preliminary MABC proof on seven pairs of plus 161 lbs. fat. He will soon be a SMP sire. The other is Budd Farm Lauxmont Master (VG-GM), former herd sire of Jack Budd and Joe Canby. This bull has a plus 63 F. proof on 16 pairs — and his daughters include two 1000-lb. junior two-year-olds. He comes down from Confident and Mistress Queen through the bull, Lauxmaster.

The New Jersey Cooperative Breeders Association, Annandale, has two

Dunloggin bulls that are reported to be extremely popular with members. Both are plus proved sires. They are Benton Dandy Sweet Design, by Dunloggin Design, and Maple Haven Dusk Var by Maple Haven Wonder Var, he of course 100% Dunloggin.

Sussex County Cooperative Breeding Association at Sussex, N. J., in the area where organized artificial insemination started in this country, has a sire that through the female line has three Dunloggin crosses — Gold Master, Victor and Confident. They are able to offer their members service through COBA to the Gold Medal sire, Meadow Springs Follow On Laird.

Both the great Ohio studs have gone in for top quality rather than numbers in their sire lineups, and use some bulls interchangeably among their members.

Central Ohio Breeding Association, Columbus, Ohio, (COBA) has two Gold Medal sires of the Dunloggin line. Wee Joe Gracious Wintorias (VG-GM) has a plus proof across the board on 500-lb. dams. His daughters have won high honors in the show ring and a son was recently announced as Gold Medal. He is a son of the grand old cow, Dunloggin Mistress Gracious, recently made Excellent at 15 years, and was proved by Bayfield Farm, R. I. and Rolling Knoll Farm, Md.

Their other Gold Medal sire is Meadow Springs Follow On Laird, who just recently attained the honor. Bred in Ohio, he recently came back from Hallcrest Farm in New York with a five figure price tag. He is a very worthy and popular son of the well known sire, Dunloggin Follow On.

Northern Ohio Breeders Cooperative Association (NOBA), Tiffin, Ohio, has three Dunloggin sires listed in their current bull book. Closest to Dunloggin is Uneeda Pica Prince (SMP), who has an 11 pair average of 16,513 lbs. milk, 3.9% 642 lbs. fat for the daughters, up 3572 lbs. milk, .3% and 179 lbs. fat. One of his daughters set a new national record for junior four-year-olds in HT recently — 1147 lbs. (2X). Bred by Leonard Hibschman of Indiana and proved in this herd and Harold Gawthrop's, Indiana.

NOBA also features Skokie Golden Belle Boy, a son of Skokie Golden Prince (remarkable son of Dunloggin Golden Princess by Lochinvar Prince) and Pond Gate Famous Belle, she by Curtiss Candy Ovation (from Dunloggin Mistress Grace), and out of Dunloggin Golden Belle. This comes very close to the Heart of Dunloggin. They also have an SMP son of Dunloggin Lochinvar, bred by Windy Shade Farm, Ohio.

East Tennessee ABA, Knoxville, is the proud owner of Hickory Creek Golden Admiral, a grandson of Dunloggin Golden Cross and Admiral Lauxmont, that was bred and originally reserved for service at Hickory Creek.

Down in Louisiana, the Louisiana ABC is using a plus 26-lb. proved sire whose dam was a daughter of Dunloggin Lochinvar, previously mentioned. He was out of Dunloggin Happy Mistress, Woodmaster's former national champion 31,000-lb. daughter. They formerly had a son of Dunloggin Master Deen (Adeen's son by Woodmaster) with a plus 80 lbs. fat, plus 2085 lbs. milk proof.

In Canada, there has not been so much Dunloggin breeding in the Units. However, the Waterloo, Ont., Cattle Breeding Ass'n., has two sires that are descended from this line. One of these, Maple Lea Skokie, is a son of Skokie Golden Cross, who was by the well known Elmwood sire, Skokie Gracious (the son of LaGrace by Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince), and out of Dunloggin Golden Princess. They also have Budd Farm Royal Prince, by Budd Farm Master Ace (from Dunloggin Duchess Anna), out of a daughter of Erindale Dunloggin Anna. This bull was a National Convention Sale acquisition at Milwaukee in 1956.

The New York ABC at Ithaca has used and is now using a considerable number of bulls carrying Dunloggin breeding. One of their popular sires through the years was the bull, Dunloggin Master Educator, by Woodmaster; and one of their present popular sires is a son of this bull, High Meadow Farm Masterpiece, whose 713 daughter have 1242 records averaging 12,580 lbs. milk, 456 lbs. fat. Four of his sons are now being sampled. Also in this category is a son of Dunloggin Master Spice, another Woodmaster son that was in service here. They have five grandsons of Dunloggin Master Adantha, still another Woodmaster son that was in service. They also have four selected young sires by that popular veteran of artificial service, Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer, by Admiral Lauxmont. They have two sons of Genodale Superior Educator (now in the Connecticut stud). They are also sampling heavily a young bull from Shaw's Ridge Farm, purchased in Shaw's Dauntless-Dunloggin Sale last year. He is a son of Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy, from Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, both Gold Medal sons of Dunloggin Tidy Miss. They also have waiting after limited service a son of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince.

In a separate article the Maryland-W. Va. ABC tells the interesting story of their work with Dunloggin breeding which has been the foundation of their whole effort.

We regret that space does not permit a more detailed report on this subject. We have attempted to go once over lightly all of those whose ownership has been reported to us by their owners.

Dunloggin Woodmaster — His Influence Lingers On

IRVINGTON FARMS

W. Lawson and "Billy" King - - Gaithersburg, Md.

IRVINGTON PRIDE ADMIRAL (EX)
First prize 2 yr. old - Sr. and Gr. Champion Southeastern Exposition - Dixie Classic - North Carolina and Maryland State Fairs. Honorable Mention All-American. His first calves we believe to be our best to date.

— PRESENT HERD SIRES —

SPRING FARM SILVER KING
(V.G. & Gold Medal)
Our only outcross sire and used artificially by semen from Tri-State Breeders to whom we sold this sire. An own son of the famous Spring Farm Juliette.

SUTTEN OAKS PRIDE BORBA (V.G.)
Sire of 3 All-American Nominations and many prize winners at Maryland and Southern fairs. A son of Dunloggin Golden Bessie ($1500.) by Golden Cross from Dunloggin Fond Bessie ($3700.) - she from Dun. Orm. Bessie ($4000.) next dam Dun. Bessie Homestead. His sire by a son of Dun. Fond Belle ($6,500.) - she a full sister to Fond Bessie.

CURTISS CANDY DANDY MAJOR
A son of Curtiss Candy Dandy George - he from Dunloggin Mistress Grace ($7,200) she dam also of Curtiss Candy Ovation and full sister to Mistress Gracious ($10,000.) The dam is Dunloggin M Adeen of Curtiss Candy - she from Dunloggin Mistress Adeen ($5,100) - next dam Dunloggin Adeen ($6,500.).

YOUNGER SIRES IN USE
Two sons and one double grandson of Skokie Great Ovation - he from Dunloggin La Grace - sired by a son of Dunloggin Mistress Grace. We are also using a son of Wis Leader from Pond Gate Famous Missie - she by a son of Dunloggin Mistress Grace.

IRVINGTON PROUD JENNY
A "Pride" daughter from a "Major" dam. The first one of this cross.

A GET OF SIRE
A "Pride" Get and one of his Junior Gets that have won 3 out of 4 years at Maryland State Fair.

IRVINGTON MAJORETTE DE SUSAN
A "Major" daughter- Jr. Champion at Maryland. Dam is a granddaughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster.

ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED FROM "DUNLOGGIN" SIRES AND STILL FOLLOWING THAT STRAIN FOR A PERIOD NOW LONGER THAN "DUNLOGGIN" ITSELF

F

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

— OUR BREEDING PROGRAM —

At Irvington, we have used in our breeding program:

— A son of THE LAIRD OF DUNLOGGIN
— A son of DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER (G.M.)
— 3 sons of DUNLOGGIN MASTERSTROKE (G.M.)
— 2 sons of SKOKIE GREAT OVATION (G.M.)
— 1 double grandson of SKOKIE GREAT OVATION (G.M.)
— 1 son (G.M.) of SPRING FARM JULIETTE

The results of the continuous use of this combination of intensified Dunloggin blood in the herd speak for themselves.

OUR PRODUCTION RECORD

With 168 lactations in our latest year, we have a 2X average of 460 lbs. fat from 12,373 lbs. milk, 3.7%.

OUR CLASSIFICATION RECORD

Our 1957 Classification on **223 had** resulted in an overall average of 81.4% with 4 Excellent - 38 Very Good - 55 Good Plus.

OUR HEALTH RECORD

The herd is T. B. Accredited - Bang's Vaccinated and BANG'S CERTIFIED.

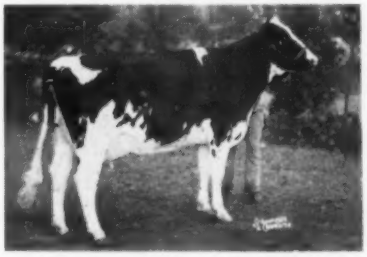
400 HEAD

One of the Breed's largest

BANG'S VACCINATED · T. B. ACCREDITED · BANG'S CERTIFIED
PRODUCTION TESTED · CLASSIFIED

IRVINGTON PRINCESS CAROLINE
A "King" daughter - she was Reserve All-American 2 yr. old in 1956. Her dam a granddaughter of Dunloggin Masterstroke.

IRVINGTON PRINCESS POPPY
A "King" daughter. First prize 3 yr. old Maryland State Fair 1957. Her dam by Dunloggin Fon Oliver - by Fond Memory from a daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster.



B-J IRVINGTON ADEAN RUBYE
First and Grand Champion at three Southern Fairs, 1957. Sired by a son of Dunloggin Designs Queen - from a granddaughter of Dunloggin Masterstroke.

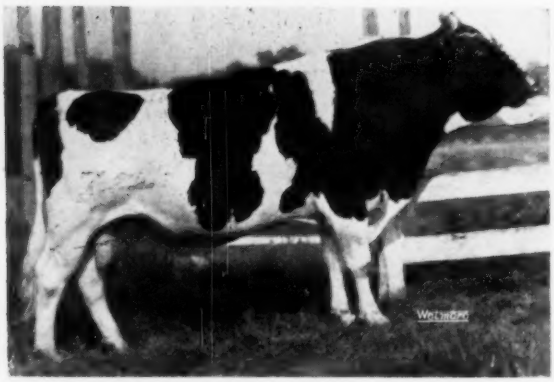
IRVINGTON PROUD CANARY
A "Pride" daughter. 1st Sr. Yearling and 1st as a 3 yr. old Maryland State Fair. Dam a granddaughter of Dunloggin Axemaster and The Laird of Dunloggin.

IRVINGTON PROUD MILLIE
A "Pride" daughter - First Prize 2 yr. old Maryland State Fair.

IRVINGTON POSCH VAR POLLY
First Prize as a 3 yr. old at Maryland State Fair. Her dam by Dunloggin Fon Oliver - he by Fond Memory from a daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster.

25 Years of Dunloggin Breed -

MASTER STROKE — One of the Great Holstein Sires of All Time



Maryland's First Gold Medal Sire

DUNLOGGIN MASTER STROKE

Very Good - Gold Medal

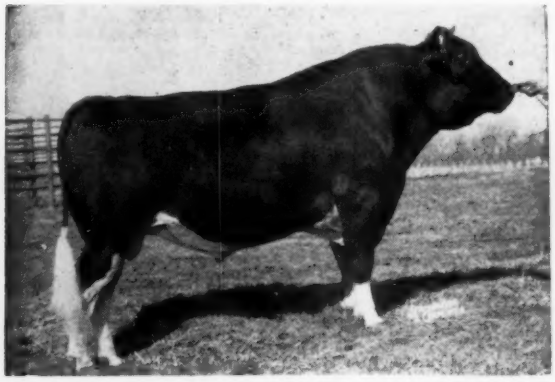
- 81 Classified Daughters that average 83.2 pts!
- 8 "Excellent" Daughters
- 23 or more 100,000-lb. Daughters on HIR and many more DHIA
- 1st Prize Get of Sire at Maryland State Fair 5 different years
- 1st Prize Get of Sire at Eastern States Exposition 2 different years
- 3 Daughters that have 6 times been Grand Champion, Md. State Fair
- Res. All-American Sr. Yrlg. Bull
- AR Daughters to 1013 lbs. fat

One of Master Stroke's Prize Winning Gets

This 1st Prize Master Stroke "Get" with all four cows classified "Excellent" was Honorable Mention for All-American.

A Double Master Stroke—He Bred True

ROLLING KNOLL PONTIAC MAT
Best Uddered Cow at Chicago, 1956; 2d at Waterloo and Chicago, 1955; 1st at Md. State Fair and other Md. shows. Dam of R. K. Broadmaster and R. K. Master.



WEEJOE GRACIOUS WINTORIAS (VG-GM)

Developed here and at Bayfield Farm before his sale to COBA, he is out of Dunloggin Mistress Gracious (EX-twice over 900 fat).

1st Prize Sr. Yrlg. & Grand Champion, Eastern States and Nom. for All-American, 1948.

Sire, 1st Prize Get, Md. State Fair, two years, and of other prize winners at Md., ESE, and New York. Sire, 3d Get at Chicago, 1955.

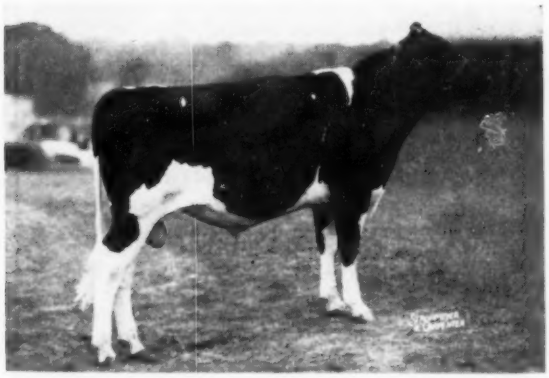
44 AR & HT Dtrs. avg. 13,837m. 3.7%, 512f.

Udder of Rolling Knoll Pontiac Mat

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

ing at Rolling Knoll Farm - -

A Rolling Knoll Herd Sire



Son of Weejoe Gracious Wintorias (VG-GM)

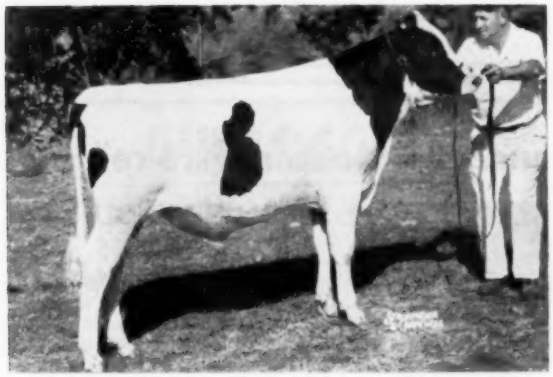
ROLLING KNOLL SUPREME

Preferred Pedigree Sire - Born July 12, 1953
His first daughters now freshening

HIS DAM →

ROLLING KNOLL MISTRESS GOSHEN DORA
"Excellent" across the board
5½ 365 3X 22,442 4.0 898.6 AR
2X records of 754, 730, 691, 647 and others. Over 156,000 lbs. of 4% milk lifetime. 3 times Nom. for All-American; twice Hon. Mention and mbr. Hon. Men. for All-American Produce of Dam that was twice Nominated. Master Stroke's most famous daughter.

A Rolling Knoll Herd Sire



ROLLING KNOLL SAFE BURKE

Res. All-American Bull Calf, 1956

By Weejoe Safe Bet (Dun. Duke - Dun. Safe Belle) and out of:

Rolling Knoll Mistress Posch Burke (EX)
Life: 128,996 lbs. milk, 4,426.1 lbs. fat
Her Dtr.: 113,712 milk, 4,047.8 fat.

Posch Burke is full sister to the popular, proven Rolling Knoll Master Posch Fobes, the sire developed in the Fair Hill herd and now with Md.—W. Va. ABA.

Safe Burke's first calves now arriving—they are real ones!

Another Rolling Knoll Herd Sire - -

ROLLING KNOLL GRACIOUS CROSS

A Wintorias son out of Dunloggin Golden Neatness (VG), daughter of Golden Cross and Fond Tidy. He is thus maternal brother to:

ROLLING KNOLL MASTER CROSS (GM)
Highly proven sire of the top Hon. Men. for All-American Get of Sire, 1957 and he is maternal brother to the dam of :

ROLLING KNOLL GOLDEN STROKE (GM)
10 Dtrs. (16 recs.): 15,569 3.6% 572

A Wintorias from a Master Stroke

ROLLING KNOLL GRACIOUS MATADOR

2y	365	2X	15,682	3.7	573
4y	365	2X	18,065	3.8	690

Jr. Champion, Md. State Fair, 1952 and Nominated for All-American.

1st prize 4-yr-old, Md. State Fair 1955 Member 1st Prize "Get," Best 3 Females and 4 Cows in Milk, Md. State Fair, 1955.

Member 1st Prize Dairy Herd, and 2nd Prize Best 3 Females, Chicago, 1955.

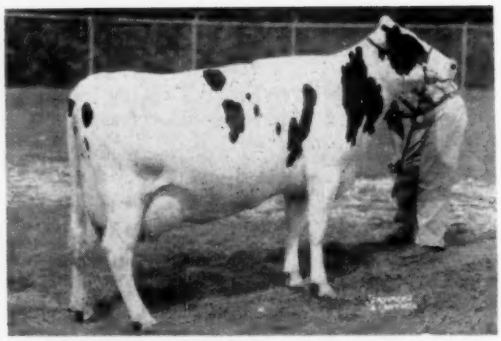
A Wintorias Daughter out of a Master Stroke Daughter

ROLLING KNOLL FARM

Dunloggin Breeding Since 1933

RALPH & GROVER WALKER **GAITHERSBURG, MARYLAND**

Dunloggin Bloodlines "Click" at Pond View, Too!



MD POND VIEW MASTER POSCH RUBY (VG-88)
A granddaughter of Dunloggin Master Stroke (VG-GM). We are pleased with her and with all our other Dunloggin outcrosses.

MD. POND VIEW MASTER POSCH RUBY
Very Good — 88

Res. All-American Junior Yearling, 1954, 1st prize 2-yr-old, Md. State Fair, 1955, 1st prize 3-yr-old, West. Md. B & W Show, 1956, 2nd prize 4-yr-old, Md. State Fair, 1957, Grand Champion, Hagerstown Fair.

Her Production to date:

2-5	365	2X	17,850 milk	801 fat	DHIA
3-7	361	2X	19,223 milk	819 fat	HIR
*4-8	149	2X	10,290 milk	426 fat	HIR

* In progress

Ruby has a son who was All-Minnesota Junior Yearling, 1956, and is now herd sire at Gilkey Farms, Cooleemee, N. C. Her second son is owned by Charles L. Hardisty, Woodbine, Md.

Bull calves of similar bloodlines available — ask us about them.

Semen from ROSAFE TRUSTEE, our son of ABC Reflection Sovereign and Glenvue Lorna Inka, available from the Md.-West Va. ABA at College Park, Md. For further information see our ad on page 70, Dec. 28, 1957 WORLD.

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

Pond View Farm

ALLIE MESSER — GAITHERSBURG, MD.

Success with two sons of "Master Stroke"

This "Get" by "Master Cross" was highest Honorable Mention All-American Get of Sire, 1957. A daughter of this sire was Reserve All-American 3-year-old in 1955.

ROLLING KNOLL MASTER CROSS

VG and Gold Medal. His dam is a direct granddaughter of Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX). Plus proven. 18 classified daughters average 82.4. Sire of the Get pictured here.

ROLLING KNOLL MASTER POSCH FOBES

Son of "Master Stroke" from a daughter of Sir Lucifer Posch. His 121 tested daughters average 12,989, 3.59%, 466 (ME-2X-305d). Both sires went to Maryland-West Virginia Bull Stud where they have been very popular.

Our Entire Herd Is Their Daughters and Granddaughters

Classification: 43 Cows, 82.1

Herd Avg.: 47 Cows 15,431 M 575 F

A Member of this H. M. Get
Consigned to
The New England National Convention Sale

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

Edwin D. Fry & Son
RD 2, Gaithersburg, Maryland

Fair Hill Farm

On a Solid Dunloggin Base . . .

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

we are crossing the blood of Johanna Rag Apple Pabst

With Pleasing Results

Former Herd Sires:

1. **DUNLOGGIN MATADOR DELLA**
   Son of Carnation Dunloggin and Dunloggin Mistress Della, 994-lb. daughter of Woodmaster.
2. **DUNLOGGIN KNIGHT (Silver Medal Pr.)**
   Son of Dunloggin Fond Memory from The Belle of Dunloggin, 670-lb. 4-yr-old daughter of Woodmaster.
3. **DUNLOGGIN PROGRESSOR (Gold Medal)**
   Son of Dunloggin Standard from Dunloggin Adeen (EX), 1019-lb. foundation cow.
4. **CURTISS CANDY DELLA LAD (Gold Medal)**
   Son of Dunloggin Golden Cross from Dunloggin Mistress Della. Nine dtrs. still here - 10 to 13 years old.
5. **HELENGEORGE MASTER ADMIRAL (Gold Medal)**
   $10,000 son of Dunloggin Gracious Master from the 859-lb. Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda.
   His daughters now in full bloom. One now with 784 fat, several others promisng over 700, 2X.

Rag Apple Sires:

1. **SOVEREIGN COCHRAN (VG-Gold Medal)**
   We now have many pleasing first-calf daughters in milk. None have yet finished but they are doing well.
2. **ROSAFE TRUSTEE**
   Our son of A B C Reflection Sovereign (EX-Extra) from Glenvue Lorna Inka with two records over 21,000 lbs. milk. We now have 29 young daughters.
3. **ROSAFE ZENITH**
   Our inbred son of A B C Reflection Sovereign.
   We have a dozen of his promising young daughters.
   Sons of both Rosafe bulls for sale.

Come and See
The DUNLOGGIN - RAG APPLE At

HICKORYVALE

IRA D. IFERT & SONS - Middletown, Maryland

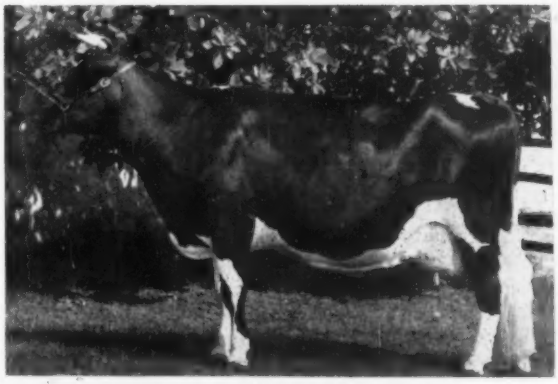
DUNLOGGINS at McDONOGH SCHOOL

This Is
McDONOGH PONTY PEARL 3130099

7-6 365d 28475 3.6% 1036

Her previous records were 728, 893 and 977 lbs. fat. This cow is a granddaughter of Dunloggin Mistress Triormsby 2383272, now 15 years old, with a lifetime total of 134,383 lbs. milk, 3.78%, 5120 lbs. fat in 10 lactations—still in our herd and still producing—she an own daughter of the sire who made Dunloggin—Dunloggin Woodmaster. Pearl's son, born June 19, 1957 and sired by Pond Gate Playmate is:

Consigned to the
FREDERICK COUNTY SALE
Frederick, Maryland — May 13, 1958



McDONOGH PONTY PEARL 3130099
A 1036-lb. great-granddaughter of Woodmaster.

Can anyone buy any closer to the fountain head of Dunloggin? We owe so much to the late Mr. Joseph Natwick and to Mr. Paul B. Misner.

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

McDonogh School ◆ McDonogh, Maryland

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

We took the "Log" from Dunloggin, and The "Wood" from Woodmaster, to make

"LOGWOOD"

Practically all our foundations were Dunloggin bred. They and their offspring have done a marvelous job for us.

A Few Examples

FOUNDATION WOODMASTER GRANDDAUGHTERS

Penolina (VG)	201,803 m.	7,238.7 f.
Louise (VG)	151,247 m.	5,854.2 f.
Lou Posch (EX)	119,158 m.	4,700 f.
Bess (GP)	136,254 m.	5,347 f.
Walcowis	123,351 m.	4,099 f.
Reliance (VG)	131,650 m.	5,080 f.

Others of Dunloggin Breeding
Eleanor, with 711 and 864 fat, and her daughter, Ellen, with 716 fat 3y 2X

And many, many others

IMPROVEMENT WITH THESE HERD SIRES

Our first two herd sires were Woodmaster grandsons — **McDonogh Gold Della** and **McDonogh Gold Nugget.** Their daughters have records to 978 lbs. fat and one daughter, Logwood Rag Apple Della, holds the Md. State Jr. 4-yr-old record.

Next came **Colonel,** a Fond Hope son, and then **Pond Gate Mister** who became Very Good and Gold Medal here before his $10,000 sale to the Md.-W. Va. ABA. Mister is a double grandson of C. C. Ovation while his own dam is Pond Gate Famous Missie (EX) and his sire's dam is SX Pietertje Papoose.

The Dunloggins Have Served Us Well

LOGWOOD FARMS — Reisterstown, Md.

H. B. MILLHAUSER, Owner **A PBR HERD** **WM. H. (BUDDY) HILL, Mgr.**

IMPORTANT MARYLAND SHIPMENT TO MEXICO

Fifteen purebred Holstein heifers from Maryland are enroute to a new home in Mexico where they are due to arrive about March 15. They were purchased by Mrs. Sara C. de Quintanilla, wife of Luis Quintanilla, Mexican Ambassador to the Organization of American States.

The cattle are part of continuing shipments being made to Mexico, the largest foreign purchaser of purebred U.S. breeding cattle.

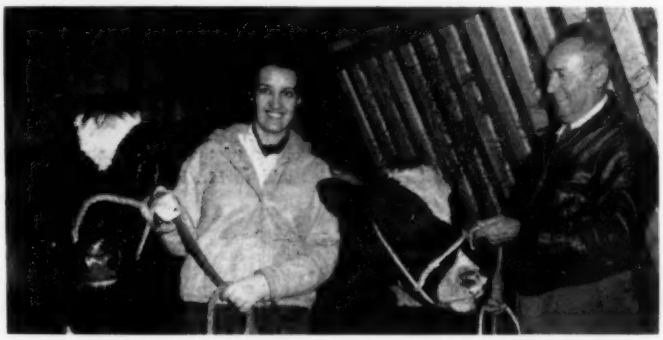
The shipment consists of bred heifers from the following Maryland Holstein breeders: J. Homer Remsberg, Manville E. Coblentz, William Ketler and Ira D. Ifert and Sons of Frederick County, E. D. Fry and Son and Leslie C. King and Sons of Montgomery County, Maryland State Reformatory of Washington County, and McDonogh School of Baltimore County.

Mrs. Quintanilla will use these heifers as foundation stock for developing her herd, and only animals from dams with outstanding records were selected.

Mrs. Quintanilla's ranch, "Hacienda de Ortega" near San Luis de la Paz, about 200 miles north of Mexico City, will be the new home of the Maryland Holsteins. In the past Mrs. Quintanilla raised fighting bulls for the bull rings of Mexico. More recently, beef cattle have been her interest. Now Mrs. Quintanilla and her brother, who manages the ranch, are giving increased attention to building their purebred dairy herd.

Mrs. Quintanilla says she sees great opportunities to improve the diet of her people by increasing the supply of quality dairy cattle and dairy products in Mexico. To learn latest techniques in dairy farming, she is studying dairy management at the University of Maryland.

In 1957 the U. S. exported over 12,000 dairy cattle. Mexico, the leading market, imported 7,500 of them. The Export-Import Bank has made loans totaling $10 million to Mexico to aid the improvement of its livestock industry. The encouraging of agricultural exports, including breeding cattle, is one of the continuing foreign market development activities of the U. S. Department of Agriculture, through its Foreign Agricultural Service.



MRS. SARA C. de QUINTANILLA and J. HOMER REMSBERG
Mrs. Quintanilla, wife of the Mexican Ambassador to the Organization of American States, has purchased 15 heifers from Maryland herds for export to her ranch in Mexico.

Concentrated Linebred DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTERS Turn the Wheel of Progress at LOCVALE

Jr. Sire - Born May '57

Locvale Crete Cross by "Crete Tidy" (EX-GM), whose dam is by Woodmaster, from Dunloggin Golden Jewel (GP), 8 lacts. 118,000 M., mat. sister to "Klick" 1008 F.), and "Marcy" (1053 F).

In Service 1956-57

Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy (EX-GM), 10 dtrs. and 2 sons in herd. Plus 40 lbs. fat on 75 prs. By EX. son of "Dauntless" (EX-GM) from "Tidy Miss," Excellent daughter of Woodmaster

Dam of Present Herd Sire

Shaws Dunloggin Tidy Crete Gold (VG), by dbl. grandson of Woodmaster. 7 lacts: 169,071 M 6,281 F. Dam of **Shaws D A F Tidy Gold** (GP), 31 dtrs. in herd, plus 72 lbs. fat on 10 prs.

In Service Artificially

U N H Schoolmaster (EX-GM)
12 Pairs: +657 +.07% +34
Sire: Dun. Golden Cross Tidy (GM dbl. grandson of Woodmaster)
Dam: U N H Mike Liza (VG)
6 2X records avg. over 1000 F.; 2 2X records over 1100 F.
1 Dtr. over 1100 F. on 2X. Her 200,000-lb. dam, UNH Perfection Echo, has 8 1000-lb. 2X daughters.

★

Dunloggin Woodmaster "Gold Medal"
Every animal in our herd is linebred to this foundation sire.

★

1951-56 Herd Sire Dam

Rolling Knoll Mistress Triune (VG), lifetime 223,346 M 8,292 F, dtr. of Master Stroke, dam **Harden Farms Deen Triune** (GP). 13 dtrs. in herd. Also used at U of Maryland.

Our 20 Year Breeding Program In a Nutshell —

EVERY animal in our herd carries these bloodlines.

1937-38 Herd Sire Dam

Dunloggin Mistress Della a dtr. of Woodmaster with 26944 3.7% 994. Dam of **Dunloggin Matador Della (VG),** plus 44 lbs. fat on 63 pairs, 4 Excellent dtrs.

1941-44 Herd Sire Dam

The Belle of Dunloggin, a dtr. of Woodmaster with 17695 3.8% 670. Dam of **Dunloggin Knight** (SMP), plus 60 lbs. fat on 45 pairs. Dtr. with 1008 lbs.

1941-48 Herd Sire

Dunloggin Master Oranggie (VG), a son of Woodmaster. Plus 35 lbs. fat on 31 pairs. Sire All-Amer. 4-yr-old 1950 with 2 records of 1053 and 1037 lbs. fat.

Present Herd Sire

McDonogh Gold Printer (GP-SMT), plus 25 lbs. fat on 32 pairs. 31 dtrs. in herd. Now owned by 1st Penna. ABC. By full brother to Master Stroke (VG-GM) from Woodmaster granddaughter.

MARYLAND DUNLOGGINS

LOCVALE FARMS

J. HOMER REMSBERG & SONS ● MIDDLETOWN, MARYLAND

Dunloggin Woodmaster Carries On!

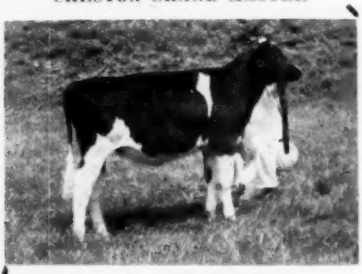
Through His Famous Daughter "MISTRESS QUEEN"

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN (E)
One of the "Immortals" of Dunloggin, dam of 7 famous sons and 3 famous daughters, still writing breed history.

Through His Gold Medal Son "MASTER STROKE"

GET OF DUNLOGGIN MASTER STROKE
Twice nominated for All-American "Get;" all Excellent. Owned by Ralph and Grover Walker.

Her Gold Medal Son CRESTON GRAND MASTER



GAYMONT GRAND OPAL
An AB daughter of "Grand Master" owned by C. Lester Dudrow, Jr. Champion at Western Md. B & W Show, 1956. Her sire:

CRESTON GRAND MASTER (GM)

30 dtrs.	93	13,318	3.8	510
30 dams	140	13,653	3.5	481
		—335	+.3	+29

34 Classified Dtrs. avg. 82.0
(1 E 10 VG 13 GP 8 G 2 F)

His Gold Medal Son "MASTER CROSS"

By ROLLING KNOLL MASTER CROSS
Top Hon. Men. All-American Get, 1957. Owned by Edwin C. Fry. "Master Cross" also goes to Woodmaster twice through his dam, a daughter of Golden Cross from a daughter of "Tidy Miss."

ROLLING KNOLL MASTER CROSS (GM)
(DHIA - Dec. 1957 - 9 herds)

28 Dtrs.	53	13,123	3.8	493
28 Dams	116	12,634	3.7	468
		+489	+.1	+25

18 Classified Dtrs. avg. 82.4
(1 E 4 VG 9 GP 4 G - Most 1st and 2nd calf)

His Jr. A. A. Senior Calf

RUTH SUPREME GRAND MASTER
Jimmie Clagett's 1957 Jr. All-American Sr. Heifer Calf, by "Grand Master."

Service to

"GRAND MASTER"

and

"MASTER CROSS"

Always Available

(Fresh or Frozen)

His Res. All-American Dtr.

FAIR HILL GOLDEN ALMA
Edwin C. Fry's Reserve All-American 3-year-old of 1955 - by "Master Cross."

Other bulls of Woodmaster breeding — For full information and new Sire Directory write:

Maryland — West Virginia Bull Stud

COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

Serving Maryland Artificial Breeding Cooperative, Inc. and West Virginia Artificial Breeders Cooperative, Inc.

OREGON ANNUAL MEETING

From The Pacific Northwest Holstein News

Early December found the annual meeting of the Oregon State Holstein Association meeting at the Marian Hotel in Salem. A fair turnout of the membership was present when President Bernards opened the meeting.

Various reports were made by the Secretary-Treasurer and Committee Chairmen. We sincerely hope that prior to the next annual meeting someone tells the responsible persons that the members want to know how much was made moneywise at the sale and what the money charged to expenses went for. Better yet — publish a report in the State paper in the first issue after the sale as many other State Associations do.

President Bernards in preparation for this meeting, had appointed a Committee to prepare an agenda covering the proposed activities for the year so that all might be given a chance to say what he thought. A humorous start was made when a proposal to raise dues was brought off. With several thousand dollars in the treasury it seemed pretty silly and was voted down. Many other subjects were brought up including State sales, State Herds and Mr. Rumler's visit, which received intelligent handling from the members.

Officers are as follows for 1958: President Louis Wettstein, Ontario; Vice-President — Ralph Benter, Cresswell; Directors Melvin Bernards, Carlton; William Tegart, Troutdale; Peter Betschart, Tillamook; Robert Martin, Cave Junction; Al Lindow, Portland; Fritz Deleplanche, Cornelius.

The highlight of Fieldman Soper's talk was hard to pick as his report was never boring. He presented in absentia, the coveted MASTER BREEDERS AWARD to Priscilla and Edwin Barber of Nehalem. This is the first time in the history of Oregon Holsteins that any herd has won the award two years running.

The Oregon Association hopes that the Regional will rotate and to show they will back this system voted money to send a state herd to the Regional Show in 1958.

Under the vital leadership of Bernards, plans had been made to hold a Pacific Coast Holstein Sale in connection with the Pacific International Show in 1959 which it is hoped will be the Regional for the Coast that year. Melvin advised that he had cattle promised from every Pacific and Northwest State for the sale.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Hickory Creek Golden Admiral

Born August 24, 1951

5 HIR & DHIA tested dtrs. avg. 12831 M. - 523 F

From one of the best daughters of
DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN CROSS

HICKORY CREEK GOLDEN ADMIRAL
Classified "Very Good"
Our son of Lauxmont Admiral Rag Apple Della (VG) from Willow Springs Golden Lark (VG), one of the best daughters of Dunloggin Golden Cross.

WILLOW SPRINGS GOLDEN LARK
Classified Excellent

5-6	340d	3X	20013	729
6-6	365d	3X	18670	695
8-8	304d	2X	13735	451

By Dunloggin Golden Cross (VG).

His sire: Lauxmont Admiral Rag Apple Della (VG), sire of 47 daughters with 139 records that average 13135 4.07 535 (actual), he by Admiral Lauxmont and from Colantha Della Mooie Pietertje.

HIS SEMEN IS AVAILABLE. WRITE FOR INFORMATION.

East Tennessee Artificial Breeders Ass'n.

Route 14, Deane Hill Drive - Knoxville, Tennessee
(Phone 8-3212)

THEIR CLASSIFICATION AVE. 86

TWO MILLION LBS. OF MILK

The twenty Homestead cows pictured left have produced over 2 million lbs. of milk, we believe, because of the good type which is essential to the long life these cows have enjoyed. Exceptionally good legs and feet, udders of Quality, with particularly good rear attachments, and rugged constitutions without loss of dairy quality are trademarks of the Homestead bloodline.

Our recent herd classification; 86 head including 23 2-year olds. 3 EX - 31 VG - 48 GP - 4 G. Ave. 84.

If you would like to breed cows that after producing tremendous quantities of milk still look young in their "teens", we suggest you investigate the Homesteads at

NORTH STAR HOMESTEAD

CHRISTOPH FARMS

CHILTON, WISCONSIN

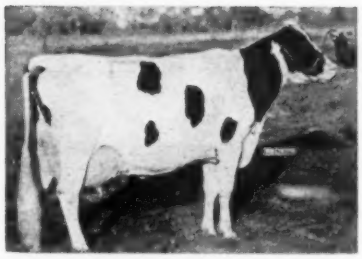
FOLLOWING THE HOMESTEAD LINE

Our Dunloggin Influence Comes From

The "Top Notch - Prospector" Cross

HAMARET QUEEN PROSPECTOR (EX-91)
6½y 365d 2X 35,564m 3.7% 1319.1 AR
National Champion for both milk and fat. Her oldest daughter just classified 87 pts., "VG" all the way with "EX" fore udder. Her son heads our herds.

LAUXMONT Safemaster Prospector (VG) is the sire of our "Queen" cow and many other top daughters in our herds. He is a son of the famous brood cow, Lauxmont Rag Apple Lucinda, and his sire is Safemaster, the Dunloggin Woodmaster son of Beauty Pietertje Netherland Della and a full brother to Dunloggin Mistress Della. Our Prospector blood comes mostly through Queen's son, Lyon Brook Wallie Queen (EX-92).



ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA (EX-95)
13y 365d 3X 33,900 4.4% 1487
11y 365d 3X 33,109 4.5% 1479
A daughter of the Duchess Anna cow, she has daughters with records to 1013 fat. She is the dam of Budd Farm Top Notch.

BUDD Farm Master Ace (EX-91), pictured below, is the sire of Top Notch. He is a son of the Gold Medal Budd Farm Lauxmont Master, a son of the 1362-lb. Erindale Lady Lauxmont. His dam is Dunloggin Duchess Anna (EX-94). His first daughters are finishing with over 600 fat as jr 2-yr-olds in the Budd herd and his full sister is "VG-89" and has 1015 as a jr-2-yr-old.

DUNLOGGIN DUCHESS ANNA (EX-94)
11y 365d 3X 25,627 3.7 941
Over 100,000 after 11 yrs. Head of the great family that was pictured on the March 8 WORLD Cover. She is the double granddam of Top Notch.

BUDD Farm Top Notch is our son of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95), pictured above. A son of Budd Farm Master Ace (EX-91), he is a double grandson of Dunloggin Duchess Anna (EX-94). Top Notch combines much of the blood that made the Dunloggin fame everlasting.

BUDD FARM MASTER ACE (EX-91)
The head of the Budd Farm herd and a son of Dunloggin Duchess Anna. His sire is the Gold Medal Budd Farm Lauxmont Master (VG).

LYON BROOK Wallie Queen (EX-92) is our jointly owned herd sire and a son of Hamaret Queen Prospector (EX-91) pictured above. To date he has sired two N. Y. State Record 2-Yr-Olds and has Four 2-yr-old daughters that finished with over 600 fat on 2X. His first 20 classified daughters have averaged over 82 points as 2 & 3-yr-olds.

Write for information on bull calves that combine both Wallie and Top Notch.

LYON BROOK WALLIE QUEEN (EX-92)
Our senior herd sire and a son of Hamaret Queen Prospector sired by Winterthur Select Fobes Wallace (VG-SMP).

River Valley Farm

Mrs. G. Low & Son

Milford, N. Y.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Lyon Brook Farm

Archie Meek

Norwich, N. Y.

New Fee Schedule Proposed by Board

PROPOSED FEE SCHEDULE
(To be voted on at 1958 Convention)

REGISTRATION	Under 3 Months	3 to 12 Months	12 to 24 Months	Over 24 Months**
Members				
Females	$1.50* or $2.00	$3.00	$ 6.00	$12.00
Males	2.50* or 3.00	5.00	10.00	20.00
*Applies to applicants who are members of both State and National Associations				
Non-Members				
Females	$2.50	$4.00	$ 8.00	$16.00
Males	4.00	7.00	15.00	30.00
**Only by special action of the Executive Committee				

TRANSFERS

	Members	Non-Members
Within 1 Month of Date of Sale	$3.00	$4.50
After 1 Month of Date of Sale	4.50	6.50

NOTE: It is recommended by the Board of Directors that this fee schedule become effective November 1, 1958.

Executive Secretary Rumler discusses the proposed fee schedule to be considered by Delegates to the Boston Convention.

At its December meeting, the Board of Directors of the National Association took action to recommend the adoption of the above fee schedule by the Delegates attending the 73rd Annual Convention of the Association in Boston June 4 and 5. The proposal will be included in the official Call of the Convention with other recommended changes in the By-Laws.

This action by the Board followed a careful and exhaustive study of related matters conducted over a six months' period by the Executive Committee and Association management. It includes several important features designed to strengthen the whole program of the breed advancing us along our road of "Making the Certificate of Registry Mean More".

Registrations at Earlier Age

Consideration by the Executive Committee of a revision of the fee schedule was motivated in part by the need to bring about the registration of animals at an earlier age which is vital to accurate record keeping both in breeders' herds and in the Association office. Prompt registration and keeping registrations up to date is good business in itself, but beyond this, it is a practical means of reducing and virtually eliminating error. Unfortunately, past fee schedules did not place sufficient financial advantage on early registrations to be completely effective. In 1957, penalty fees for registration of animals over six months of age were paid by Association members on 39.4% of the animals they registered while non-members paid registration penalty fees on 44.9% of the animals they registered.

Some breed associations refuse to register animals that are more than two years old when the applications for registry are filed. Others increase the fee each month from the date of birth with a maximum age at which an animal can be registered. While both systems are effective, it was felt that it would be equally effective in our breed to establish heavier penalty fees in reasonable age brackets up to two years of age with registrations beyond that age being subject to approval by the Executive Committee after a full explanation for the delay by the applicant.

Being confident, as experienced breeders, that a three months' period was sufficient time in which to file applications for registry of animals, the Board, in its recommendations, dropped the age for base registration fees from six months to three months. It is expected that the registration refund provision will be retained in the By-Laws but changed from two months to three months. This is the provision whereby the registration fee will be returned upon request for animals registered within two months of date of birth if the certificate of registry is canceled within 36 months for females and 15 months for males.

One breeder in commenting favorably on the proposed new fee schedule wrote the Association recently, "It seems I can always think of some excuse for sending registration applications in tomorrow and the first thing I know they are yearlings or two-year-olds". At one state annual meeting recently, it was possible to total several hundred animals that members said they should have registered, but just haven't gotten around to it. These were not recently born animals, but yearlings or older. Then too, there are a limited few who are deliberate in their delay of registration to see how the animals "turn out" despite the fact that they could recover their registry fee on any animal registered within two months of date of birth by canceling the certificate within the specified period of time.

In a study made of the registry applications returned to breeders by the Association because of error of one type or another, it was found that one out of every five filed for animals over 18 months of age had to be returned whereas only one out of every 10 had to be returned for the younger animals. In addition, a preponderance of the cases coming before the Executive Committee which result in the cancellation or expunging of registrations are closely allied with late registrations. Most of these errors, intentional or otherwise, would not have occurred had the animals been registered at a young age.

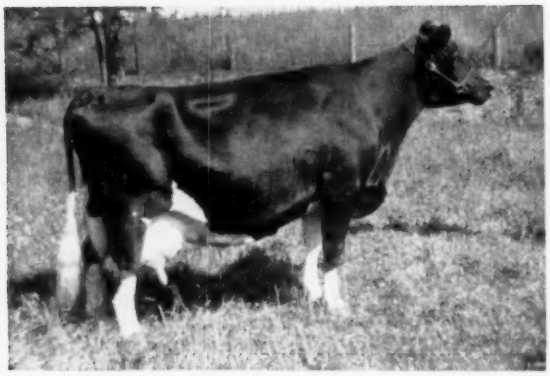
Transfers To Be More Prompt

Justification for the change in the penalty period on transfers from three months to one month is as soundly based as the proposed registry change. Our By-Laws provide that applications for transfer of ownership shall be filed with the Association within one

Linebreeding Dunloggins Through The Years at Caernarvon

Mistress Queen's Son, Greenwoodmaster, Our Senior Herd Sire

HIS DAM



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN (EX)
Topped the females at the Dunloggin Dispersal at $10,100. Hon. Mention All-American 3-Year-Old, 1938.

6y	365d	3X	21,776	3.9%	858.5

Dam of one Gold Medal son and of sire of the first prize Get at Waterloo, 1957.

HIS ALL-PENNSYLVANIA GET

GET OF GREENWOODMASTER
1957 All-Pennsylvania Senior Get of Sire.

Four of the oldest Greenwoodmasters

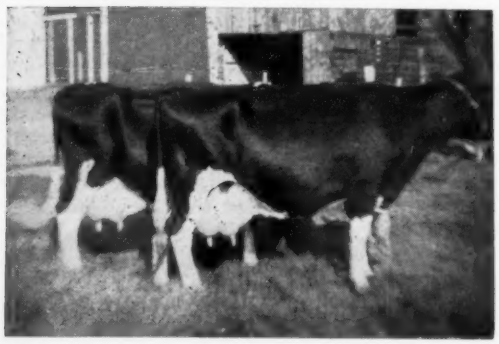
CAERNARVON GREENWOOD ELLEN					
5y	357d	2X	20,990	4.4%	922
CAERNARVON GREENWOOD THYRSA (First from right in Get picture.)					
4y	326d	2X	15,732	4.67%	735
CAERNARVON GREENWOOD BECKY					
4y	312d	2X	17,070	3.87%	663
CAERNARVON MASTER DUCHESS (In the Mistyvale herd.)					
3y 4m	305d	2X	13,809	4.4%	607

A DAUGHTER

Greenwoodmaster is a Silver Medal Production Sire and has 18 HT daughters that average 11,986M 4.12% 494F, an increase of 9 lbs. fat and .46% test. Eighteen classified daughters average 82.2 His six nearest dams average 827 lbs. fat. He has been and is being used on daughters of Skokie Ovation and Dunloggin Gold Master.

FORMER HERD SIRES

GOLD MASTER DAUGHTERS



First prize Produce of Dam at the 1951 Pa. Farm Show. See the records of Mercedes and Tritilla at right.

SKOKIE OVATION

Son of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (EX-GM) and Skokie Mistress Grace. First prize bull calf and Junior Champion at the 1947 Penna. Farm Show and later sold to South America.

Three of his daughters still in our herd—

Caernarvon Ovation Inn—	7y 347d	2X	17,733M	707F
Caernarvon Ovation Alice—	5y 365d	2X	16,735M	646F
Caernarvon Grace Kate—	6y 364d	2X	18,438M	655F

DUNLOGGIN GOLD MASTER

Well known son of Woodmaster and Dunloggin Bessie Homestead.

Records of seven daughters—

Caernarvon Pearl Edith—	7y 305d	2X	20,426M	708F
Caernarvon Pearl Jean—	7y 365d	2X	16,278M	618F
Caernarvon Pearl Reeda—	7y 365d	2X	17,900M	700F
Caernarvon Pearl Fair Lady—	8y 320d	2X	17,796M	807F
Caernarvon Pearl Victoria—	6y 335d	2X	16,799M	659F
Piebe Bessie Mercedes—	8y 365d	2X	18,647M	709F
Bessie Mercedes Tritilla—	5y 305d	2X	18,886M	740F

Mercedes and Tritilla, pictured at left, were the first prize Produce at the 1951 Pennsylvania Farm Show and were members of the first prize Get of Sire. They are members of a large and important cow family in our herd.

Inquire about a Greenwoodmaster sire from one of our outstanding brood cows.

CAERNARVON FARMS

MRS. MARY B. STOLTZFUS **MORGANTOWN, PA.**

month of the date of sale. It is logical, therefore, that a penalty in the form of increased fees should be assessed when applications are submitted more than 30 days after the date of sale. From a practical point of view, a buyer is entitled to his transferred certificate of registry within a reasonable period of time after making his purchase and a delay beyond a month in the filing of the transfer application is both unnecessary and unreasonable. Here again, it is just good business for a man who wants to be in the purebred business and continue to merchandise breeding animals to complete each transaction promptly. The transferred certificate of registry is a very definite part of the transaction. It is also a factor in "Making the Certificate of Registry Mean More" to the buyers.

In considering with breeders and sales managers the one-month period for the base fee on transfers, there was general agreement that this gave adequate time for the filing of transfer applications. Most numerous among the criticisms received at the Association office from "new buyers" are those dealing with their failure to receive promptly their certificates of registry.

Errors on applications for transfer follow much the same pattern as registries. Fully twice as many transfer applications are returned to breeders when they are filed more than three months after the date of sale as when they are filed within that period. While most of these can be corrected, irritation and additional delays inevitably result.

The Board of Directors feels that the proposed revision of the registry and transfer fee schedule will go far to remedy some of the conditions and situations mentioned above.

Advantage to State Associations

Equally important is the proposed reduction in registration fee for members of both the national and active state associations. At the present time these members have the advantage of a reduction of 50 cents on each transfer application filed. Under the proposed schedule, this 50 cent reduction will be transferred to applications for registry filed within three months of the date of birth of each animal registered. The obvious purpose of this change is to further strengthen state Holstein organizations which are a vital part of the organized effort to promote and advance the breed. This will add greatly to the financial advantage of each active national member also becoming a state association member. It should increase materially the state membership potential, make membership drives much easier and improve the income of state associations. With the fee reduction being on registries rather than transfers, more breeders will be affected and to a greater extent than is presently the case.

State associations and breeders who are interested in advancing local Holstein activities have hailed this proposal as a forward step with a standard comment— "Why didn't we think of this before?"

No Change in Basic Registration Fee

In a study of the proposed registration fee schedule compared with the present schedule of fees, it is important to note that there will be no change in the basic registration fee for the applicant who is a member of both the national association and his state Holstein organization. The present basic fee is $1.50 for females and $2.50 for males. This will be the same under the proposed schedule, provided animals are registered within the base period of three months.

The basic fee for transfers by national association members will also remain the same, although the period for this fee is reduced from three months to one month. Because of the transfer of the fee reduction principle for state and national members to registrations, the proposed transfer fee is equivalent to a 50 cent increase to these individuals. Penalty fees also have been advanced 50 cents beyond those in the present fee schedule.

Lowest Fee Schedule

It has been historic for our breed to operate on the lowest fee schedule of any of the dairy breeds. This will continue to be true if the proposed fee schedule is adopted. Each of the other dairy breeds has found it necessary to increase their registration and transfer fees once and in some instances twice since the last revision of our fee schedule.

If the proposed fee schedule goes into effect, it will be the first change since 1949 for transfers and since 1947 for registrations. It will mean that our registration fees have held for 11 years and our transfer fees for nine years. This is a remarkable record during a period of economic change when the cost of doing business has increased rapidly. Increases in some services and materials purchased by the Association during this time have been as great as 100%, with the average between 25% and 50%. Hourly wage rates have increased slightly over 50% in the past 10 years.

Volume and Efficiency The Answer

During this most recent period of rapidly increasing prices, the Association has been fortunate to be able to operate in the black while others have found it necessary to increase fees and have experienced several years of deficits. The reason for our favorable financial position during this difficult period is associated with our constantly increasing volume of registration and transfer business and with a constant and determined effort to inaugurate every operating efficiency without reducing services to our membership. In this respect, we have been unusually successful.

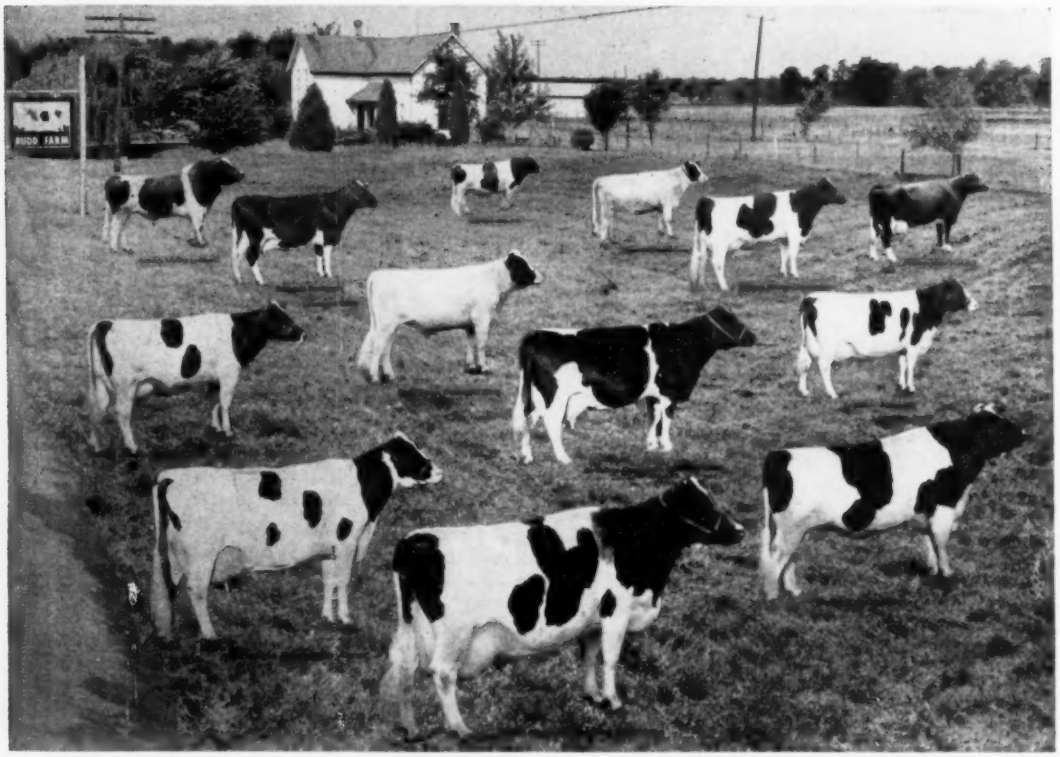
Additional Income Needed

During the past two years, the Association has operated on a very narrow margin considering the total volume of business handled and the fixed expenses associated with the conduct of our business. At the outset of each year, it appeared as if the Association would necessarily operate in the red; however, increases in registrations and transfers over those originally estimated ultimately resulted in a relatively small net income by the year's end. Small increases in volume of business over those estimated made the difference. On the other hand, had incoming business been 1% or 2% below estimates, the reverse would have been true.

The Association's budget for 1958, as adopted by the Board of Directors in December showed an estimated deficit for the year of approximately $75,000. This resulted from an increase in the federal minimum hourly wage rate and in the expansion of services and breed improvement and promotion programs. Should the volume of business, particularly registrations and transfers, be greater than that in 1957, which was used for the projection of 1958 income, some of the budgeted deficit may be removed as was the case in the past two years. Since the estimated deficit is double that of previous years, it is far too optimistic to believe that the entire amount of the estimated deficit could be made up by an increase in the volume of registration and transfer business over that estimated in the income budget as a realistic potential volume for 1958. In addition, the change in fee schedules as proposed by the Board would have little or no effect on the unit income for regisrations and transfers in 1958, since it is proposed that they not become effective until November 1, 1958. Con-

(Please turn to page 102)

The Budd Farm Dunloggins



Dunloggin Duchess Anna And Family

Her Daughter "Donna" The Highest Record Dunloggin Cow

"DONNA" — Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95) has 3X records of 1479 and 1487 fat and is the highest record Dunloggin bred cow to date.

Even though "Donna" - EX-95 and Duchess Anna EX-94 are both gone, our herd still has a classification average of 86 points and is made up mostly of descendents of Dunloggin Duchess Anna.

Still In The BUDD FARM HERD

★ BUDD FARM MASTER ACE (EX-91) — A herd sire and a son of Duchess Anna

★ BUDD FARM MISTRESS ANNA (VG-89) — Full sister to "ACE" with 1015 at 2 yrs.
There are 26 granddaughters of DUCHESS ANNA in our herd.

★ BUDD FARM ROYAL HEIR — Yearling son of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95)

★ BUDD FARM PRINCESS (VG-804 F) — Dtr. of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95)

★ ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN VALDESSA (EX) — Dtr. of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95)

★ BUDD FARM MISTRESS LITTLE JO (VG) — Gr'dtr. of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95)
(Former Nat. Record Jr. 2-Yr-Old with 1046 fat)

★ BUDD FARM RO-SARAH (VG-876) — Daughter of Dunloggin Fond Segis

★ BUDD FARM ADMIRAL COLA (VG-1170f) — Granddaughter of Dunloggin Standard

★ JASMINE DESIGN MERCEDES (VG-1107f) — Daughter of Dunloggin Var Design

★ SUTTEN OAKS VAR FAYNE (EX-816) — Daughter of Dunloggin Strath Var

★ CRESTHAVEN MISTRESS CONNIE (VG) — Granddaughter of Dunloggin Mistress Queen (EX.)

★ BUDD FARM LAUXMONT MASTER (VG-GM) — Great-grandson of Dunloggin Mistress Queen

(Nine daughters here have **actual** ave. of 754f as 2 and 3 yr-olds. They have a classification average of 85.6 **actual.**)

BUDD FARM Jack R. Budd Belleville, Mich.

Linebred Dunloggins At Greenwood

Former Herd Sire
SKOKIE GREAT OVATION (VG-GM)

He is the $12,000 son of the famous Dunloggin La Grace (EX-866f) sired by Curtiss Candy Ovation (GM), the highly proven son of Montvic Renown out of La Grace's great daughter, Dunloggin Mistress Grace (EX-891f). Going from our herd to artificial service in Maryland, Great Ovation left many 4% good type daughters in the Greenwood herd.

More Dunloggin Bred Sires Used

Two sons of Skokie Great Ovation followed him in service at Greenwood. One was Greenwood Triumph (EX), the grand champion plus proven son of Jonabell Tanya. The other was Greenwoodmaster (SMP), Dunloggin Mistress Queen's last son sired by Skokie Great Ovation. We have daughters of both of these bulls in the herd.

This "GM" Sire Followed

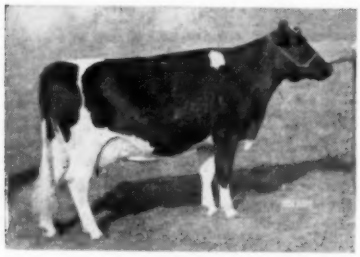
Their Daughters Bred To
← Budd Farm Lauxmont Master (VG-GM)

MASTER, now in service at the Mich. ABA, has been used extensively for the past three years. His oldest daughters are now freshening and are promising to rate with his best. He is a son of Erindale Lady Lauxmont - 12-1 3X 365d 33,343m 4.1% 1362f and over 200,000 lifetime. She is a daughter of Lauxmont Admiral Ideal, son of Colantha Della Mooie Pietertje. Master's sire is a son of Colantha Della Mooie Pietertje sired by a son of Dunloggin Mistress Queen (EX).

Master's M.A.B.A. proof shows a daughter level on 16 pairs of 14,571m 4.3% 625f which is an increase of 63 lbs. fat over the dams. Twenty-three classified daughters average 82.8 points and the 9 daughters in the Budd herd average 85.6 points.

We now have 4 Masters fresh and they are starting out 4.8% to 5% and milking up to 60 lbs. a day.

A "Master" Daughter



←

BUDD FARM MISTRESS LITTLE JO
(Very Good)
2-5 365d 3X 21,468 4.9 1046
Former Nat. Champion in Herd Test

→

BUDD FARM MISTRESS ANNA
(Very Good - 89)
2-4 365d 3X 20,469 5% 1015

A "Master" Daughter

Another bull being sampled at the present time is GREENWOOD MASTER DELLA, a son of Greenwoodmaster out of North Star Sara Della (EX), a 695-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Follow On out of a daughter of Dunloggin Confident.

We have been blending the Dunloggin bloodlines for many generations and can offer breeding stock with constructive Dunloggin pedigrees.

GREENWOOD FARMS — Langhorne, Penna.

Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Canby, Owners **Ralph Blodgett, Herdsman**

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

CAERNARVON MASTER DUCHESS
2X 1st calf 607 F 13809 M
By Greenwoodmaster - from "Princess" opposite. Her baby son by Harmony recently bought by Mr. Canby.

CAERNARVON PEARL PRINCESS
2X 8y 917 F 22357 M
By Dunloggin Goldmaster. Four daughters in herd: Dutchess, Marquise, Devotion, Princess Martha.

MISTYVALE MARQUISE
On test:
2X 2y 113 days 248 F 6042 M
By Hedge Acreston De Ormsby - from "Princess" opposite. Has daughters by son of Dunloggin Golden Ellen.

GREENWOOD GRACIOUS DIANE
2X 4y 831 F 17796 M
Has 2 daughters in herd. By Skoie Great Ovation. Dam with 656 2X by Dunloggin Victor.

EVERY ANIMAL (63) IN THE HERD —
— A "DUNLOGGIN" DESCENDANT

Herd Sire - HARDEN FARMS WIREMASTER - Son of Pabst Reburke Duke (Harden Farms) from Hickoryvale Lady Nite Pietertje - "EX" - Best udder 1950 New York State Fair, 903 Fat. Lifetime: 197,000 M. 7255 F. Next dam Alice First Lady "VG" - 844 Fat. Lifetime: 243,960 M. 8,966 F. Jointly owned by "Wickwood" and George Rutt.

JONABELL LEVEL BEST
2X 5y 712 F 16478 M.
Has 3 daughters in herd. Dam of "Glenelle" below - and son Wickwood Winning Way. By Jonabell Sculptor from Jonabell Rena - Maternal sister to Equipoise.

ADDITIONAL HERD MEMBERS - 2X

Jonabell Fiesta 2y (State Champion)	778.
Maple Haven B. Var	707.
Hedge Har. Almora 2y	681.
Misty. Empress Della	640.
Maple Haven Pabst	624.
Misty. Admiral Denny 2y	612.
Jonabell Peggy	592.
Jonabell Feria 2y	582.
Jonabell Gold Market	575.
Den. Loc. Lawn La Master	565.
Jonabell Marigold	553.
Misty. Tri. Queen 2y	539.
1957 - H.I.R. Average	560.

A complete check of the entire herd - 63 - shows they trace a total of 410 times to Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby. 20 of the number average better than 10 crosses each. To the original herd was added the entire Jonabell Herd from which has just come the New State Champion 2 yr old.

FOR SALE - A son (Born 11-24-57) from Greenwood Gracious Diane (see photo); another from Maple Haven Pabst with 624 lbs.; next dam Dunloggin Mistress Pabst 770 F by Dunloggin Woodmaster. Both are sired by Cashman Gracious Woodmaster (Lehigh) son of Dunloggin Mistress Gracious.

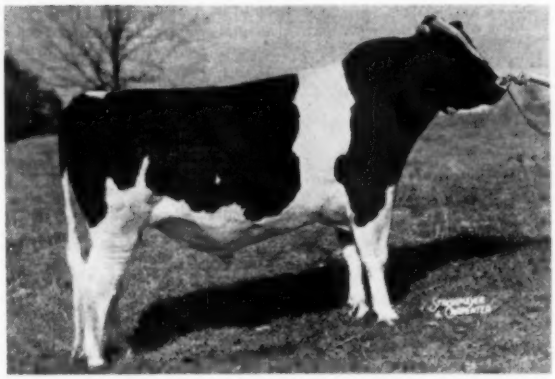
JONABELL GLENELLE
On test:
2X 2y 58 days 105 F 3797 M.
By Equipoise from Level Best (above).

Vacc. Acc. & Certified

MISTYVALE FARM
David H. Reed
Washington Crossing, Pa.

"WICKWOOD"
(As Associate)

The Dunloggin Story at S. P. A. B. C.



HEDGE ACRESTON DE ORMSBY (VG)
S. P. A. B. C. Proof:
12 Daus. 15 Rec. 13,290 3.8% 504
In eight different herds.

De Ormsby is by Creston Rag Apple King, Silver Medal Production Sire, who is by Montvic Rag Apple Chief, Very Good and Gold Medal, and out of Dunloggin Mistress Queen, Excellent with 858 lbs. fat.

De Ormsby's dam is the great three-time 1000-lb. Woodmaster daughter, Dunloggin Mistress De Ormsby. Mistress De Ormsby's dam, Dunloggin Adormsby with 786 lbs. fat at 6 years, 3X. Mistress De Ormsby has two daughters with 786 and 811 lbs. fat. One of the greatest producing and transmitting daughters of Woodmaster.

De Ormsby Sired This Connecticut State Champion

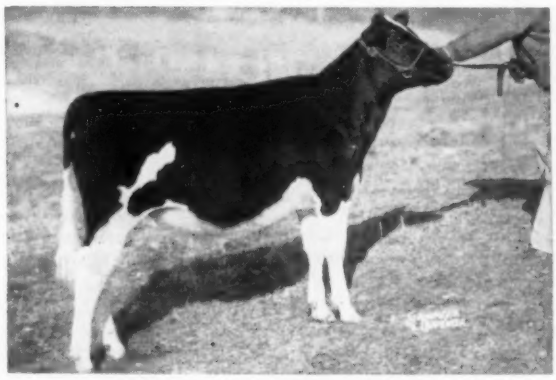
HEDGE ADEORMSBY DIAMOND
3718813

As a Jr. 3-Year-Old on 2X Diamond has
18,308 LBS. MILK
4.1%
745 LBS. FAT

She is owned by Donald J. Augur, Northford, Connecticut.

Classification average score on 56 daughters of De Ormsby at average age of 2y 6m is 78.6.

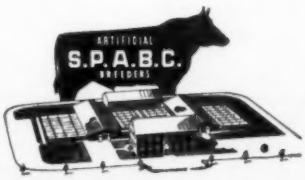
DIAMOND AS A YEARLING



HEDGE ADEORMSBY DIAMOND
3y 327d 2X 18,308 M 4.1% 745 F
(Connecticut HT Jr. 3y, 2X Leader)

1 VG, 17 GP, 32 G, 6 F

	GA	DC	BC	MS	FU	L & F	R
EX			2				
VG		19	20	2	3		1
GP	23	33	30	20	31	28	14
G	26	4	4	30	19	25	25
F	7			4	3	2	15
Ave.	78.2	83.3	83.8	78.6	79.9	78.8	76.2



SOUTHEASTERN PENNA. ARTIFICIAL BREEDING COOPERATIVE

Box 254, Lancaster, Pa., Phone EXpress 2-2191

Serving Southeastern Pennsylvania and Delaware State

NAMING AT DUNLOGGIN

The naming system at Dunloggin has long been a subject of favorable comment. The names selected always had a meaning and told a story while preserving a pleasing sound in use.

Going back to the early sires at Dunloggin, another writer in this issue has told of the re-naming of the Canadian bull whose original name has long been forgotten as the Laird of Dunloggin. His daughters were identified by the word "La" in their names following the herd prefix and preceding the final name, which identified the bottom side of the pedigree. Sample Dunloggin La Grace.

Then came King Bessie Mabel Susie, son of King Bessie Ormsby Pietertje, out of Bell Farm Susie, she by King Mabel Segis Korndyke. Quite obviously the thought was that if identifying female names were going to be used, let's go all the way. The name was at least remembered.

The choice of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again is obvious for this, the grandson of Admiral Ormsby Fobes. The idea has since been liberally copied. His daughters were identified by the letters "Ad", used in a made up word to also identify the female line. Example Dunloggin Adeen, by Admiral and from the Queen family (Glencliff M B B Queen).

The name Woodmaster was chosen not alone because it was appropriate in the "loggin" connotation and distinctive. They were looking ahead to the use of the word "Mistress" in the naming of the daughters of this bull.

Dunloggin Confident was named to express their feeling for a maternal brother of New Year Belle and Dunloggin Bessie Homestead. The name Confident identified his daughters.

In regards to Dunloggin Fond Memory, the writer believes no romantic interlude is involved, but that the name was taken in honor of a highly successful sire of another breed. "Fond" in the name identified his daughters; "Fon" the sons.

Dunloggin Golden Cross is an obvious selection the mating of Woodmaster and Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby 2d maternal brother and sister. "Golden" in the name identified his offspring. In another close cross here, when Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby was mated with her own son, Woodmaster, the resulting bull was named Dunloggin Deubler, in honor of Dr. E. C. Deubler, of Neshaminy Ayrshires who supervised the health of the Dunloggin herd throughout most of its existence and who suggested this mating.

The Montvic Lochinvar offspring, instead of carrying the three-syllable name, were identified equally well by "Var" as in Dunloggin Strath Var or Dunloggin Var Segis.

On some key animals flights of fancy were indulged. Dunloggin Elenora (dam of Fond Memory) also had Proud Mistress (whose Golden Cross daughter was named Fairy Gold), also, another full sister Mistress Melody. Another daughter of Elenora Della Burke was named Dunloggin Royal Ellen, the calf she dropped just after the herd returned from the Royal Winter Fair where Dunloggin Elenora had been 1st prize two-year-old. Interestingly Montvic Champion Abbekerk, the dam of Lochinvar, stood second to her in that class.

It took no stroke of genius to name New Year Belle, the daughter of Pietertje Homestead Belle, born on January 1, but it was an unusual coincidence that New Year Belle, herself, dropped a calf on December 25, which was just as logically named Dunloggin Christmas Belle.

The only daughter of Old Belle that was by Woodmaster was named The Belle of Dunloggin (not permitted under present rules).

The oldest daughter of Pietertje Homestead Belle, born at Dunloggin, was sired by Pabst Prilly American Beauty (named by another outfit that has been doing good naming for half a century) that was called Dunloggin Sunday Morn, a name that at least called back memories to those who helped at her birth.

Another daughter of Pabst Prilly American Beauty was named Dunloggin Delight. She became the dam of Dunloggin Happy and her daughter Dunloggin Happy Mistress was the former National Champion 3X milk producer with 31,901 lbs. milk and 1168.6 lbs. fat the highest record ever made at Dunloggin. Dunloggin Happy had another daughter, Gay Mistress and a granddaughter Mistress Merry.

The name French Mistress, now so prominent in the news with her championship performances, has been noted elsewhere coming from a line bred by Col. G. Watson French at his Iowana Farms. People who read anything else into this name are missing the point.

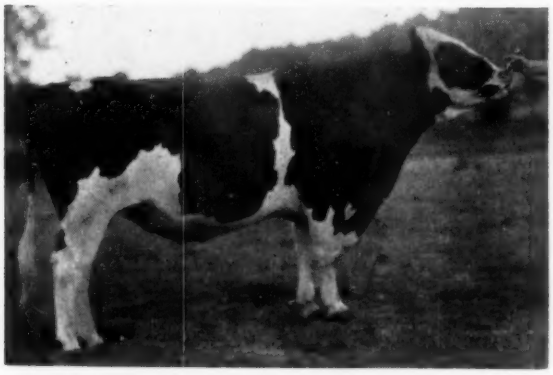
Also highly regarded is the "Adessie" family, starting with a daughter of Admiral from the purchased cow, Jessie Fobes Aaggie. We have always wondered if a Brattleboro clerk did not misinterpret the handwriting here for an intended "Adessie" in line with the customary Dunloggin system.

We must not close these references without mentioning the bull, Dunloggin Hair Line, the sire of Dunloggin Lieen, the oldest daughter of Adeen. We will quickly reassure readers that this name does not refer to his color. The story is that Dunloggin vealed a good many bull calves from their lesser known cows, and this bull calf from Dunloggin Bessie Mooie, (a rather low record daughter of King Bessie Mabel Susie out of Pietertje Colantha Mooie, who was later to become the dam of Dunloggin Follow On) was slated for that fate. Dunloggin was showing that fall (1934) at the Royal Winter Fair and this calf came along so outstandingly that they did not let him go for veal but kept him growing and showed him. Yes, he was 1st prize Jr. Bull Calf and so escaped death by a "hair-line". He was kept and mated to a few heifers and as mentioned had the honor of siring Dunloggin Adeen's first calf, a heifer named Dunloggin Lieen the make up of which is evident. It is only fair to say that Adeen was not so hot at that age herself and perhaps it was hoped that this mating might improve the type!

Since prefix names have become more common it seems that our breeders are doing a much better job of naming animals than was the case earlier. It is a subject that is worth a lot of consideration. MSP

Blending the Blood of Dunloggin

HEAD OF THE KEYSTONE HERD



SHAWS D A F CRETE UNA
Preferred Pedigree Bull
Topped the first Shaw's Dauntless-Dunloggin Sale in 1955. His two nearest dams have records of 1051 and 1081 lbs. fat, with one classified Excellent and the other Very Good.

★ To the Southeastern Penna. Heifer Sale, Doylestown, Pa., April 18—a dtr. of 89-VG, 617-lb. dam. Due in July to Cashman Gracious Woodmaster. Also a Woodmaster sr. hfr. calf from a 473-lb. 2-year-old whose dam has 4 recs. above 600 and 4 over 500 lbs. Maternal sister to bred heifer making close to 500 lbs. at 2y.

Una's dam is Excellent Shaws Crete Tidy Una with 6y 365d 2X 24,813 lbs. milk 4.2% 1051 lbs. fat (HT), she a granddaughter of Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX). Una's sire's dam is Shaws Aim Dauntless Fern Side, a daughter of Dunloggin Aim with two records over 1000 lbs. fat.

Our former herd sire was Jonabell Sun, Gold Medal, who has 28 milking daughters in the herd today. Ten of Sun's daughters have made records over 700 lbs. fat on 2X. His HIR proof shows 30 daughters that average 16,914 lbs. milk 3.85% 650 lbs. fat. Sun is out of Ivy Bower Marigold and is a great-grandson of Dunloggin Deubler, who is also the double grandsire of Jonabell Gold, Sun's grandsire.

We are breeding our Sun daughters to Una and our Una daughters, now of breeding age, to the two sons of Dunloggin Mistress Gracious (EX-971 F), Cashman Graceful Mister (VG-SMP) and Cashman Gracious Woodmaster (89-VG).

1956 HIR Lactation Ave. Highest in C. S. for Over 51L

	55 Lact.	*2X*	*16,288 M*	*3.8%*	*625 F*
1957	*54 Lact.*	*2X*	*16,151 M*	*3.8%*	*616 F*

Latest Herd Class. Ave. 83.5. A PBA Herd

Premier Breeder & Exhibitor '57 Pa. B & W.

KEYSTONE FARM

"Quality Does Not Cost . . . It Pays"

PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

B. L. HINDENACH

R. D. 4 — EASTON, PA.

6 miles south of Easton — 3 miles west of U. S. 611

DONALD V. SEIPT

A Dunloggin Background at Long's

HIS PROSPERA SON IN HEAVY SERVICE

U N H SCHOOLMASTER (92—EX-GM)
Sire of our U N H Master Echo. Schoolmaster is by Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM), double grandson of Woodmaster, by Golden Cross from Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX). He recently made Gold Medal with his SMP Award based on the following proof:

15 dtrs. ave.	15,387	3.63%	558
15 dams	14,529	3.55%	516
Increase	858	.08%	42

His SMT Award was based on 16 first calf heifers with an actual average score of 84.5 — 8 VG and 8 GP.

We have 14 granddaughters and 47 great-granddaughters of Dunloggin Deubler, Dunloggin Woodsman and Dunloggin Supreme still in the herd with the granddaughters and 24 of the great granddaughters in milk and doing well. Deubler was used in our herd and this was the last herd in which he was in service.

This past fall we selected, for use in our herd, a son of U N H Schoolmaster (EX-GM) who is by Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, Gold Medal son of Dunloggin Golden Cross and Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX).

He is U N H Master Echo, a 2-year-old son of Schoolmaster from the 1104-lb. U N H Count Prospera (84-GP). Prospera and her dam, U N H Mike Liza (1131-lb. VG) make up the first daughter-dam combination in the breed both over 1100 lbs. fat, 2X. Master is a double grandson of Liza, as Schoolmaster and Prospera are maternal brother and sister.

Master has been pressed into heavy service in our herd of 80 milking age females and we already have well over 40 head safe in calf to him. He is a dark dairy bull and we are looking forward to the arrival of his first calves this summer.

Long's

Guernsey Dairy, Inc.
BLUE KNOB, RD 2, PORTAGE, PA.
Home of Dabogrif Holsteins

HIR - Acc. - Cert. - Calf. Vacc. Analyzed

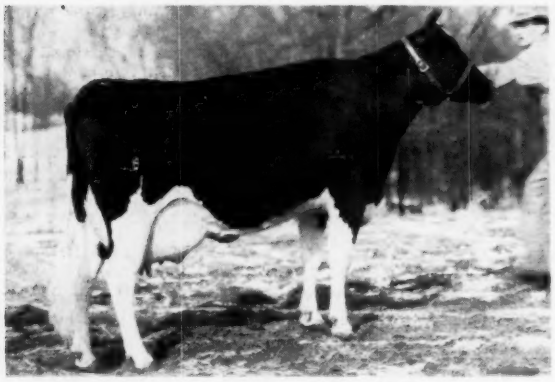
W. E. BROWN, Farm Mgr.
GABRIEL DIVELY, Herdsman

Lehigh Valley National Headq

★ FOUR WOODMASTER GRANDSONS
One Double Great-Grandson ★

THE GRANDSONS
Cashman Graceful MISTER (VG-SMP)
Cashman Gracious WOODMASTER (89-VG)
Rolling Knoll LAST MASTER
Ridgely FRANCOIS

DAM OF MISTER AND WOODMASTER

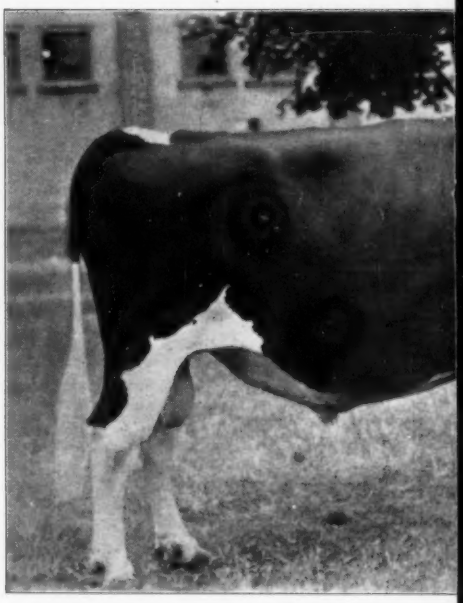


DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX)

7½y	365d	3X	21,820	4.5%	971.1
9y	322d	3X	21,894	4.2%	914.1
3½y	365d	3X	20,927	4.2%	897.4

(N. Y. State Record when made.)

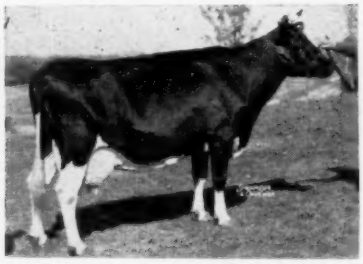
Lifetime to date over 156,000 lbs. milk. Fresh again February 21 and since then classified Excellent at 15 years of age. One of the last living daughters of Woodmaster.



Dunloggin Woodm

Grand Champion Bull at the 1938 Eastern States E
Good Plus and 6 Good daughters. 59 offspring av
have 11 records above 1,000 lbs. fat. 5 son in list o
(Most for any sire.) 44 daughters average 85.3 poin
lbs. milk.

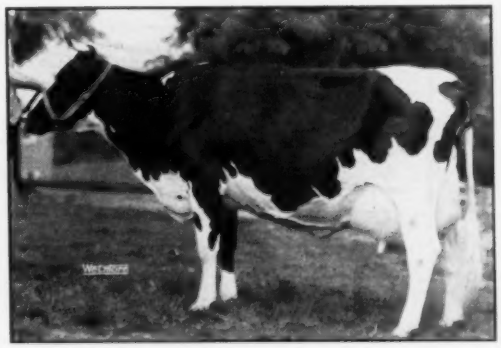
Paternal Granddam to
Cashman Gracious Woodmaster



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS DE ORMSBY

7y	365d	3X	26,580	4.1%	1081.3
10y	365d	3X	28,770	3.7%	1076.8
8½y	365d	3X	28,473	3.6%	1024.3

Dam of
Rolling Knoll Last Master



DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN NEATNESS (VG)
6y 8m 365d 2X 15,489 3.9% 586

A daughter of Dunloggin Golden Cross from an inbred granddaughter of Woodmaster. Her maternal granddam is Dunloggin Tidy Miss, pictured. Golden Neatness is the dam of Rolling Knoll Master Cross that recently earned his Gold Medal rating. Master Cross a full brother to Last Master.

Mistress Gracious' sons highly proven:

CASHMAN GRACEFUL MISTER (Latest HIR Proof)

31 Pairs Dtrs. Avg.	14,009	3.87%	543
31 Dams Avg.	12,828	3.83%	492
Increase	1,181	.04%	51

CASHMAN GRACIOUS WOODMASTER (Latest A I Summary)
51 Daughters 51 records avg. 12,410 3.61% 448

The above Dunloggin-bred sires are being used on daughters of previous Dunloggin bulls as well as on each other's daughters, so that Dunloggin blood in our

PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

A Mister Daughter

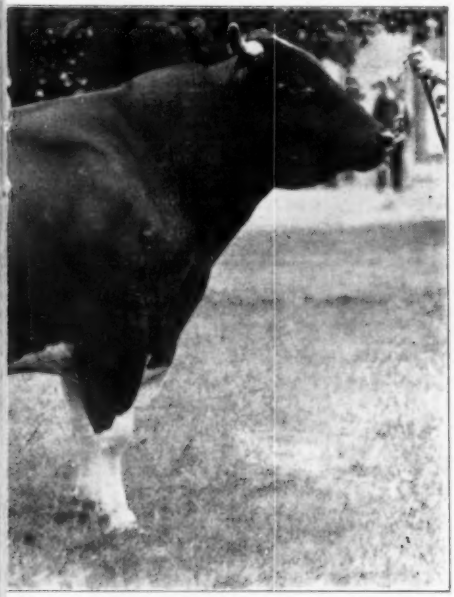
KEYSTONE MISTRESS JOANNE
1957 All-Pennsylvania Senior Yearling Heifer.

Liquid glycerated semen is available from our Woodmaster-bred bulls. Enough semen for six cows. Semen gives excellent results for the day you receive it and the next three days. $13.00 per shipment, to any place in the U. S., postpaid, by us.

DAIRY HERD IMPROVEMENT CENTER L

ALLENTOWN, R. D. 1, PENNA. Located one mile north of

uarters for Woodmaster Blood



aster, Gold Medal

xposition. Sire of 10 Excellent, 16 Very Good, 12 raged $2587 in the Dunloggin Dispersal. 5 daughters "Sires with 10 or more 100,000-lb. daughters." s. 17 100,000-lb. daughters. 2 daughters over 200,000

Paternal Granddam to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless & Great-Granddam to Last Master

DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS (EX)
7y 365d 3X 19,049 4.0% 763.3
7 lactations 133,389M 4728.4F

Dam of two Gold Medal sons and one SMP. Maternal great-granddam of Last Master and dam of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, Gold Medal sire of Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

Golden Neatness' son:
ROLLING KNOLL LAST MASTER (Latest A I Summary)
251 Daughters 406 records avg. 12,405 3.61% 448
(One of the highest level A B proofs)

Ridgely Francois has just been added to our battery and will go into service soon. Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless' daughters are now milking with first calf.

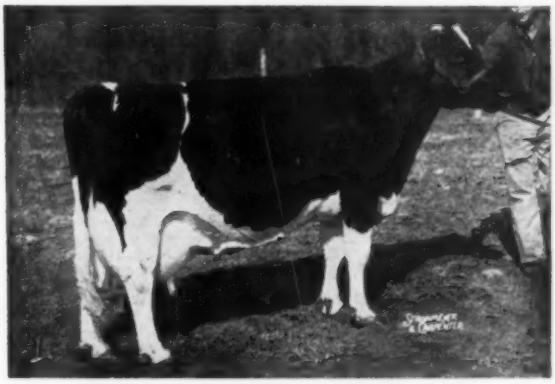
area is being intensified. For animals rich in this blood, come to the Lehigh Valley area.

★ Three Sons of Two of the Greatest Woodmaster Daughters — Mistress Gracious and French Mistress ★

We feel fortunate, indeed, to have three sons of the two Woodmaster daughters that are currently in the news, both as 15-year-olds, both Excellent. Dunloggin Mistress Gracious was fresh again February 21 and has since been classified Excellent. Dunloggin French Mistress is just completing her fourth consecutive 1000-lb. record, all at past the age of ten years—the first cow of any breed to accomplish this feat. French Mistress is again safe in calf.

THE DOUBLE GREAT-GRANDSON
Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless

DAM OF RIDGELY FRANCOIS



DUNLOGGIN FRENCH MISTRESS (EX)

12y 11m	365d	3X	27,149	3.9%	1050	
11y 6m	365d	3X	28,157	3.7%	1038.6	
10y	365d	3X	29,773	3.5%	1032	
14y	358d	3X	29,716		1070	(SA)

(In progress)

Her 14y record will set a new National record for 14-year-olds, HT, for both milk and fat. She has over 230,000 lbs. milk and is again safe in calf. The first cow of any breed to make four 1000-lb. records past the age of ten years.

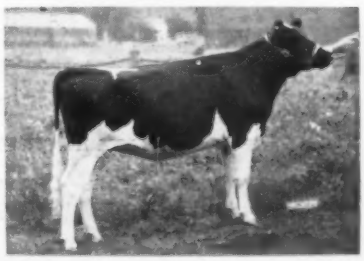
Dam of Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless

DAUNTLESS PAULINE (EX)
10y 365d 3X 21,234 4.1% 861.2
9y 365d 2X 21,270 3.8% 818.1AR
Lifetime production 199,048M 4.1% 8076.3F.

PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

Plan to stop at Lehigh Valley on your way to Boston for the National Convention. Don't forget the Southeastern Pennsylvania Heifer Sale at Doylestown, Pa., on April 18th.

A C. Gracious Woodmaster Dtr.



KEYSTONE WOODMASTER PAMELA
1957 All-Pennsylvania Junior Yearling heifer.

LEHIGH VALLEY COOPERATIVE FARMERS

Allentown on Route 145 PHONE ALLENTOWN Hemlock 3-7575

Our Herd Sire — HARDEN FARMS WIREMASTER

WIREMASTER

HIS DAM

HARDEN FARMS WIREMASTER

Son of the great Dunloggin Knight daughter pictured at right and by Pabst Reburke Duke (SMT), sire of 16 A R daughters at Harden Farms that average 21,516 lbs. milk 3.7% 795 lbs. fat as 2 & 3-yr.-olds, actual. Wiremaster is owned jointly with Wickwood.

Lady Nite Pietertje was one of the greatest daughters of Dunloggin Knight (SMP). Knight was by Dunloggin Fond Memory that sold for $5600 at the Dunloggin Dispersal and sired 51 A R daughters to 969 lbs. fat. Knight's dam was The Belle of Dunloggin, 670-lb. full sister to Dunloggin Confident.

Lady Nite Pietertjes' dam, Alice First Lady (VG), has records to 884 lbs. fat at 11½ years in 344 days. She has a lifetime total to date of 243,960 lbs. milk and 8,966 lbs. fat, and is still in the Harden Farms herd at 17 years of age. First Lady is a daughter of Dunloggin Progressor, $3500 Gold Medal Sire with HT daughters to 937 lbs. fat. Progressor was by Dunloggin Standard and out of Dunloggin Adeen.

We have 25 head safe in calf to Wiremaster and there are many bred to him in other herds. His semen is available or you may wish to reserve a future bull calf from one of our high scoring, high producing cows.

HICKORYVALE LADY NITE PIETERTJE (EX)

10y	365d	3X	23,946	3.8%	903	DHIA
9y	332d	3X	24,348	3.6%	888.0	AR

First prize 4-year-old at the N. Y. State Fair and Eastern States, 1949. Nom. All-American 4-year-old, 1949. Second aged cow and first Best Udder at N. Y. State Fair, 1950. Lifetime of 197,000 M and 7,255 F. Pictured at 13 years.

PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

GEORGE A. RUTT **Garwood Farm** STEVENS, PENNA.

For Sale —

DONAVOY WOODMASTER SUN

1307028 - Born Nov. 21, 1956

Son of

Cashman Gracious Woodmaster, and

Keystone Sun Kathleen

LOOK AT HIS PEDIGREE

His sire, CASHMAN GRACIOUS WOODMASTER (VG-89), Lehigh Valley's popular son of Maple Haven Master Var (Wonder Var-Dun, Mistress De Ormsby) and Dunloggin Mistress Gracious (Woodmaster - La Grace)—you could write a book about this.

His dam (pictured), by Jonabell Sun (GM) whose 15 H T dtrs. average 16,770 M 3.78% 633 F, and he out of famous Ivy Bower Marigold. Kathleen's dam, a GP daughter of Cedar Glen Lochinvar with:

6y	305	2X	18,152	3.85	698.2

And the next dam with 92,823 lbs. 4.0% milk to date and still producing.

FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION WRITE

WHAT A PEDIGREE HER SON WRITES

KEYSTONE SUN KATHLEEN

Very Good-87—at 3 years

3y	305	2X	15,247	3.7	558
3y	365	2X	16,458	3.7	611

"EX" rear udder — "VG" fore udder

1st prize 3-year-old & Grand Champion, 1957 Junior Dairy Show (4-H); 1st prize 2-year-old Southeastern Pa. Dist. B & W Show, 1956.

Kathleen was fresh February 28, 1958 with a full brother to Sun. He will also be available.

It's All Here —
PRODUCTION - TYPE - PEDIGREE

JOYCE S. McAVOY — Donavoy Holsteins

GREAT MEADOWS, RD 1, Phoenixville, Pa.

OUR DUNLOGGINS are Dauntless - Dunloggins

In Service . . .

Two Grandsons of DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS, Excellent

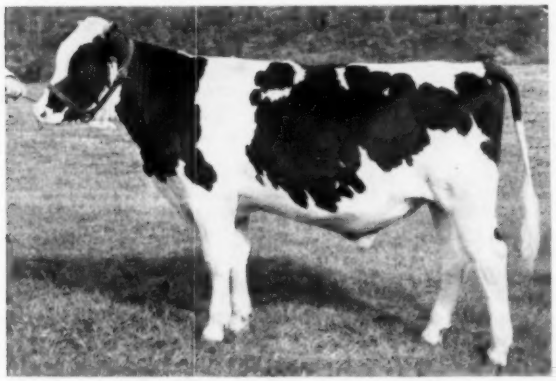
Lifetime 133,389 M 4.0% 5,407 F

Tidy Miss is the dam of 2 Gold Medal and 1 Silver Medal Sons as follows -

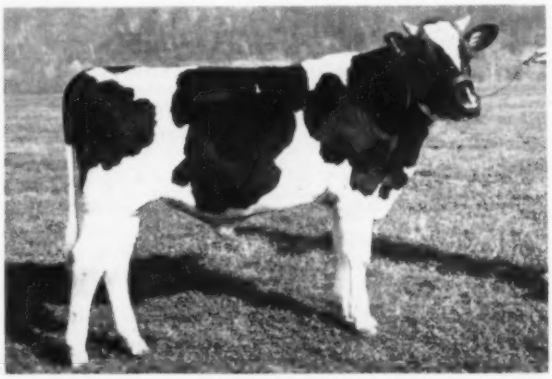
DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN CROSS TIDY G. M.
79 H T daus. ave. 14,701 4.0% 554
74 classified daughters ave. 81.6
6 proven sons: 11,999 3.8% 455

SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY G. M. "EX."
80 H T daus. ave. 14,222 4.0% 571
77 classified daughters ave. 80.1
5 proven sons: 11,933 3.7% 448

SHAWS FERN SIDE TIDY S M P
22 H T daus. ave. 15,202 3.9% 591
23 classified daughters ave. 79.3

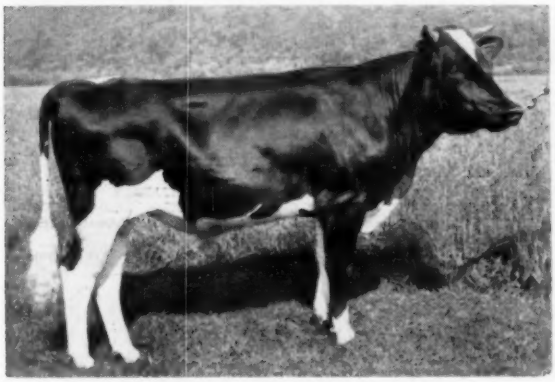


SHAWS FERN TIDY LASS 1260461
Preferred Pedigree
Sire: SHAWS FERN SIDE TIDY S M P "V G"
Dam: SHAWS CRETE TIDY LASS "V G"
4y 3m 3X 365 21,289 4.4% 937
(a linebred "Tidy Miss" and "Baker Farm Dauntless")

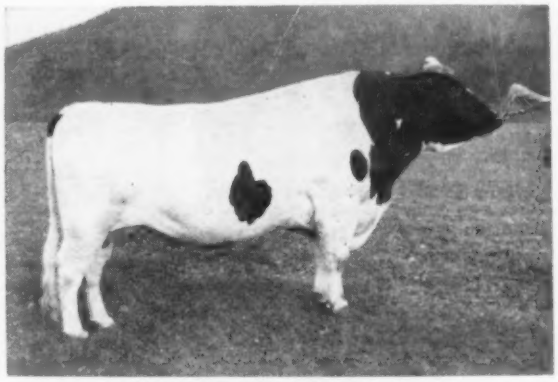


MAVIEW DUNLOGGIN DIRECT 1271019
Preferred Pedigree
Sire: SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY G. M. "EX"
Dam: MAPLE KIMPRE DIRECT "V. G."
6y 1m 2X 365 26,595 3.8% 1,017
(1,000 lbs. 2X dau. of Dauntless Togus Direct G. M. EX.)

Also in Service . . .



MAVIEW CARROLL DIRECT HEARTY
Selected Pedigree
Sire: QUALITY FOBES NEBRASKA HEARTY "V. G."
Full brother to: Quality Fobes Abbekerk Gay, EX.
Osborndale's - Quality Fobes Nebraska Gwen, EX.
Dam: CARLENE BESS BURKE DIRECT "V. G."
6-0 2X 332 25,164 4.2% 1,063



KENEVELYN SILVER ROCKET (VG)

13 D H I C daughters	15,317	4.15%	636
dams	12,048	3.62%	436
	+3,269	.55%	200

Sire: ROELAND R. A. SILVER SUPREME
Dam: KENEVELYN LOCHINVAR SANDRA "V. G."
5 lactations ave. 16,824 4.2% 711

Where More Buyers Are Finding Their Kind of Cattle

N E P A Artificial Breeding Cooperative

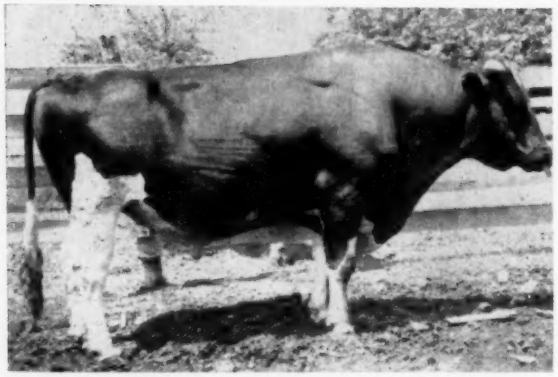
TUNKHANNOCK, PENNSYLVANIA

WILLIAM F. SCHAEFER, Manager

CLARK BOWEN, Holstein Chairman

A Solid Dunloggin Program at Vista Grande

VISTA GRANDE HERD SIRE



MEADOW SPRINGS PIETERTJE HAVEN (VG-SMT)
Our son of Dunloggin Follow On from Pasture Haven Lana (VG). His three nearest sires, Follow On, Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again and Lauxmont Admiral Rag Apple Della have 125 classified daughters that ave. 82.1. Haven's 22 daughters ave. 82.4 with 27% Very Good—udders are his specialty.

Thus, it is evident that ours is a solid Dunloggin program. Our Dunloggin-bred sires have combined uniformity, longevity and persistence in production.

Our first Dunloggin purchased in 1943 is still in the herd. Greenwood Dean Bobbie, a Dean of the Pearls daughter, will be 15 years old in May and has proven to be a fabulous brood cow. She is still a regular breeder and is producing well as ever. Bobbie now has 82 living maternal offspring with 80 here at Vista Grande. All but one animal in our herd traces to Bobbie.

In 1944-47 we used Dunloggin Safe Gold (Dunloggin Golden Cross X Dunloggin Mistress Della.) We have two daughters still in the herd and his influence is evident in his granddaughters even today. Next Dunloggin Eminent (Woodmaster X New Year Belle) was used with his daughters having the same type and production as the Safe Golds. Four of his daughters are still in the herd. We then followed with Caernarvon Ovation Master, a 781-lb. son of Skokie Great Ovation (VG-GM) leased 16 months from Caernarvon. Eight of his daughters in our herd will average 500 lbs. fat as second and third calf heifers, with the same outstanding type. Then comes our Caernarvon Greenwood Admiral, one of our present herd sires. His 14 fresh daughters in our herd are doing a very good all-round job as 2-year-olds. Admiral is by Greenwoodmaster from a 735-lb. Gold Master daughter.

The very recent addition to our herd of Meadow Springs Pietertje Haven (VG-SMT) we believe is a real boost to our Dunloggin program. We have 21 cows bred to him. We use him 100% on all Admiral and Ovation daughters. His first calves are due in August.

We feel strongly that Haven, our Follow On son, will reinforce all these desirable characteristics.

Visitors Welcome

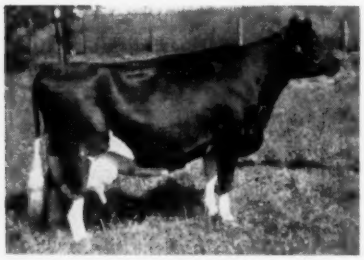
PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

VISTA GRANDE FARM

Located on Lyons Station Road 2.3 miles north of Fleetwood, Pa. (Near Reading, Pa.)

ALPHEUS RUTH **R. D. 2, FLEETWOOD, PA.**

Two Great Dunloggin Cows in Our Pedigrees



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN (EX)
$10,100 top of Dunloggin Females at Dispersal

We Purchased Our First Dunloggin Pedigree Bull in 1936—A Son of Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby.

Our present senior herd sire, Greenwood Oliver Lad, preferred pedigree Bull, is a grandson of Dunloggin Mistress Queen.

Our junior herd sire, Harden Duke, is a great-grandson of Dunloggin Adeen by Pabst Reburke Duke (GM). Harden Duke's dam is an 802-lb. show cow that was second aged cow at N. Y. State Fair and 4th at International Dairy Show, 1954.

We have 30 females that trace to Dunloggin Adeen.

Our 1957 DHIA average on 27 cows was 12,182M 4% 482F.

Come and see us and our herd of 52 Holsteins with Dunloggin line-bred pedigrees

DUNLOGGIN ADEEN (EX)
6y 365d 3X 25,336 4.0% 1019
30 females in our herd trace to Adeen.

HOLTZSCHWAMM ORMSBY BESSIE 4201577
Born March 1, 1956
Solid Dunloggin pedigree top and bottom. **She sells at the S. E. Pa. Heifer Sale, Doylestown, April 18.**

HOLTZSCHWAMM FARMS

HARDEN DUKE 1303575 (81450)
Our Jr. Sire. A great-grandson of Adeen by Pabst Reburke Duke (GM). Born May 19, 1957.

JONAS GRUVER **R D 1** **THOMASVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA**

Pennsylvania Dunloggins

In other portions of the Dunloggin story in this issue may be found most of the news-making events surrounding the purchase of Dunloggin animals at the Dispersal and their subsequent historic accomplishments. However, there has been and is a less sensational but equally important development of Dunloggin bloodlines in Pennsylvania. These breeders early found that Dunloggins had the herd building ingredients they were looking for and since then have been skillfully and quietly building layer upon layer of Dunloggin into their pedigrees. As a result these breeders, in most cases, have generations of solid Dunloggin breeding behind their present herds.

At the risk of omitting a few such herds it seems fitting to mention some breeders that have followed this program.

Lebanon County, Pa., long has been a stronghold of the black dairy cow. Hubert S. Miller is probably the "dean" of active breeders in that area. His Lime Rock Dunloggins go all the way back to the Dispersal when he purchased the 6-month-old Dunloggin Golden Pride, a daughter of Dunloggin Mistress Pride by Golden Cross. Very Good, she has lived to an advanced age and founded an outstanding cow family. More important has been the succession of herd sires used. Until recently, the senior sire was Greenwood Tidy Ovation (VG-SMT), a son of Skokie Great Ovation (VG-GM) and the Excellent Dunloggin Golden Tidy, daughter of Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX). The many daughters of this bull are being mated to two Wonder Var sons, Maple Haven Sir John (EX) and Maple Haven Wonder Var (VG).

The late Frank W. Fernsler of Ferndale Farms, was the early leader of the Dunloggin movement in this county, purchasing Dunloggin Golden Princess and Dunloggin Mistress Pride for $1900 and $1550, respectively, at the Dispersal. Ferndale Nig Woodmaster, a Woodmaster son, was used nearly 13 years ago. He was followed by the 1047-lb. Dunloggin Romeo Var and more recently by Pond Gate Ovation Emblem (Curtiss Candy Ovation X Dunloggin Fairy Gold). The present senior sire is Ferndale Bellboy by a home-bred son of the Emblem bull and out of Pond Gate Princess Belle (89-VG-741-lb.), daughter of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince and from Dunloggin Golden Belle.

Howard Weiss' Weissdale herd was founded largely on Dunloggins purchased from Ferndale and this herd has gone on from there in fine style. Howard developed Greenwood Triumph (EX) (Skokie Great Ovation X Jonabell Tanya), the outstanding plus proven show bull now in the Massachusetts and Connecticut A B Associations. His present sire is Greenwood Master Della, son of Greenwoodmaster and North Star Sara Della, Excellent, 695-lb. daughter of Follow On. Master Della is owned jointly with J. O. Canby.

The Caernarvon herd founded by the late Naaman Stoltzfus has been Dunloggin for generations. Dunloggin Gold Master did an outstanding job and was followed by Baker Farm Dunwood Pride, Skokie Great Ovation and the present herd sire, Greenwoodmaster (Skokie Great Ovation X Mistress Queen.)

At Keystone Farm Jonabell Sun, a great-grandson of Dunloggin Deubler from Ivy Bower Marigold, earned his Gold Medal rating. His daughters form the backbone of the herd with 30 averaging 16,914 lbs. milk 3.85% 650 lbs. fat. The Suns are being mated to Shaws D A F Crete Una a son of the 1051-lb. 2X Excellent granddaughter of Tidy Miss, Una's sire's dam a twice 1000-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Aim. The Una daughters are being bred to two sons of Mistress Gracious.

Veteran breeder, Jonas Gruver, has bred Dunloggins since 1936 when he purchased a son of Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby. The present herd sire is Greenwood Oliver Lad, a Mistress Queen grandson. A junior sire coming along is from an over 800-lb. show daughter of Deen Var.

Twin-Gap came into the Dunloggin picture in a big way at the Hedge Dispersal when Fred Thomases paid $20,445 for 22 head. These included the top female Hedge Harmonious Regina, out of Designs Queen and the second high, Hedge Alustrious Fifi, a daughter of French Mistress. This select foundation group has been mated largely to sons of Mistress Gracious and Golden Princess in artificial service.

Alpheus Ruth's Vista Grande herd is as solid Dunloggin as they come. Greenwood Dean Bobbie, a remarkable reproducer by Dean of the Pearls, was purchased in 1943 and is still in the herd with 80 living maternal offspring. All but one animal in the herd traces to her on the lower side. Dunloggin Safe Gold and Dunloggin Eminent were both used here and their influence remains in their daughters and granddaughters. Sons of Skokie Great Ovation and his son, Greenwoodmaster, are the sires of the youngest milking females. Meadow Springs Pietertje Haven (VG-SMT) by Follow On was purchased last fall on the strength of the job (27% VG) he did at Earl and Roger Rockwell's Elroc Farm. Elroc is now using a Follow On grandson, Broad Rock Raynette, a son of North Star Frances Waynette (EX) and paternal grandson of Mistress Ruth (EX).

David H. Reed's Mistyvale Herd at Washington Crossing is a real comer with a solid Dunloggin-bred foundation. Included in the foundation herd are daughters of Dunloggin Gold Master, Skokie Great Ovation, Hedge Adean Harmony, Dean of the Pearls, Invincible, Greenwood Triumph, Woodsman, Romeo Var and Greenwoodmaster. Fairly recently the Jonabell herd was incorporated into this fine operation. At the present time, Harden Farms Wiremaster, owned jointly by Wickwood and George A. Rutt, Stevens, Pa., is in use at Mistyvale having a good number bred to him. Wiremaster is out of a 903-lb. Excellent Dunloggin Knight daughter that in turn is from a Dunloggin Progressor daughter with over 244,000 lbs. milk and 9,000 lbs. fat and still going at 17 years of age in the Harden Farms herd — RMM.

INSULATION BOOKLET FOR FARMERS

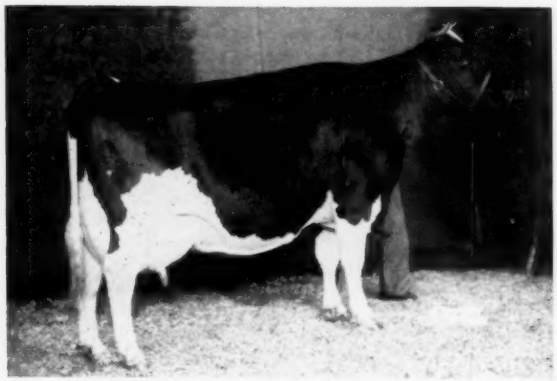
Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corporation has available for distribution, without charge, a 12-page booklet entitled "How to Get More Profits, More Comfort from your Farm Buildings."

The publication describes and illustrates how insulation can improve the efficiency of dairy buildings, poultry houses, pump houses, cold storage buildings, farm shops, lambing barns, farrowing houses, maternity quarters, specialty buildings, the farmhouse and residences.

A copy of the booklet, which contains reproductions of eight photographs and 16 sketches, may be obtained by writing to Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corporation, Toledo 1, Ohio.

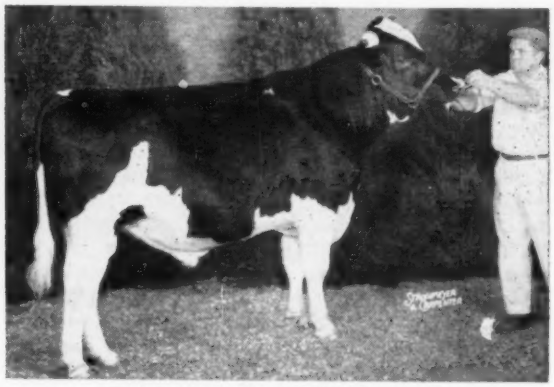
Successfully Breeding Dunloggins for Generations at Lime Rock Farm

BUILDING ON HAZEL



LIME ROCK MIDNIGHT HAZEL (EX)
A daughter of our former herd sire, Greenwood Tidy Ovation (VG-SMT). Making around 600 lbs. this year at 6 years. She and her younger full sister were the 1956 All-Pa. Produce. Dam of the Grand Champion bull, 1958 Pa. Farm Show.

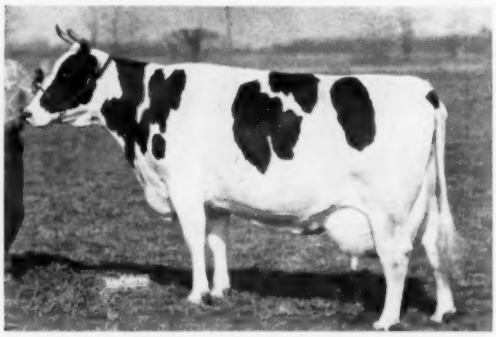
HAZEL'S SON GRAND CHAMPION 1958 PA. FARM SHOW



LIME ROCK MISTER KING 1280843
Son of Maple Haven Sir John and Hazel pictured at left. First prize senior yearling bull and Grand Champion at 1958 Pa. Farm Show.

Three Dunloggin Wonder Vars Important in Our Program

MAPLE HAVEN SIR JOHN (EX)
Plus proven son of Wonder Var from a daughter of Dean of the Pearls. We are using him and his paternal brother Maple Haven Wonder Var (VG) on the daughters of our fromer herd sire, Greenwood Tidy Ovation (VG-SMT).



MAPLE HAVEN MILLIE VAR (VG)
9y 350d 2X 19,138 3.9% 756
A daughter of Wonder Var from a 660-lb. daughter of Dean of the Pearls. Her maternal granddam is a 610-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Craftsman out of a 948-lb. daughter of Dean Colantha Pearl Ormsby. Five direct crosses to Lashbrook Pearl Ormsby.

RES. GRAND CHAMPION 1958 PA. FARM SHOW

LIME ROCK VAR GEORGEANNA 3887410
A granddaughter of Dunloggin Wonder Var. She was first prize 3-year-old, first Best Udder and Res. Grand Champion at the 1958 Penna. Farm Show. 2y5m 2X 14,897 lbs. milk and 523 lbs. fat.

Maple Haven Wonder Var (VG), our other senior herd sire is doing a fine job in our herd and he and Sir John are being used on the daughters of Greenwood Tidy Ovation, (VG-SMT) (Skokie Great Ovation X Dunloggin Golden Tidy EX) as well as our other Dunloggin-bred females.

We have been breeding Holsteins for 37 years. Our herd has been Dunloggin-bred for many generations. We feel that Holsteins should be large and a a result ours have size along with outstanding type, so necessary for economical production of great quantities of milk.

At the recent 1958 Penna. Farm Show we had: Grand Champion Bull, pictured; 1st 2-year-old bull and Sr. Champion first prize 3-yr-old, Res. Grand Champion Female and first Best Udder, pictured; first prize heifer calf; first prize Jr. Get of Sire (by Sir John); second bull calf; and three members of the first prize County Herd.

Our latest classification shows: 3 Excellent, 9 Very Good, 20 Good Plus and 13 Good.

Plan to visit us on your way to the National Convention in June.

A PROGRESSIVE BREEDERS HERD

Lime Rock Farm

Acc. - Cert. - Vacc.

Hubert S. Miller Myerstown, Pa.

DUNLOGGINS OF FIRST PENNSYLVANIA

McDONOGH GOLD PRINTER (GP-SMT)
Class. daus. 7 VG, 16 GP, 12 G, 81 points
HIR Proof: June 24, 1957

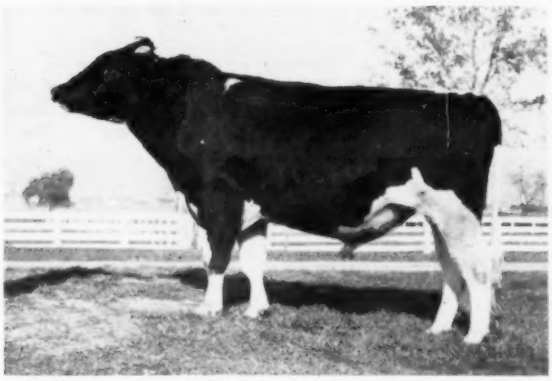
32 tested daus. avg	11,424 M	3.86%	441 F
32 pairs daus. avg.	11,424 M	3.86%	441 F
32 pairs dams avg.	11,239 M	3.70%	416 F
	+185 M	+.16%	+25 F

BROOK LODGE R A WONDER ADVANCE (GP)
AB daughters are now milking. Owners are well pleased with type, production and temperament of daughters.

Printer is a son of Dunloggin Pure Gold and is out of Dunloggin Printress. Pure Gold is a Woodmaster son with 15 proven sons whose daughters average 464 lbs. fat, an increase of 64 lbs. Dunloggin Printress is a granddaughter of Woodmaster with 3y 6m 365d 3X 19,415 3.7% 716.

Advance is by a son of Fairy Gold and is sired by a son of Dunloggin Knight.

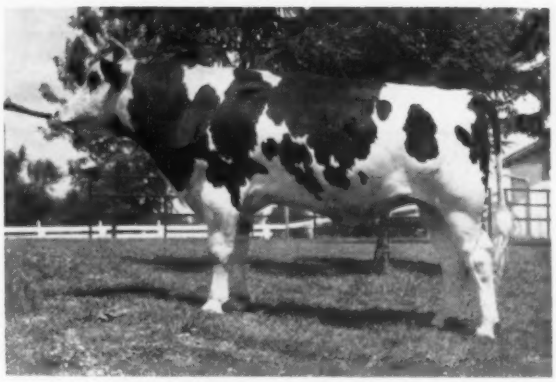
OUTSTANDING YOUNG DUNLOGGIN BULLS



HARDEN FARMS DUNLOGGIN KINGVAR
His Sire:
Harden Farms King Lochinvar 1009094
His Dam:
Harden Farms Jim Brenda 370260
"Very Good" (86 points)
Her first record: Actual Record

2-4	3X	365	16,955 M	3.7%	633 F

First Prize 2 year old, New York State Fair, 1953



BRIGEEN TIDY MARATHON
His Sire:
Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy 972500
His Dam:
Riceland Marathon Indigo 3018101
"Very Good"
Her Records: Actual Records

3-2	2X319	12,511 M	3.8%	474 F
4-1	2X365	17,596 M	4.0%	700 F
5-4	2X305	17,907 M	3.9%	705 F

For Service Contact —

First Pennsylvania Artificial Breeding Cooperative

W. EUGENE MUTCHLER
Chairman Holstein Sire Committee

LEWISBURG, PENNSYLVANIA

F. PRESSLY SHANNON, Manager

LYON BROOK BULL TO BAIRDLEA FARMS

Archie Meek, Lyon Brook Farm, Norwich, N. Y., reports the sale of Lyon Brook Prince Topper to P. M. Baird and Sons, Bairdlea Farms, Chester, N. Y.

This Oct. 1957 bull calf is a son of Budd Farm Top Notch, the son of Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95-1487f) sired by Budd Farm Master Ace (EX-91). Both Dunloggin Anna and Master Ace are out of Dunloggin Duchess Anna (EX-94-941f). Topper's dam is Lyon Brook Princess Della, a daughter of Hamaret Queen Prospector (EX-91) the national champion 2X producer with 35,564m and 1319f. Princess Della, a daughter of Curtiss Candy Della Bomber, is classified "VG-87" as a 3-yr-old with an "EX" foreudder and "VG" the rest of the way. She made 13,753m 4% and 554 as a 2-yr-old and this year in 3-yr-old form, she has 12,150 milk and 497 fat in the first 177 days on 2X. This is quite a bit more than her dam had at the same age.

Our Herd Rich With Follow On Blood

Our Herd Sire — BROAD ROCK RAYNETTE

RAYNETTE'S DAM

NORTH STAR FRANCES WAYNETTE (EX)

11-2 365d 3X 22,819m 4.4% 998.2f Lifetime to date of over 194,269 lbs. milk and 8248 lbs. fat. A daughter of Dunloggin Follow On out of a daughter of Dunloggin Confident.

(Owned jointly with Broad Rock)

We have used sons of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again, Golden Cross, Dunloggin Design and just recently sold our son of Follow On, Meadow Springs Pietertje Haven, (VG-SMT) that we developed to Silver Medal Type Sire.

Raynette is out of the great cow by Follow On, pictured at left, and is by Broad Rock Ramus, who is by Broad Rock Fond Duke (Fond Memory X Dunloggin Pica) and out of Dunloggin Mistress Ruth, Excellent, the first daughter of Woodmaster to reach 200,000 lbs. milk with 219,208 lbs. milk and 7182 lbs. fat in 4004 days.

We are mating Raynette to the daughters of Meadow Springs Pietertje Haven who left us 6 Very Good daughters, to date, (27% Very Good—udders a specialty). The Raynette daughters look as though they will be comparable to our Follow On granddaughters. We believe we can furnish as much Follow On blood as most any other herd.

Acc. - Cert. **Elroc Farm** Classified A P B A Herd

Earl D. Rockwell & Roger G. Rockwell, Owners Union City, Pa.

Building on the blood of "Tidy Miss"

Through:

Her Son (E-GM): SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY

Her Grandson: SHAWS GOLDEN TIDY DAUNTLESS

By Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM) out of Dauntless Pauline (EX), she by Baker Farm Dauntless (EX-GM).

Her Great-Grandson: ROLLING KNOLL LAST MASTER

We have several 3 and 4-yr.-old daughters of "Crete Tidy" and "Last Master" —key animals in our herd. Last Master is by the Gold Medal "Master Stroke."

DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS (EX)

7y 365d 3X 18702 4.2 790
Lifetime: 133,839 4.0 5402
2 GM Sons—1 SMP Son, 1 EX—100,000-lb. dtr.

"Dauntless" and "Last Master" are in service on each other's daughters—both in service on the "Crete Tidys"—a program which doubles up the influence of "Tidy Miss."

Inquiries Welcomed — Breeding Stock Often Available

DAUNTLESS • DUNLOGGINS

Paul H. Herbert

R.D. 3, Kutztown, Pa.

Cert. - Acc. - Vacc.

DHIA - 28 Cows 13181 - 504.8

PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

BOOK REVIEW . . . .

DAIRY CATTLE JUDGING TECHNIQUES

By GEORGE W. TRIMBERGER, Cornell University

291 pages, More than 400 illustrations Prentice-Hall, Inc. Price $8.

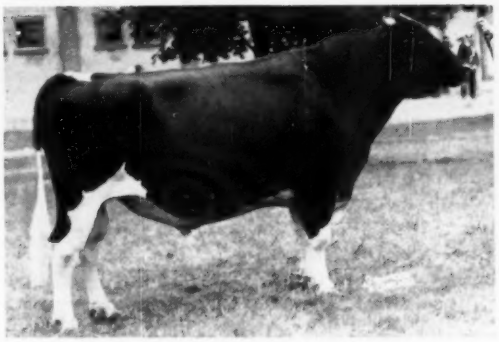
Another valuable addition to the literature of Type Analysis. The author is unusually well qualified for the task from his years of teaching, coaching successful judging teams and working directly with University herds. He is also one of the recognized top judges of several breeds and has been chosen to judge many of our greatest shows, including both Waterloo and Chicago.

His aim in the preparation of this book was to make it effective for high school student use. It is, however, equally valuable for all students — whether high school, college, present and potential judges, or breeders in the constant important task of appraising all of the details of type of their own animals.

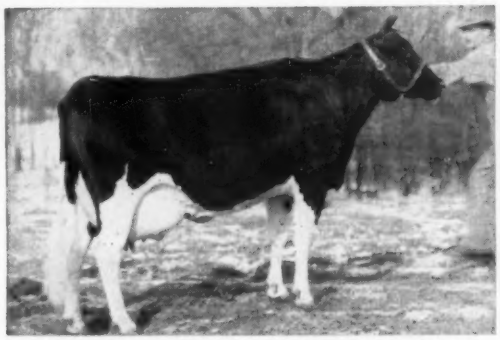
The presentation takes up every item of the score card — including the show ring procedures — and illustrates each point with a fine selection of carefully graded pictures to illustrate degrees of demerit. Pictures from all breeds are used in these illustrations. The factual reasons for these demerits are well explained.

The mechanics of the book are a great credit to the publishers. It is a brand new production, just out with a publication date of March 18, 1958. The price is $8 — (cuts cost money!)— and the book is available through the World Book Department. We recommend it without reservation and guarantee your complete satisfaction with the investment.

Our Dunloggin Breeding Program Is Based on Getting as Much Dunloggin Woodmaster Blood into Our Herd as Possible Through Sons of His Greatest Daughters



DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER (GM)
Five daughters with 11 records above 1000 lbs.
10 EX daughters and 2 EX sons
44 classified daughters average 85.3 points.
Sire of most sons with 10 or more 100,000-lb. dtrs.
Two 200,000-lb. daughters.



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX)

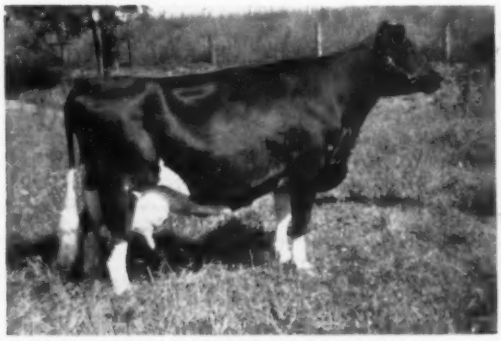
7½y	365d	3X	21,820	4.5%	971.1
9y	365d	3X	21,894	4.2%	914.1

Fresh again Feb. 21 and classified Excellent at 15 yrs.

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS DE ORMSBY

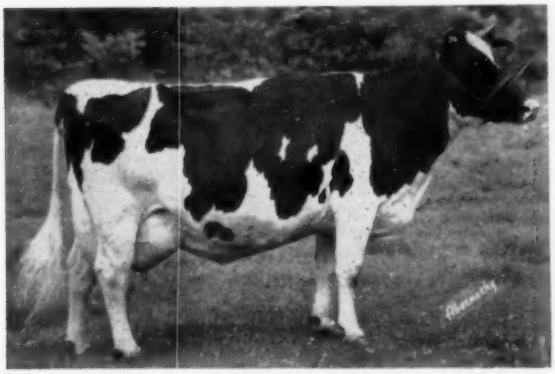
7y	365d	3X	26,580	4.1%	1081.3
10y	365d	3X	28,770	3.7%	1076.8

Another record of 1024 lbs. at 8½ years



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN (EX)
Topped the females at Dunloggin Dispersal at $10,100
Hon. Ment. All-American 3-yr-old, 1938

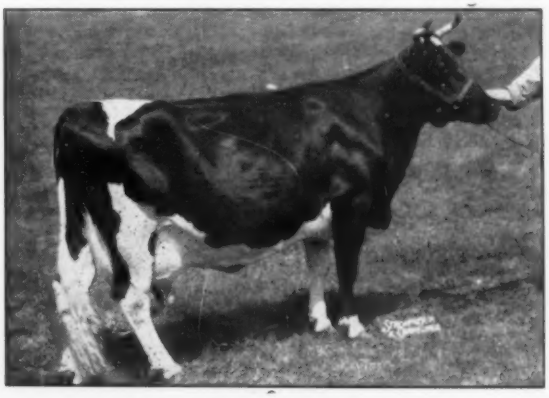
6y	365d	3X	21,776	3.9%	858.5



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS LA PRINCESS (EX)

5½y	365d	3X	27,478	3.8%	1047.6

Res. All-American Aged Cow, 1946.
Highest record Grand Champion at Waterloo.



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS MELODY

8½y	365d	3X	20,741	3.6%	749.7
2½y	365d	3X	18,984	3.8%	725.2

A daughter in our herd.

In addition to the daughter of Mistress Melody, we have daughters of the following Dunloggin-bred cows: Dunloggin French Mistress; Dunloggin Designs Queen; Dunloggin Golden Segis; and Dunloggin Var Letha.

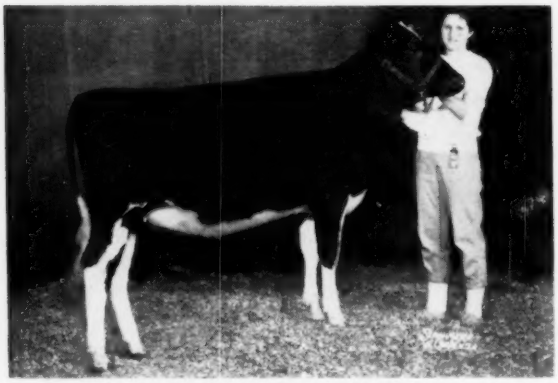
FRED THOMASES, Owner
RICHARD SOWIERALSKI, Manager

Twin Gap Farm

Rd. 1 - Mt. Bethel, Pennsylvania

A Bright Future for the Young Dunloggins at Weissdale

JUNIOR CHAMPION HEIFER AT '58 PA. FARM SHOW

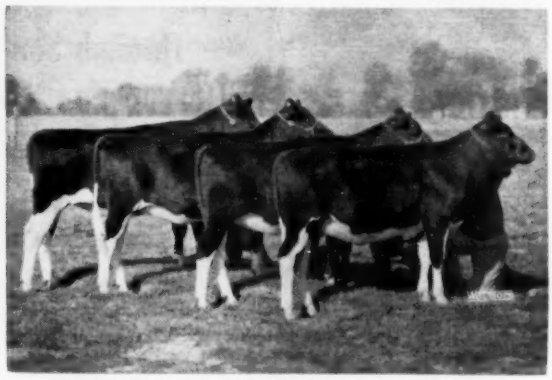


WEISSDALE DELLA SPARKLE
First prize junior yearling and Junior Champion at the 1958 Pennsylvania Farm Show and first in 4-H for our daughter, at the halter, Sandra. Sparkle is by Greenwood Master Della.

We purchased our first Dunloggin-bred bull in 1943 and since then have been concentrating the best of this line.

We developed Greenwood Triumph, Excellent well proven show bull that is now in service at the Mass. and Conn. A. B. Assns. Triumph was Grand Champion as a 2-year-old at the Pa. Farm Show and at the first three Penna. B & W Shows. He was the All-Penna. Aged Bull 1955 and 1956. His sire is Skokie Great Ovation and his dam—Jonabell Tanya.

1957 RES. ALL-PA. JUNIOR GET OF SIRE



JUNIOR GET OF GREENWOOD MASTER DELLA
Second prize junior get at the 1958 Penna. Farm Show. Note their uniformity, balance and depth of rib. Master Della is a son of Greenwoodmaster and North Star Sara Della, Excellent 695-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Follow On from a daughter of Dunloggin Confident.

Triumph and his daughters helped us win the Premier Breeder and Exhibitor Award at the 1955 State B & W Show.

Our most recent herd classification showed: 1 Excellent, 7 Very Good, 19 Good Plus and 7 Good.

Our past seven years DHIA average is 475 lbs. fat.

Our 1957 DHIA Average is 36.47 head 12,936 3.9% 503.4

WEISSDALE FARM

RT. 2, MYERSTOWN, PA. HOWARD B. WEISS, Owner

PENNSYLVANIA • DUNLOGGINS

Ferndale - One of the Very First to Go Dunloggin

We early started our Dunloggin breeding program. An outstanding Woodmaster son, Ferndale Nig Woodmaster, was used nearly 13 years ago leaving a number of outstanding daughters in our herd. Next was used Dunloggin Romeo Var, a Lochinvar son from the 1047-lb. Dunloggin Romeo Mistress. A large number of the younger cows in our herd are by Pond Gate Ovation Emblem, son of Curtiss Candy Ovation and Dunloggin Fairy Gold. Emblem sired the 1957-Res. All-Penna. Sr. Get of Sire and is the paternal grandsire of a present herd sire, Ferndale Bellboy, Res. All-Pa. Aged Bull for 1957 (as a 3-year-old). Bellboy is a great-grandson Dunloggin Mistress Pride ($1550), one of our purchases at the Dunloggin Dispersal, the other being Dunloggin Golden Princess at $1900.

Ryancrest Dean of Ferndale (VG at 3y) is our other herd sire, he a son of Cashman Graceful Mister (VG-SMP) and our 700-lb. daughter of Maple Haven Master Var, Ryancrest Valentine Var. This young bull was Grand Champion at the 1956 Penna. Farm Show and his daughters are just starting to freshen. The first two have milked close to 60 lbs. a day 2X with over 4% ave. for their first three tests.

Our other 1957 All-Penna. awards not mentioned above are: All-Pa. Sr. Yrlg. Bull, Ferndale Weejoe Victor; Res. All-Pa. 4-Year-Old Cow, Ferndale O P Mildred; and H. M. 2 and 3-Year-Old Heifers, Ferndale O E Var Amy and Ferndale O E Valentine, respectively.

Our latest classification showed 20 VG, 33 GP, and 12 G, for an average score on 65 head of 82.5 points.

DAM OF ONE OF OUR SIRES-FERNDALE BELLBOY

POND GATE PRINCESS BELLE (89-VG)
4y 4m 365d 2X 18,426 4.0% 741
A daughter of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince and Dunloggin Golden Belle, the Golden Cross daughter from The Belle of Dunloggin. A maternal sister to the EX-809-lb. Pond Gate Famous Belle. Princess Belle gave us a beautiful heifer calf in November by Creston Grand Master and she is now bred back to him for a future herd sire.

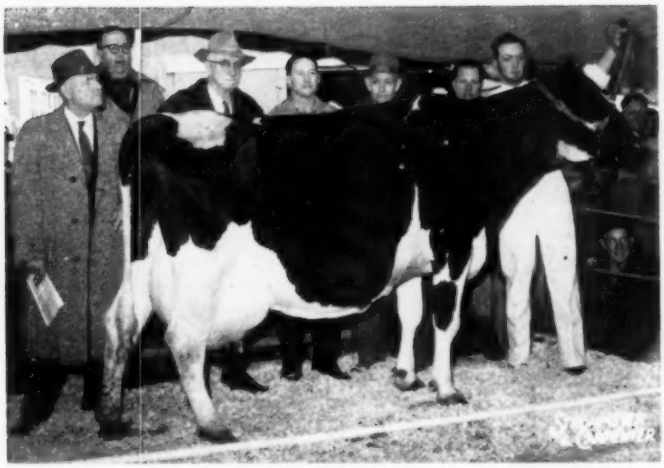
★ See our two dtrs. of Ryancrest Dean of Ferndale from 468-lb. and 528-lb. Good Plus 2-year-olds at the S. E. Pa. Hfr. Sale, Doylestown, Pa., April 18. Both bred for fall.

VISITORS WELCOME

ACCREDITED CERTIFIED CALF-VACCINATED

FERNDALE FARMS

FRANK F. REIST R. D. 1 LEBANON, PA.



WHITE ROCK BESS DEAN (EX) ($2525)
The highest selling daughter of her sire, Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean. From left: C. B. Smith; Chas. Vosburgh; Carl Wooster; C. Eugene Lathrop, Sherburne, buyer; Cecil Resseguie, Lewisburg, Pa., contending bidder; LeRoy Hodge; and Dale Stoker at the halter.

Woosterdale Dispersal Averages $867

Top of $2525

Seven Head Sell Over The $1000 Mark

CATALOG SUMMARY

17 Females 2y & over (2 calves under 3 mos. s.w.d.)	$16,400	$964.71
7 Bred Yearlings	1,500	750.00
3 Open Yearlings	4,600	657.14
4 Heifer Calves Over 3 mos.	2,950	983.33
4 Bulls over 3 mos.	1,810	452.50
35	3,100	775.00
	$30,360	$867.43

Carl G. Wooster, Union Hill, N. Y., former Director and past President of the National Holstein Association, dispersed his small select Woosterdale herd at the farm, Red Creek, N. Y. on March 17th. It was a sale of everything with the farm and equipment selling in the morning and the cattle in the afternoon. A tremendous crowd was on hand with cars parked along the road for over a mile from the farm in both directions.

The dispersal was managed by Chas. Vosburgh, Sales Manager and Auctioneer, from Cortland, N. Y. He was assisted in the ring by C. B. Smith, Williamton, Mich., LeRoy Hodge, Hamilton, N. Y. and Don Vosburgh, Cortland. Dale Stoker, Homer, N. Y. was the leadsman.

The sale was very successful with an average of $867 on 35 head. The 17 females 2 years old and over averaged just at $965. Prices went to $2525 with seven head selling for $1000 or more.

Top of the sale was number one in the catalog, White Rock Bess Dean, the "EX" daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean with records of 811, 897, 901, and 902 fat. Just fresh two months, she was milking over 80 lbs. a day and was on her way toward another good record. Successful bidder on her at $2525 was C. Eugene Lathrop, Sherburne, N. Y. with Cecil Resseguie, Lewistown, Pa. staying with him right to the end.

Her 2 month old daughter by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple added another $1000 to her price when she sold to H. J. Szold, Washingtonville, N. Y. The yearling full brother to this calf, Woosterdale Roburke Rock Dean, was the top selling bull in the sale going to John Eddy, Rome, N. Y. for $1425. Contending bidder on this young herd sire was Kent Whipple, Savannah, N. Y.

The "EX" cow's 3-yr-old daughter by Pabst Burke Pilot, Trunlan Pilot Dean Stella, sold for $900 to Warren Campbell, Sterling, N. Y. Mr. Campbell also paid $475 for this cow's yearling Roburke daughter.

Woosterdale Cavalier Gloria, the 2-yr-old daughter of the "EX" cow sired by Woosterdale Cavalier Plutocrat (GM) sold for $725 to James and Violet Edson, Oxford, N. J.

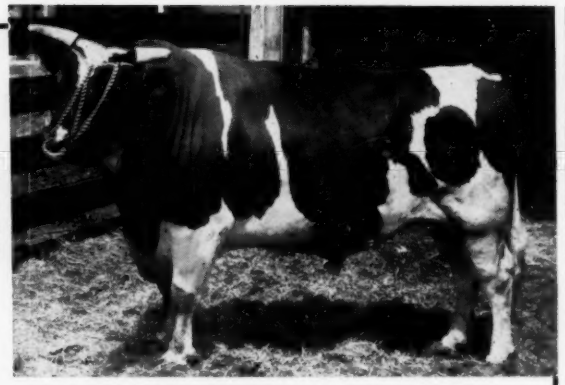
Maynard Hall, Hallcrest Farms, Clyde, N. Y., purchased another top family in the herd when he paid $5700 for a cow and her two daughters. The cow, selling for $1800, was Segis Dunloggin Fobes Dean (VG), a twice over 700-lb. daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean out of a daughter of Dunloggin Master Educator. Her oldest daughter, Woosterdale

(Please turn to page 104)

SEGIS DUNLOGGIN FOBES DEAN (VG) ($1800)
Her daughters sold for $2000 and $1900. Left to right: C. B. Smith; Chas. Vosburgh; Maynard Hall, Clyde, buyer of both this cow and her daughters; Donald Vosburgh; L. W. Brown, Mannsville, N. Y., contending bidder; and Dale Stoker.

WOOSTERDALE ROBURKE ROCK DEAN ($1425)
The Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple son of the top selling cow. From left: LeRoy Hodge; C. B. Smith; Chas. Vosburgh; John Eddy, Rome, N. Y., buyer; Kent Whipple, Savannah, N. Y., contending bidder; and Dale Stoker.

34 of his classified dtrs. in our herd averaged 81.8 points as first and second calf heifers.



MARSHLINE PABST DEAN WALKER (VG-89)
OUR SENIOR HERD SIRE

MAPOVAL FARMS, INC.
MILAN, PA.
IRVIN M. MACAFEE & SONS
25 miles southeast of Elmira, N.Y.
5 miles south of Athens, Penna., on Route 220

NOW

Silver Medal Production
With This H I R Proof

17 Pairs—			
Dtrs. 22 recs.	14,465M	3.77%	546F
Dams 73 recs.	13,647M	3.73%	509F
Increase	+818M	+.04%	+37F

The daughters of Dean Walker were required to average at least 520 lbs. fat to qualify him for this award.

Announcing: A New Dunloggin Breeder

HOWIE FARMS

The Foundation Animals Were Selected For:
Type — Production — Longevity

Our Sr. Sire: Springdale Prince Horace 1261781

Sire: Poestenkill Vail Sensation 1174486. On first DHIA proof of 15 daughter-dam comparisons he increased production 743M, .2% and 59F. He is a son of Sensation Marathon Lad (EX-GM).

Dam: Springdale Fayne Blackie 3134571. She has a 5 lactation average of: 332d 2X 16,275M 4.0% 660F and a high year of: 365d 3y 2X 17,360M 4.4% and 763F. She is a daughter of the famous Woodmaster son, Dunloggin Plus.

A Foundation Female
HEDGE ADEAN RUBY 3258270

2-3 365d 3X 20,484M 3.6% 745.4F
She is a full sister to Hedge Adean Pearl 365d 3½y 3X 22,372M 4.3% and 959F (former New York State Champion). Both are daughters of Dunloggin Golden Segis. This Dunloggin family is the only family in the Holstein breed which has 6 generations of over 800 fat on 3X.

Write today for a list of available sons and daughters from this great Dunloggin breeding.

HOWIE FARMS
TYPE * PRODUCTION * LONGEVITY
Washington Valley Road — Morristown, N. J.
J. M. HOWIE, Owner Acc. - Cert. - Vacc.

FEE SCHEDULE (from page 98a)

ceivably, the change in rates would bring in an unusual number of applications for registry for animals over two years of age, although this would not be true if the fee schedule remained the same.

Remarkable Achievement

The proposed fee schedule is considered to be a remarkable achievement in planning in that it combines so many advantages to the breed and consequently to the individual breeder without any major change in the basic fees for registration and transfer. Without a doubt, if the fee schedule is adopted by the Delegates at the 73rd Annual Convention, a higher percentage of our animals will be registered at a younger age, applications for registration and transfer will be filed more promptly and should be kept up to date, errors should be greatly reduced, state association membership should increase, the financial position of state associations should be strengthened and the national association's income should be improved so that we can continue to operate in the black without curtailment of activities and services. All of this should be accomplished by the proposed new fee schedule, which would place higher fees on those individuals who are delinquent in the handling of their "paper work responsibilities" in connection with their breeding business, but without any additional cost of consequence to the breeder-member of the Association who handles his responsibilities in "Making the Certificate of Registry Mean More" in a business-like manner on a prompt basis.

As our breed and our Association continue to advance and expand and continue to demonstrate and justify our position of leadership, it is vital that the recommendations of the Board of Directors in connection with the new proposed fee schedule which is based on positive and constructive thinking and planning receive the wholehearted and unanimous support of the entire Holstein industry.

A suburban grandmother's heart momentarily leaped up the other evening when she heard her grandson—a 10-yr-old apprentice demon and non-intellectual - whistling Mendelssohn's Spring Song as he did his nightly minimum of home work. She asked where he had learned the music. "That?" he said "That's just what they play on television whenever someone gets bopped on the head."

New Yorker

Buttercup Prince Pansy—Our Dunloggin Herd Sire

BUTTERCUP PRINCE PANSY
VG at 3y

His dam is:
Buttercup Clover Lawn Fobes Pansy (VG)

8½y	3X	27003	4.4	1187
9½y	3X	25623	4.3	1101
12½y	3X	26769	4.0	1061
Lifetime:		185,651	-	7,531

His sire is:
Buttercup Dunloggin Prince
His first daughter, pictured at the right, made 25,987 lbs. milk, 4.2%, 1093 lbs. fat on 3X at 3y 3m—a Wisconsin State Record, 2nd on the National list.

We also have a full brother to
BUTTERCUP PRINCE PANSY

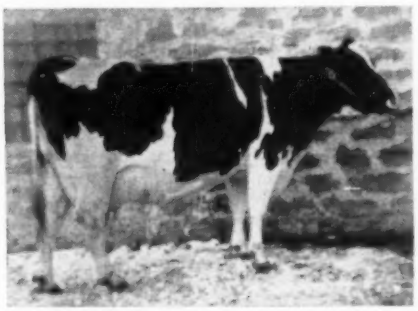
Buttercup Farms
REINHOLD F. ZIMMERMAN
FOX LAKE, WISCONSIN

His Son—BUTTERCUP PANSY REX—Sells in the 44th ANNIVERSARY SALE
Waukesha, Wis.—April 29

His dam:
BUTTERCUP ADMIRAL CLOVER LAWN 2633487 (VG)
4½y 365d 3X 26415 3.9 1040
(Wis. State Record)

About 80% of our cows are daughters by two older sons of this cow used in our herd. One is by Dunloggin Royal Var (BUTTERCUP DUNLOGGIN VAR MASTER — SMP). The other was by Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (BUTTERCUP DUNLOGGIN PRINCE—1st 14 daughters have 16 records averaging 565 lbs. fat.)

Wis. State Champion—2nd in U.S.A.



BUTTERCUP PRINCE BAKER SUSIE
3-3 365d 3X 25987 4.2 1093
(Wis. State Champion—2nd in US) Our oldest daughter of Buttercup Prince Pansy.

Come and visit us. Breeding stock for sale.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

← DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS QUEEN (EX.)

Her 7 sons and daughters sold at auction for more than $50,000.

One of her sons was our former herd sire and we have 20 of his daughters in our herd. He was

CRESTON GRAND MAJESTY

—THE BEST KNOWN "MAJESTY" DAUGHTER—

MAYERS MISTRESS DARK ANNA (EX)
Sr. & Gr. Ch. Wis. St. Fair, 1957; 2nd at Waterloo, 6th at Chicago. Member of the "Majesty" Get, record of 986 F. Dam of Mayers Majesty Duke. Nominated A. A. aged cow.

THE DUNLOGGIN INFLUENCE IN OUR HERD COMES FROM ONE OF THE FAMOUS "QUEEN" SONS—CRESTON GRAND MAJESTY..

The get of "Grand Majesty" won Reserve All-American in 1957, placing first at Wisconsin and at Waterloo. Our herd won both Premier Breeder and Exhibitor at the 1957 Waterloo show. We had five nominations for All-American, all of them home bred; results, one A. A., one Reserve and two Hon. Mentions.

And most of this record we attribute to the influence of Creston Grand Majesty.

Our junior herd sire is Mayers Majesty Duke, son of Dark Anna by a Majesty son of Mayers Daisy Bonheur Blondie, thus he is a double grandson of Majesty.

We can offer bull calves tracing three and four times to Creston Grand Majesty. Write or come and see them.

Our herd classification:
(Ave. 85 points) **8 EX. - 27 VG - 24 GP - 7 Good.**

Christ A. Mayer & Sons—Slinger, Wis.

LONGHURST CAVALIER ALMA (GP) ($1100)
From left: C. B. Smith; Chas. Vosburgh; L. W. Brown, contending bidder; Harlan Hudson, Camillus, representing Arthur H. Hudson, buyer and Dale Stoker.

WOOSTERDALE ROBURKE BESS DEAN ($1,000)
This 2 month old calf, is a full sister to the top selling bull. From left to right: Bill Ramsey, LeRoy Hodge; C. B. Smith; Chas. Vosburgh; Maynard Hall, contending bidder; Russ Buswell, representing H. J. Szold, Washingtonville, N. Y., buyer, and Dale Stoker.

WOOSTERDALE (from page 101)
Dean Melody, brought $2000. She was sired by Confideen Melody Master and was fresh on Jan. 17th with her first calf. A beautiful black heifer, she had a very nice udder. Mr. Hall paid $1900 for Woosterdale Roburke Elsie, the daughter of the Segis cow sired by Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple. A year old last December, she sold as an open heifer.

The Roburke son of the Segis cow sold for $825 to Russell Freer, Wolcott, N. Y. and the Roburke son out of the Dean Melody heifer sold for $500 to John Siegel, Jr., Westernville, N. Y.

The other four figure animal in the sale was Longhurst Cavalier Alma (GP) a daughter of Woosterdale Cavalier Plutocrat (GM) out of a 712-lb. daughter of Crownhurst Plutocrat Perfection (SMP). She brought $1100 on the bid of Arthur H. Hudson, Camillus, N. Y.

Woosterdale Pabst Duchess, a bred yearling daughter of Pabst Remer Duke, sold for $950 to Warren Campbell. Her dam was a 647-lb. "VG" daughter of Woosterdale Cavalier Plutocrat.

Ronald Smith, Clyde, N. Y., paid $825 for Woosterdale Robel Betty, a yearling daughter of Pabst Robel Governor out of another daughter of Woosterdale Cavalier Plutocrat. A "VG" 676-lb. double granddaughter of the Plutocrat bull sold for $775 to George M. Miglianti, Hobart, N. Y. She was Longhurst Beth Ormsby Arbuta and her dam, Longhurst Cavalier Beth (VG-657f), sold for $600 to William S. Kelley, Manlius, N. Y. Mr. Miglianti also paid $800 for Poverty Hill Joanne Dean Polly, a 562-lb. Dean daughter out of a Dean daughter.

Another Dean daughter brought $800 when Iradale Topsy Ora Dean sold for that price to her breeder, Oscar E. Herrington, Cato, N. Y. She had records to 760 fat on 2X. Her year old daughter by Genodale Educator Superior (SMP) sold for $575 to Donald Houghton, Little Falls, N.Y.

A Wooster bred daughter of the Plutocrat bull, Woosterdale Plutocrat Susie, brought $775 on the bid of Snake Hill Farm, Middleburg, Va. Two more Snake Hill purchasers were Elhome Dean Ormsby Pat at $700 and Woosterdale Repride Helen at $550. Pat was a "VG" 700-lb. Dean daughter and Helen was a bred yearling daughter of Pabst Repride Glen.

Ernest Winter, Clyde, N. Y. paid $775 for Woosterdale Ormsby Madcap, a springing 2-yr-old daughter of Carnation Cascade Madcap Governor out of Longhurst Beth Ormsby Arbuta.

Another one of the cows selling for over $700 was Earl Farm Mary Jane Rag Apple (VG). With four records over 700 fat, she sold for $725 to Richard Perry, Ithaca, N. Y.

The five daughters of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean averaged $1325 at an average age of eight years. Thirteen offspring of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple averaged $740 with several under 2 months of age and the oldest just bred heifers. DLM

Buyers follow:

C. Eugene Lathrop, Sherburne, N. Y.
White Rock Bess Dean (12-47) $2525
Maynard Hall, Clyde, N. Y.
Woosterdale Dean Melody (1-57) 2000
Woosterdale Roburke Elsie (12-56) 1900
Segis Dunloggin Fobes Dean (9-51) 1800
John Eddy, Rome, N. Y.
(M) Woosterdale Roburke Rock Dean (12-56) 1425
Arthur W. Hudson, Camillus, N. Y.
Longhurst Cavalier Alma (8-53) 1100
H. J. Szold, Washingtonville, N. Y.
Woosterdale Roburke Bess Dean (1-58) 1000
Woosterdale Roburke Judy (10-57) 550
Woosterdale Roburke Lady (3-57) 550
Warren Campbell, Sterling, N. Y.
Woosterdale Pabst Duchess (7-56) 950
Trunlan Pilot Dean Stella (7-54) 900
Woosterdale Roburke Fanny (11-56) 475
Russell Freer, Wolcott, N. Y.
(M) Woosterdale Roburke Ace (11-57) 825
Ronald Smith, Clyde, N. Y.
Woosterdale Robel Betty (9-56) 825
Oscar E. Herrington, Cato, N. Y.
Iradale Topsy Ora Dean (4-49) 800
George M. Miglianti, Hobart, N. Y.
Poverty Hill Joanne Dean Polly (9-51) 800
Longhurst Beth Ormsby Arbuta (12-51) 775
Snake Hill Farm, Middleburg, Virginia (4)
Woosterdale Plutocrat Susie (4-56) 775
Elhome Dean Ormsby Pat (3-49) 700
Woosterdale Repride Helen (8-56) 550
Ernest Winter, Clyde, N. Y.
Woosterdale Ormsby Madcap (10-55) 775
Richard A. Perry, Ithaca, N. Y.
Earl Farm Mary Jane Rag Apple (3-47) 725
James O. & Violet Edson, Oxford, N. J.
Woosterdale Cavalier Gloria (8-55) 725
William S. Kelley, Manlius, N. Y.
Longhurst Cavalier Faith (5-53) 625
Longhurst Cavalier Beth (1-50) 600
Woosterdale Roburke Kate (10-56) 550
Duane Stevens, Red Creek, N. Y.
Woosterdale Roburke Liza (10-56) 600
Longhurst King Thelma (9-54) 575
Donald T. Houghton, Little Falls, N. Y.
Iradale Dean Olive (2-57) 575
A. Louis Pond, Mexico, N. Y.
Fall Creek Hilda Pabst (1-48) 550
Tillapyke Farm, Carlisle, N. Y.
(M) Woosterdale Roburke Rag Apple (5-57) 475
Milton Todd, West Danby, N. Y.
Yankee Wimbledon Dean (11-46) 425
Leland M. Houck, Tully, N. Y. (2)
Woosterdale Roburke Susie (7-57) 400
M. McPherson Harmon, LeRoy, N. Y.
(M) Woosterdale Dean Roburke (8-57) 375

WINDY SHADE SALE AD CORRECTION

Due to a misunderstanding the Windy Shade sale advertising in the March 22 World announced that Windy Shade 7/8 Posch and Windy Shade Posch Sir Piet were selling in the April 16th Windy Shade Dispersal at West Chester, Ohio. Both bulls have left the herd during the recent year but they do have a number of daughters selling.

COMPLETE HOLSTEIN DISPERSAL

— WINFIELD STATE TRAINING SCHOOL HERD —

Winfield, Kansas — Tuesday — April 22

The registered Holstein herd of the Winfield State Training School, Winfield, Kansas. By order of the State Board of Social Welfare, Division of Institutional Management, Geo. W. Jackson, M. D., Director.

Selling on the Winfield State Training School grounds, under cover.

— 120 HEAD SELLING —

consisting of 89 head of cows, 1 bull, 15 head of bred and open heifers, 15 head of heifer calves from 5 months down, plus baby calves to be born since cataloging.

- The herd was originated in 1920.
- Every animal bred and born on the State Training School Farm.
- The herd has been under the supervision of one man, Dick Doty, for 31 yrs.
- Animals consigned from this herd have topped the Kansas State Sale.
- 19 head of cows selling with many records over 500 fat 2X; whose best records average 560.8 fat.
- 20 daughters of Carnation Lunde Madcap Lad 1072349 selling, he is a son of Carnation Imperial Madcap Lad 837650 (Gold Medal) Key sire at Carnation from the Madcap family.
- 9 daughters of Hickory Creek Lad Glen 1131010, son or Hallrose Hazel Lad from Pabst Wayne Glenda (VG) 4 yr. 665.1 F. 2X.
- This herd has been developed from cow families, by Mr. Doty, through his ability to determine and select from the best.
- Most of the younger cattle are sired by, or bred to the sires in the Kansas Artificial Stud. Such sires as Heersche Carey Perfection, Thonyma R. A. Remus, (Gold Medal); Thonyma Maudlene Pat and others.
- The herd is a young herd, 55 head of the cows being born in '53; '54; and '55.
- This is a herd of exceptionally good udders, well shaped, good texture. Dick Doty held no respect for a sloppy udder in the herd.

*

THE 1957 HERD AVERAGE — DHIA 11,800 M. - 433 F. 2X — ON 76 HEAD

— — —

Herd has never been below 400-lb. fat average

The herd is T. B. Accredited and Bang's certified (Cert. 850).

The herd is calfhood vaccinated with individual certificates on everything except a few of the older cows.

*

20 GR.-DAUS. SELLING

CARNATION IMPERIAL MADCAP LAD (VG-GM)
68 HIR daus. ave. 513 F. Has daus. up to 1050 F. Sire of Carn. L. Mad. Lad.

HEERSCHE CAREY PERFECTION (VG)
Has plus 70-lb. proof. Daus. to 763 F. 3 years. His dam EX. Sire of the Res. A.-A. Jr. Yrlg. of 1953.

HIS DTRS. SELLING

We highly recommend this herd as an opportunity to purchase good cattle, with good udders, and a potential production above the average. A sale where you can buy in both quantity and quality.

Winfield State training school is located at the Northeast edge of Winfield, Kansas. 1 mile N. of U. S. Hi-way 160, on College St. at east edge of Winfield.

Sale at 11:30 Sharp. A. M.
THE STATE OF KANSAS, Owner
J. M. HIGHFILL, Bus. Mgr. **DICK DOTY, Herdsman**

For Catalog Write
T. HOBART McVAY
SALE MGR.
NICKERSON KANSAS

Dauntless-Dunloggin Program

DAUNTLESS • DUNLOGGINS

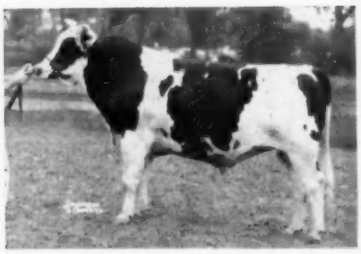
DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS (EX)

7y	365d	3X	18702	4.2	790
6y	365d	3X	19049	4.0	763
12y	317d	2X	16064	4.0	636
Life Prod.			133389	4.0	5402

BAKER FARM DAUNTLESS
Excellent — Gold Medal

114 Dtrs. Av.	12050	3.94	475
114 Dams Av.	12480	3.68	460



SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY
Excellent — Gold Medal

75 Dtrs. Av.	14252	4.01	572
75 Dams Av.	13815	3.85	532

Going Forward With

UNH SCHOOLMASTER
Excellent — Gold Medal
15 Dtrs. Av. 15387 3.63 558
Grandson of "TIDY MISS" from UNH MIKE LIZA (VG) with over 200,000 lbs. 2X.

SHAW'S RIDGE FARM

Harold J. Shaw
Sanford, Maine
Herd T. B. Acc. & Bangs Cert.

The DAUNTLESS-DUNLOGGIN Breeding Program at BRIGEEN FARMS

SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY (EX-GM)

HT 75 Dtrs.	14250	4.01	572
75 Dams	13815	3.85	532
	+437	+.16	+40

CRETE was our foundation Dauntless-Dunloggin sire – a son of the famous Dunloggin Tidy Miss. He was a sire of tremendous production and outstanding type. His Get has been in first place three times at Eastern States Exposition.

His daughters helped us make a herd average of:

15,159 Milk 4% 611 Fat 52 Cows

BRIGEEN GOLDEN FOREMOST (VG-GM)

15 Dtrs. Avg.	13415	4.15	557
15 Dams Avg.	13008	3.78	488
	+407	+.37	+59

GOLDEN FOREMOST was bred to use on our "Crete" daughters. He is a son of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM) who is a double grandson of Dunloggin Woodmaster (GM), and the second Gold Medal son of "Tidy Miss." His dam is Kearsarge Helen Dauntless (EX-Gold Medal Dam) with 942 lbs. fat. 2X. she a granddaughter of Baker Farm Dauntless (EX-GM).

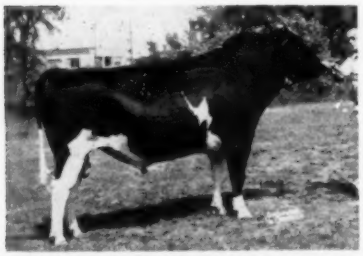
The results have been most pleasing. He has daughters to 16,260 M 3.9% 632 F at 2-1 on 2X. One of his daughters was Best Udder winner at ESE 1956 as a 2-year-old. Another was 1st Sr. Yrlg. in 1957. He also sired the 1st Produce in 1957.

U N H SCHOOLMASTER (EX-GM)

15 Dtrs. Avg.	15387	3.63	558
15 Dams Avg.	14529	3.55	516
	+858	+.08	+42

SCHOOLMASTER combines the great "Echo" family with the Dunloggins. This is the only cow family of the breed to date that has produced five 1000-lb. daughters of one cow.

Our oldest Schoolmasters of our own breeding are a year old. They have all the style and quality that have made Schoolmaster families famous. We expect great things from them.



BRIGEEN SENATOR TOGUS (VG)

BRIGEEN SENATOR TOGUS combines Crete Tidy (EX-GM) and Dauntless Togus Direct (EX-GM) – two of the breed's most prepotent sires for tremendous production of a large number of daughters. His dam is Brigeen Tidy Neva (VG-89), 873-lb. 2X daughter of the Gold Medal Dam, Bonheur Chieftain Neva (EX). His first daughters freshen for us in July and we like them very much.

Plan a trip to Maine during National Convention week this spring and see our Dauntless-Dunloggins.

BRIGEEN FARMS

H. C. BRIGGS & SON **TURNER, MAINE**

This → DAUNTLESS • DUNLOGGINS *Means This →*

DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS (EX)
7 Lacts. 133,389 4.0 5402
3 Proven Sons: 2 GM, 1 SMP
Daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster

Now in service at

MAINE BREEDING COOPERATIVE:

5 Grandsons and 1 Great-Grandson of DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS !

BRIGEEN TIDY EARL 1119252
Son of "Crete Tidy" (E-GM) from the "Blanche" family. Increased fat 105 lbs. on preliminary proof.

BRIGEEN STAR TIDY 1170425
Son of "Crete Tidy" from a VG Ormsby Direct dam with 133,387 lbs. milk in 8 lactations.

VOLENDAM TIDY NOBS 1032311
An A.B. proven (all plus) son of His Nobs (EX) from a VG daughter of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM).

SHAWS GOLDEN CROSS AIM CRETE
Son of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM) from a 655-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Aim, next dam an 824-lb. dtr. of "Dauntless."

SHAWS GOLDEN TIDY FERN SIDE
By Golden Cross Tidy (GM) and from the VG twice 1000-lb. "Fern Side" dtr. of "Aim."

WEEJOE DUNLOGGIN REDSTONE
By Dunloggin Lochinvar Woodmaster out of the Dunloggin Golden Cross daughter of "Tidy Miss," the full sister to "Golden Cross Tidy" (GM).

Visit Maine in June — See the Dauntless-Dunloggins At Home !

MAINE BREEDING COOPERATIVE

Paul Browne, Manager **Tel. MA 2 - 2854** **R. D. 1, Augusta, Maine**

One of Woodmaster's Greatest!

DUNLOGGIN TIDY MISS (EX)
7y 365d 3X 18702 4.2 790
Lifetime: 133,839 4.0 5,402
2 GM Sons; 1 SMP Son
1 EX 100,000-lb. daughter

Below:
A typical dtr. of "Fern Tidy"

MAVIEW MABEL FERN SIDE (VG)
HT 2-6 308d 13633 4.0 551
HT 3-6 339d 17609 3.9 679
Her dam: Maple Kimpre Direct (VG)
26,595 M 1,017 F 2X

Yes, we have

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

To the National Convention Sale

A maternal sister to Maview Mabel Fern Side (left), by "Lucifer" . . . A maternal brother to Maview Lad Direct Fern Side (right) . . . the best our breeding program can offer !

Maple View Farms

Corinna, Me.

FRED J. NUTTER
ROBERT NUTTER

Her Highest Proven Son

SHAWS FERN SIDE TIDY 1011980
Very Good—Silver Medal Prod.

22 Dtrs.	15202	3.89	591
22 Dams	14777	3.73	551
	+425	+.16	+40

4 Dtrs. over 800 fat — 6 over 700

Below:
Our "EX" Son of "Fern Tidy"

MAVIEW LAD DIRECT FERN SIDE (E)
From our 1147-lb. Excellent "Togus" dtr. We have 40 of his daughters in the herd, the oldest just commencing to milk.

40 Thousand

SONS AND DAUGHTERS

FROM A

Woodmaster Grandson

Highest Living AB Proved Dunloggin With 240 Or More AB Daughters

240 A B Daughters Average 12,564 M. 3.7% 465F.

GENODALE EDUCATOR SUPERIOR

Connecticut

Artificial Breeding Association

Newton Road

WOODBRIDGE, CONN.

Woodmaster Granddaughters

by

DUNLOGGIN PLUS (VG)

This 15-year-old WOODMASTER son, still in service at Broad Rock, is 1/3 owned by us. We have four of his heifers, a son, and 6 head in calf to him.

50 HEAD

Mostly of Baker Farm breeding, through sons and grandsons of DUNLOGGIN WOODSMAN and their famed HELBONS—all developed here through over 20 years of HIR testing.

RIDGELY PACEMAKER

This young sire is now in service along with DUNLOGGIN PLUS. He is by Baker Farm Dunwood Pride (EX-GM—now at Badger Breeders). His VG-89 dam has 2X records to 849 lbs. fat; next dam Nuway Nancy Rag Apple (VG)—a Gold Medal Dam.

A BULL FOR SALE

Two months old. Sired by Shaws Fern Side Tidy (VG), an own son of Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX). From a Kearsarge-bred dam with 4-9 2X 312d 14254 3.8 538. A half brother is in service at Fred Nutter's. Write for details on this promising calf.

Northend Farm

Cert. - Acc.

LEON M. SHUMWAY — RD 2, Williamsburg, Mass.

Booster Is Bred To Boost

A BOOSTER UDDER

LET US HELP YOU IMPROVE YOUR HERD

Write For Prices And Pedigrees

Vacc. - Acc. - Cert.

and he's doing it

WE CAN OFFER YOU BOOSTER BULLS FROM GREAT NOBLEMAN DAUGHTERS WITH 700, 800, 900, 1,000-LB. RECORDS.

He is our high-test bred son of Montvic Rag Apple Marksman from Vee Rag Apple Hartog with two records over 900 lbs. fat on 2X milking, her best one being 947 lbs. with 5% test. She is an inbred daughter of Montvic Chieftain 7th from Pebble Beach Vera Secunda with 947 lbs. fat, 4.7% test.

DEVINE'S MT. HOPE FARM

T. J. Devine, Owner — Taunton, Massachusetts — O. T. Charlewood, Manager

We Are Building on the
DAUNTLESS-DUNLOGGIN FOUNDATION

Our first sire from Shaws Ridge:
SHAWS TUTTS DUNLOGGIN AIM

His USDA preliminary proof on 6 daughters at ABBE FARM: Dtrs. avg. 301d 2X 12635 4.0 503. 4 Dtrs. from 566 to 545 fat.

Our Present Senior Herd Sire
SHAWS FAYNE ROYAL CONQUEROR (GP)

Grandson of Baker Farm Dauntless and old "Dauntless Pauline." His granddams are two of the most famed brood matrons of Shaws Ridge history—both Excellent 100,000-lb. cows. His two grandsires are both Excellent and Gold Medal.

CONQUEROR is a son of Shaws Dauntless Fayne Royal (senior sire at Vaughn Hurd's, Thorndyke, Me.) whose 21 dtrs. avg.: 12358 4.07% 503.

Our Junior Herd Sire
SHAWS DUNLOGGIN JEWEL

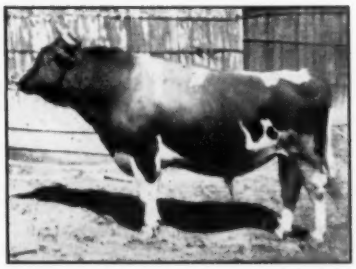
Son of Shaws Dunloggin Crete Gold, and grandson of Dauntless Crete Tidy and Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy. JEWEL's dam at Paul Fournier's, Saco, Me., has:

2-6	313d	2X	12240	4.1	563
3-7	311d	2X	14620	4.1	600

We are much pleased with the calves from these sires. Why not come and see them? Only 10 miles from Springfield, Mass.

ABBE FARM

RAYMOND ABBE, Owner — HAZARDVILLE, CONN.
Acc. - Cert. - Vacc. - HIR



DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN CROSS TIDY

Our Dauntless-Dunloggin herd is strong in the blood of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (Gold Medal).

We have eight of his daughters still in the herd, one currently milking 100 lbs. a day on 2X.

We have bred to four of his sons from daughters of **Dunloggin Aim** and **Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy.**

We have bred to three of his grandsons, one sired by **Dauntless Togus Direct.**

We will breed to another grandson sired by **Skokie Golden Prince.**

F. S. GOFF & SONS

HOLLIS CENTER, MAINE

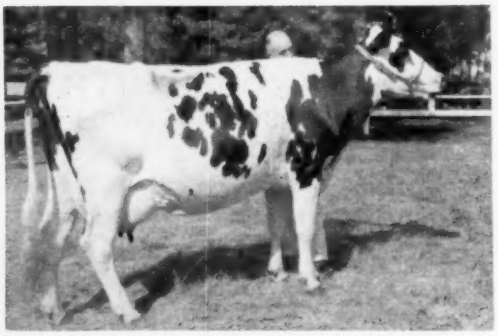
Certified and Accredited

DAUNTLESS • DUNLOGGINS

Our Dauntless-Dunloggin Herd Sire For Sale or Lease

- ★ **Traces 4 times to WOODMASTER (GM) - 5 times to DAUNTLESS (EX-GM)**
- ★ **Both grandsires Gold Medal - Excellent, proven at over 560-lb. levels**
- ★ **Three nearest dams' best records avg.: 20428 4.28% 871 (2 on 2X)**
- ★ **Five DIRECT dams' best records avg.: 19867 4.2 820**

HIS DAM -



His dam (left):

SHAWS CRETE TIDY CREAMELLE (VG-89)

One of the very best daughters of SHAWS DAUNTLESS CRETE TIDY (E-GM), a member of his 1st prize Get at Eastern States in 1952 and 1954, with the following records:

2-10	293d	2X	12983	4.1	531
3-9	304d	2X	13930	3.9	542
4-9	365d	2X	17361	4.0	689
6-1	348d	2X	18400	4.4	814
7-3	365d	2X	21435	4.2	894
8-11	87d	2X	7110		310

(record in progress)

Her offspring meet the requirements for Gold Medal Dam.

His calves now arriving and they look most promising.

If you are interested in buying or leasing this 2-yr-old bull write for pedigree and price—or better still, come to the farm and see the entire herd.

HOMESTEAD FARM — Windsor, Conn.

O. J. THRALL, INC., Owner

FRED STODDARD, Herd Mgr.
150 Thrall Rd.

STEWART SCHOLARSHIP WINNERS

John W. Thomas, Barnes City, and Norman W. Vogel, Blanchard both Iowa State College students, were announced as co-winners of the Paul P. Stewart Memorial Scholarship at the annual meeting of the Iowa Holstein Breeders Association at Waterloo. Each is to receive $175.

The scholarship was established at Iowa State College in memory of the late Paul P. Stewart, who developed one of the outstanding Holstein herds of the nation at his farm near Maynard. The memorial fund was contributed by dairymen and friends throughout many states, and interest from the fund has been used for one or more scholarships each year since 1950.

Selection of scholarship winners is based on scholarship, character, promise of leadership and financial need. Consideration is given to an interest in dairy cattle, particularly Holsteins.

Thomas, the son of Rex F. Thomas, Barnes City, Iowa, was brought up on a dairy farm and was active in 4-H Club work. He was married before entering Iowa State. Thomas is a junior in dairy husbandry, a member of the Agricultural Council and a part-time worker at the College Dairy Farm.

Vogel, the son of Mrs. Walter W. Vogel, Blanchard, Iowa, grew up on a 200-acre farm. After 2 years in the Army he entered Iowa State, where he is a senior in dairy husbandry. He is married and has a 3-year old child.

TOP OF $725 AT HOYLECROFT HOLSTEIN DISPERSAL

A total of $14,635.00 was realized for the sale of 47 head at the dispersal of the Hoylecroft herd of purebred Holsteins owned by W. H. Hoiles, Nobleton, Ontario. This was a general average of $311.00. Individual animals sold exceptionally well, the top price being $725.00 paid by Dane Hill Acres, Uptergrove, Ontario, for Hoylecroft Rag Apple Texal Lass, a five-year-old cow. A baby heifer calf from this cow sold to Charles Bolton, Peterborough, at $160.00.

Dane Hill Acres also paid $515.00 for an eight-year-old, "Very Good" cow, $460.00 for a five-year-old cow and $385.00 for a five-year-old.

Stewart Rutherford, Bolton, bought a three-year-old daughter of Lonelm Texal Highcroft at $500.00 while Ernest E. McDonald, Schomberg, paid $450.00 for a three-year-old.

26 milking females averaged $380.00 each, 4 bred heifers $297.00, 10 open yearlings $176.00 and 7 heifer calves $158.00.—H-FA of Canada.

Shaws Golden Cross Aim Tidy

Our Son of

DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN CROSS TIDY (GM)

from

SHAWS AIM DAUNTLESS RUTH (V.G.)

2-7	315d	3X	15842	3.8	603.9
3-7	304d	3X	15175	4.0	606.7
4-6	344d	3X	19863	3.5	701.0
5-7	365d	2X	18033	3.7	676.0
6-9	365d	3X	21499	3.8	825.4
7-10	365d	2X	16304	3.8	625.8
9-2	365d	3X	26673	3.7	991.3

She is a daughter of the "VG" Dunloggin Aim and her dam (by Dauntless) has 144,338 M. and 5,482 F. lifetime.

His first two daughters to finish in our herd:

Tidy Golden Cross Patsy	2-10	327d	14060	3.84	541
Patsy Lilly Tidy	2-5	298d	13030	3.6	464
Maid Juno Tidy (incomplete)	2-7	312d	12350	3.91	483

Sons and daughters of Shaws Golden Cross Aim Tidy are available from our highest producing cows. Come and see them.

Paul H. Fournier ◆ Boom Road, Saco, Me.

Certified - Accredited - Calfhood Vaccinated

1957 HIR Avg.: 19 Lactations 14,546 M. 3.9% 575 F.

...at FLINT FARM

George B. & Benjamin W. Flint

East Mansfield, Mass.

Herd Sires:

BRIGEEN FARM LUCKY BOY 1248176

Born September 4, 1954. Sired by Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy (E-GM) and from Riverflat Blanche W. Direct (EX) with 151,965M 3.9% 5,997F, she a full sister to Riverflat Blanch Direct (EX) with 850 lbs. fat. Two full sisters with 791 at 3y and 570 at 2y, 2X.

SHAWS GOLDEN UNA PAULINE 1196839

Born January 15, 1953. Now in service at Univ. of Mass. Sired by Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM) and from Shaws Uua Pauline (VG), 802 fat, she by a son of Dunloggin Aim and from a Dauntless daughter.

HEDGE ADEAN SARDONYX 1230591

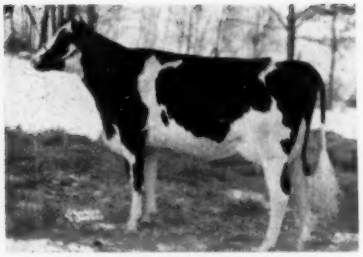
Born May 11, 1954. Sired by Dean Rag Apple Ormsby (SMP) and out of a 745-lb. 2-yr-old daughter of Dean Rag Apple Ormsby from a three-times 800-lb. fat daughter of Dunloggin Golden Cross.

SHAWS FERN TIDY UNA

A yearling son of Shaws Fern Side Tidy (VG-SMP) out of the 948-lb. fat Excellent daughter of Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy (EX-GM).

Breeding Stock For Sale

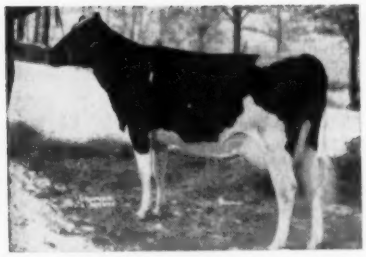
125 Head — Est. 1906
Accredited - Certified - Vaccinated
DHIA Herd Avg. 1957: 12,660 Milk - 463 Fat (DHIA since 1933)



RAYMAU AIM DAUNTLESS JUNE
(VG)
2-9 365d 2X 16951 4.3 721
(Paternal sister to Rowena)
"June" is consigned to the National Convention Sale.

DAUNTLESS • DUNLOGGINS

. . . Results!



RAYMAU AIM DAUNTLESS ROWENA
(EX)

1-9	306d	2X	15170	4.2	634
2-9	365d	2X	17941	4.4	787
4-0	365d	2X	19289	4.4	861(SA)

Our **Dauntless-Dunloggin** breeding program has given us: BIG COWS that will really milk and show too; a lactation average of **14739 4.0 593**; plus 3 consecutive PBR awards.

COME SEE FOR YOURSELF—We're just off Route 4. North River Road turns right across the street from the Park Motor Mart (Lincoln- Mercury dealer).

RAYMOND & MAURICE KEENE
North River Road
Auburn, Maine

Cert
Vacc.
Acc.

Raymau Farm

Organization Changes

STEWART NAMED HOLSTEIN CLASSIFIER

The Holstein-Friesian Association of America has announced the appointment of John H. Stewart of Sioux Falls, South Dakota, as an Official Inspector in its rapidly expanding Herd Classification Program. He assumes his new duties on April 1.

Mr. Stewart is a widely recognized dairy cattle authority. He has been a Holstein Fieldman since 1945 working mainly in Iowa, Minnesota, North and South Dakota and Nebraska.

A native of Iowa, his experience in the evaluation of Holstein type dates back to the family farm at Maynard where his father, the late Paul P. Stewart, developed a nationally-prominent herd.

The new Holstein Classifier majored in Dairy Husbandry at Iowa State. For several years after graduation, he served as manager of the College dairy herd.

In his new assignment, he will travel extensively in all 48 states, appraising the type of living animals through comparison with the theoretical perfection of the True-Type Holstein cow and bull.

The appointment of Mr. Stewart brings the Holstein Classification staff to an unprecedented five full-time Inspectors.

Participation in the programs is currently at record levels with more than 38,000 animals officially classified for type last year.

SHORTRIDGE NOW NATIONAL FIELDMAN

Russell Shortridge — Fieldman for the California Holstein-Friesian Association since January, 1957 — is now an employee of the National Association.

This change became effective February 1, 1958 as the result of a new working agreement between the two organizations.

Under his new status, Mr. Shortridge will continue to serve Holstein breeders in California, Arizona and Nevada with headquarters at 225 Anglo Bank Building, Fresno, California.

JOHN H. STEWART

RUSSELL SHORTRIDGE

STUDYING HEAT RESISTANT STRAINS

The U. S. Department of Agriculture has for some time been working on the problem of developing strains of cattle better adapted for milk production in the Deep South, a program undertaken under a Federal-State dairy research program.

They have been working for the past ten years along the line of crossbreeding with Red Sindhi cattle and Jerseys. It is now planned to mate these crossbred animals with outstanding Brown Swiss and Holstein sires from artificial breeding associations in an efort to increase production while still retaining the heat-tolerant characteristics.

Another interesting new phase of the program will be to determine the feasibility of developing adaptable strains from existing breeds. These will be conducted with Holsteins at Baton Rouge, La. and Jerseys at Tifton, Ga. These animals also will be mated to outstanding sires used in artificial breeding in the U. S. to capitalize on various genetic sources within these breeds. The Louisiana Station has long maintained a successful Holstein herd.

HIGH QUALITY

The Delaware State Sale

FULL PEDIGREES

TUESDAY **April — 22** STARTING PROMPTLY — 12 NOON

— HARRINGTON FAIRGROUNDS —

55 HEAD

CAREFULLY SELECTED FROM GOOD DELAWARE AND MARYLAND HERDS — A QUALITY OFFERING

13 COWS — mostly due near sale time — a few later — including a cow with 705 lbs. fat classified Good Plus and due first part of May.

25 BRED HEIFERS — some due shortly after sale - quite a few due in the Fall. This is an exceptional group of heifers; we believe they will develop into great cows. Their dams have records up to 650 lbs. fat. Three are sired by an Excellent bull.

12 OPEN HEIFERS AND HEIFER CALVES — you'll like the type and pedigrees of this group. Dams have records up to 650 lbs. F.

5 BULLS — selected with both type and production in mind. Good enough to solve your herd sire problem.

This sale offers the best in Carnation and Dunloggin breeding.

R. Charles Backus
Mexico, N. Y.
Auctioneer

A. Doty Remsburg
Jefferson, Md.
Sale Manager

DESIRABLE TYPE

FOUNDATION MATERIAL

Sponsored By The Delaware State Holstein Association

---

8 HEAD

From Sussex Farms to the Delaware State Sale
Fairgrounds, HARRINGTON, DEL. - APRIL 21st

2 Carnation Robinhood daughters -

one is a 4-yr. old that is due to freshen for the 2nd time in June. She made a 2-yr. old record of 15,582M 3.8% 593 F. 365ds. on 2X.

The other is a fine heifer due within a month after the sale. She has full sister in the herd with a 2-yr. old record of 593 F.

2 Good looking, strong, well grown heifers due to freshen in November.

3 Carnation Governor daughters -

one freshened March 9, 1953 from a 571-lb. dam. The other two are outstanding heifers due to freshen in the fall - dams have 622 and 586 fat, both granddams have over 100,000 lbs. M., one has 817 fat.

1 Carnation Governor Progressor son from a Robinhood daughter with 643 F. 3.9% 16,605 M. 4y6m 2X 343 ds. Her dam and granddam have way over 125,000 lbs milk, each.

Sussex Farms

TULL BROTHERS

SEAFORD, DELAWARE

PLANS SET FOR TRI-COUNTY SHOW

July 10, 1958, is the date set for the Tri-County Black and White Show held annually at Evansville, Wisconsin. The show taking in exhibitors from Dane, Green and Rock counties has obtained Mr. Harvey Swartz of Waukesha as open class judge.

This year plans are to follow the classifications used by the Wisconsin State Fair in setting up the premium list and several new classes will be added.

Co-chairmen, Charles Maas and Dr. E. W. Krueger, are planning for a larger and better show than last year. The entries for 1957 totaled 316 making the 1957 show one of the largest county Black and White shows in the nation.

This show is made possible largely through the efforts of merchants in the three counties who together with the local breed associations last year contributed $1,700 to sponsor the day's activities.

The backing of these local businessmen has made it possible to offer a premium list, sponsor a free dairy lunch for all attending and provide a Black and White Show queen contest. The show can boast one queen who later became Wisconsin's Alice in Dairyland.

There are many other activities for the day yet to be announced and all indications are that this is a show no Holstein breeder should miss.

The president of the Iowa Brown Swiss Cattle Breeders lives in **Holstein**, Iowa.

A REAL DUNLOGGIN

DUNLOGGIN VAR AGNES
HT 11½y 18032 M 650 F

"Old Agnes" freshened March 9 at 14y 9m of age with a bull calf by Carnation Madcap Grandmaster. He can be purchased reasonably.

Over half our herd carry one or more crosses of Dunloggin blood. These include 5 daughters of Cashman Graceful Mister with from 525 lbs. fat at 2y to 836 lbs. at 4½y. Also our State Record "Dandy Wallis" with 875 at 3½y.

Isis Farm

Cert. · Acc. · Vacc.

Kenneth and Mary Bailey — Brewster, N. Y.

"Master Var"

MAPLE HAVEN MASTER VAR

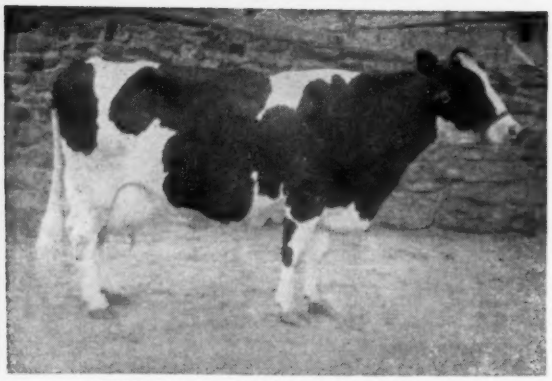
Maple Haven Master Var, $4700 son of Dunloggin Wonder Var ($2700) and the $5000 Dunloggin Mistress De Ormsby (3 records over 1000 fat).

A Master Var son sold for $7600.

A Master Var daughter sold for $2550.

26 Master Var daughters average 12,614M and 446F.

Flanders Fields — Arkport, N. Y.



BAIRDLEA STANDARD LUCILLE (VG)
By Dunloggin Standard (VG-SMP) and from a 140,000-lb. 2X dam, she is one of our greatest producers with . . .

2-1	326	2X	10,150	428	DHIA
3-1	331	2X	14,440	617	DHIA
4-2	365	2X	18,140	840	DHIA
6-1	365	2X	21,180	938	DHIA
7-5	365	2X	21,098	994.8	HT
8-11	365	2X	18,337	865	HT

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Master Standard is being used on our daughters of Harden Farms Deen Twelve (VG-SMP), the great Harden bred herd sire that followed and crossed so well with Dunloggin Standard. We would like to take this opportunity to invite you to visit Bairdlea at any time.

BAIRDLEA FARMS

Lucille's Son For A Herd Sire

BAIRDLEA MASTER STANDARD

His Sire
PINWOOD MASTER DESIGNER (SMP)

He was a son of the well known Dunloggin Melcross, SMP son of Dunloggin Golden Cross (VG) out of Dunloggin Mistress Melody. Designer's dam was Essex Mooie Tessie Design, a "VG" 705-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Design (EX-GM). Designer's official HIR 14 pair proof shows an increase of 2 lbs. fat on 534-lb. dams.

His Dam
BAIRDLEA STANDARD LUCILLE (VG)

Lucille, pictured, is probably the greatest cow we have ever bred. Her sire Dunloggin Standard (VG-SMP) was a former Bairdlea herd sire. He was a son of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again out of the 1038-lb. New Year Belle. Lucille's dam, Bairdlea Carnation Pearl (VG), was a 140,000-lb. daughter of Carnation Hazelwood Ormsby, another former herd sire. Lucille has daughters to 763 fat on 2X and is transmitting her good type and high production.

P. M. BAIRD & SONS
CHESTER, NEW YORK

Our Dunloggin Bull

From Ridgely Farms, Stone Ridge, N. Y.

BAKER FARM DUNWOOD PRIDE (EX-GM)

Baker Farm Dunwood Pride

Excellent - Gold Medal

Nom. for All-American 2-Yr-Old '48, Hon. Ment. All-American Sr. Yrlg. '47, Grand Champion at the New York and Maryland State Fairs, 1948.

From Volume 13 of the Green Book

50	Classified	Daughters	Average	81.7	points
36	pairs	Dtrs. ave.	15,429M	3.63	561F
		Dams ave.	15,387M	3.67	565F
Difference			+42	—.04	—4

TWO REPRESENTATIVE DAUGHTERS

RIDGELY M PROUD QUEEN—VG-88.
4y 365d 2X 25156 3.9 988

RIDGELY PROUD HISKE (VG)
2-5 337d 2X 17,921 3.8 672

PRIDE is a son of Dunloggin Woodsman out of the "EX" Pride of Baker Farm (749f 100,000-lb. cow), Honorable Mention All-American Aged Cow, 1941. Woodsman was a plus proven son of Dunloggin Fond Memory (VG) out of his full sister Dunloggin Proud Mistress (VG-1062f), the dam of Curtiss Candy Proud Sally (VG-1195f).

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

PRIDE sires show type as well as production. He has sired the Res. Grand Champion Females at the New York State Fair in 1948 and the Eastern States Exposition in 1951. He sired the Jr. Champion Bull at the 1951. Eastern States and a daughter was nominated for All-American Heifer Calf in 1948.

BADGER BREEDERS COOPERATIVE

SHAWANO **Phone 677** **WIS.**

Annual Meetings of the Southeastern States

By Fieldman Robert L. Cain

TENNESSEE HOLSTEIN ASSN. OFFICERS
Vice-president William Fleenor, Bluff City; President Robert McCullough, Lewisburg; and Secy.-Treas. Sam Hinton, Knoxville.

SOUTH CAROLINA

This year the South Carolina meeting was held at the Columbia Hotel in Columbia. Considering the weather a nice group of Holstein enthusiasts turned out for the meeting. President Paul Brown kept the meeting on schedule and every one was on his way home early.

Sam Dobson, North Carolina State College, was guest speaker and with his slides gave a very delightful and informative talk on New Zealand. Mr. Dobson had just returned from the International Grassland Conference that was held in New Zealand and built his talk around the grassland dairying down under. He told the group that the New Zealanders literally live off of grass. Ninety-five percent of their exports are in the form of livestock or livestock products and that ninety-nine percent of these products are produced from grass and that over ninety percent comes from grazing. As you can see, grass to them is very vital.

Production awards were presented by Mr. Glen O'Dell of Clemson College. Gordon Newton's "Gorlib Farm", literally walked off with the high awards. They had the highest herd average for both milk and fat with an average of 14,263 M and 482 F. Clemson College was second and was followed by Four Columns Farm and Merrilea Farms. In the individual cow records, Gorlib Farm had the top five animals with Thackers Win Sal Prilly Segis 3251642 with 20,872 and 20,872 and 776 as the highest. These were all 2X records. A note from Gordon tells of his Excellent A B C Reflection Sovereign daughter having 21,000 Milk in this lactation in 335 days and still milking 40 lbs. a day.

Mr. Lomas, Extension Dairyman, presented checks to five highest winners in the State 4-H Holstein awards program. Winners were: Jerry Moore, Anderson County; Jimmy Palmer, Anderson County; William Brown, Laurens County; Bill Todd, Anderson County; and Ronald Ducworth, Anderson County. This points up the fine Junior program that is carried on in Anderson County by Mr. Hopkins, County Agent, and his assistants.

Mr. Chestain presented the checks for the five highest winners in the FFA Holstein awards program. The winners were: Edward McClain, Pendleton FFA; Bud Butcher, Holly Hill, FFA; Herbert Mitchell, Pendleton FFA; Billy Whitfield, Pendleton FFA; and Roy Johnson, Woodworth FFA. The Pendleton FFA Chapter has the largest Holstein activity in its chapter of any FFA chapter in South Carolina. This chapter has over 16 National Junior members and under the guidance of Mr. Jones, Vo Ag teacher, are doing an outstanding job with their Holstein activities

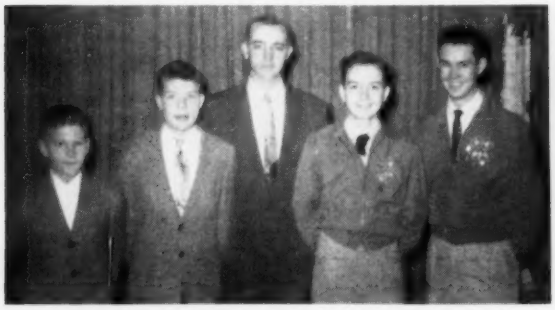
The South Carolina State Sale will be held this year August 6th and will feature all South Carolina cattle. Twilight meetings are scheduled for the week of May 19th and August 4th.

Officers to guide this year's program of work are: President Paul Brown, York; Vice-president Frank Butcher, Holly Hill; Secretary and Treasurer Gordon Newton, Tatum.

TENNESSEE

The Tennessee state meeting was well attended, considering the weather, and one that pointed out the good work being done on a junior program. It was held in East Tennessee at the University with Professor Wiley, Head of Dairy Department, welcoming the group and expressing briefly how fast

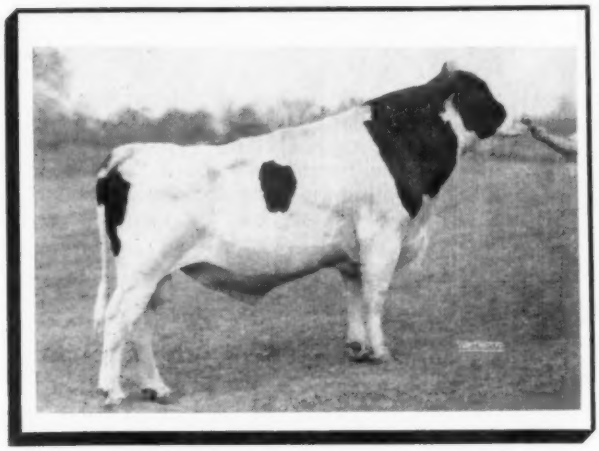
(Please turn to page 124)



SOUTH CAROLINA 4-H AWARD WINNERS
Ronald Ducworth, Billy Todd, Jimmy Palmer and Jerry Moore — all of Anderson County. Center is President Paul Brown of the So. Carolina Holstein Assn.

SOUTH CAROLINA FFA AWARD WINNERS
Ray Johnson, Woodworth; Herbert Mitchell, Pendleton; Paul Brown, President, So. Carolina Holstein Assn.; Billy Whitfield and Edward McClain, Pendleton.

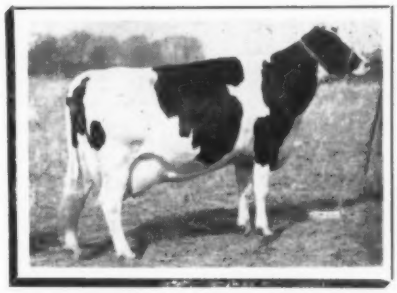
NOBA DUNLOGGINS



UNEEDA PICA PRINCE "VG" SMT
Sire—Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince "EX" GM
Dam — Dunloggin Pica "VG"
7-0 365d 15307M 4.3% 650F 2X
Daughter of: Dunloggin Footprint, former NOBA sire.

SIRE ←

DAUGHTER →



PRINCE PICA HAREST BETH "VG"
National Champion Jr. 4-Yr-Old Div.
4-5 365d 26,657M 4.1% 1147F 2X
Developed by Harold Gawthrop, Etna Green, Ind.

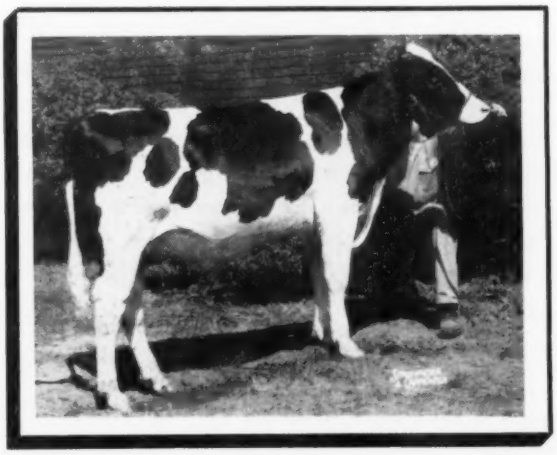
PICA PRINCE'S PROOF

11 Daus. Ave.	16513 M.	3.9%	642 F
Dams Ave.	12941 M	3.6%	463 F

15 Classified Daus. Ave. 81.6
1 "VG" - 10 "GP" - 4 "G"

SKOKIE GOLDEN BELL BOY "GP"
Sire — Skokie Golden Prince "VG" GM
Dam — Pond Gate Famous Belle "EX"
3-6 365d 20,829M 3.9% 809F 2X

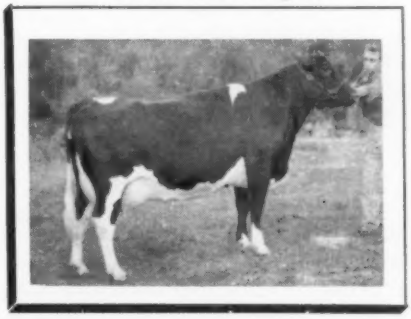
A NOBA YOUNG SIRE PROJECT BULL — HIS SIRE — "SKOKIE GOLDEN PRINCE" A FORMER NOBA SIRE.



SKOKIE GOLDEN JOY "EX"
National Champion 2X ten mos. div.
5-1 305d 23,631M 4.7% 1113F 2X
A Golden Prince daughter

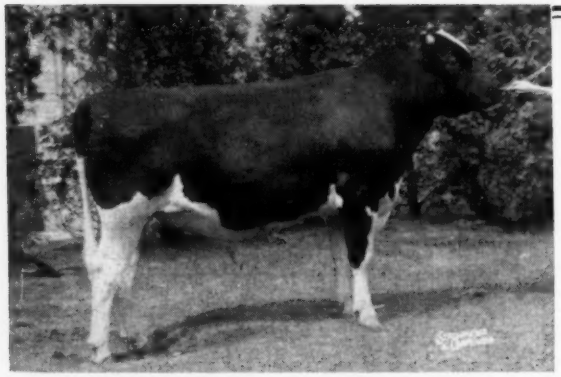
PATERNAL BROTHER ←

SISTER →



NORTHERN OHIO BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

OUR ADDRESS: BOX 1015, TIFFIN, OHIO — TEL. 4100



SKOKIE CREATION WOODMASTER 1263981

Reserve All-American Sr. Yrlg. Bull, 1957

First senior yearling bull and Junior Champion at Eastern States Exposition; first and Reserve Junior Champion at National Dairy Cattle Congress; first at New York State Fair; and second at International Dairy Show.

"Woody"

From The Heart of The

"LA GRACE FAMILY"

"Woody," born July 4, 1956, is the show bull all America is talking about. But most important is his great pedigree displayed below. We think he will do a good job for both type and production because he combines two of the top cow families of the breed — Dunloggin's famous La Grace family and Ravenglen's great Triunes.

He Combines "La Grace" with the "Triunes"

His Illustrious Pedigree

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

RAVENGLEN CREATION 1126982
Excellent - Gold Medal
Twice Sire, Jr. Get, Nat'l. Dairy Show and Int'l. Dairy Show.
17 A R Daughters, average
305d ME 2X 14138 3.90% 551
1-365d 3y 3X 24502 3.9% 956
(Illinois State Record)
Sire of Res. All-Am. Yrlg. Hfr., 1955
5 of 1st 10 daughters VG at 2 years
Sire of SKOKIE CREATION LILL (VG) the Nat. Champ. Jr. 3-Yr-Old, who has just finished with 31,150m and 1188f (SA) as a jr. 4-yr-old which should be a national record.

SKOKIE MISTRESS GRACE 2433808
Very Good
365d 4y 3X 19920 3.9% 770.1
365d 3y 3X 18880 3.6% 681.3
Dam of—
Skokie Princess Gracious
365d 4y 3X 16839 4.4% 736.6
Full sister to—
Dunloggin Mistress Gracious (EX)
($10,000 - 971 fat)
Dunloggin Mistress Grace (EX)
($7,200 - 891 fat)
Dunloggin Gracious Master (EX)

RAVENGLEN SUPREME TRIUNE 1064734
Sold for $3,100 to South America
2nd Senior Calf, Ky. Fair, 1949
4 H T Daughters to 445 lbs.
Full brother to the $2,500 bull that sold as a calf to Forsgate with daus. up to 699.

RAVENGLEN PRINCESS TRIUNE CREATOR 2136326
Excellent - sold at $6,000
Member, 1949 All-American Produce
360d 9½y 3X 20875 4.2% 880.6
305d 9½y 3X 19876 4.2% 835.4
(Former Illinois St. Record)
Dam - "E" son - "E" dtr.

DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER 667915
Gold Medal Sire
Grand Champ., Eastern States, 1938
62 A R Daughters
7 from 1012 to 1168 lbs.
11 from 809 to 994 lbs.

DUNLOGGIN LA GRACE 1763437
Excellent - sold at $2,500
2d 3-yr-old, Eastern States, 1938
365d 4y 3X 21588 4.0% 866.9
Milked 98 lbs. a day at 4 yrs.
5 A R Daughters
770, 834, 846, 891 and 971 lbs.
3 Excellent offspring
3 Very Good offspring

RAVENGLEN SENATOR TRIUNE 839392
1 A R Daughter
17 H T Daughters

RAVENGLEN SENATORA TRIUNE 2488933
Excellent - $7,200
365d 4½y 3X 19590 4.5% 879.3

PABST BELMONT CREATOR 678904
Gold Medal Sire - Very Good
26 A R Daughters to 985 lbs.

ORMSBY TRIUNE PRINCESS 1700946
Excellent
365d 2y 3X 16123 3.8% 610.5

BESS BURKE ORMSBY LAD 491950
9 H T Daughters

LASHBROOK PEARL ORMSBY 894462
365d 5½y 4X 24946 3.9% 971.4
2 A R Daughters 747 and 1006 lbs.

THE LAIRD OF DUNLOGGIN 608222
14 A R Daughters
10 from 501 to 866 lbs.

ORMSBY AAGGIE GRACE 1628502
Fat 365d 4y 624.20
Milk 3X 18650.00

"Woody"
A Bull To Remember

His Frozen Semen Available

One ampule - $12.50; 5 ampules - $50; 10 ampules - $75; 20 ampules - $100. One hundred or more - $4 each. Shipping charges extra. Special prices for breeding units. Address inquiries to Aldo Panciera, 90 Franklin St., Westerly, R. I.

"Woody"
A Bull To Remember

MAPLE LAWN FARMS, INC.

ASHAWAY, R. I.

TUM-A-LUM FARM

ALDO PANCIERA
Westerly, R. I.

GUIMOND FARMS

GILBERT GUIMOND
Fall River, Mass.

Our Dunloggins

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

← **HAPPY MISTRESS**

After DUNLOGGIN was dispersed in September 1943, an editorial in the **World** stated that the loss to the breed in dispersing the fountainhead of this breeding would be serious only if it was allowed to be diffused and lost through unskilled husbandry. Now, 15 years after the sale, it is safe to say that many breeders who placed their confidence in DUNLOGGIN bloodlines have shown a striking improvement in their herds.

About the time of the dispersal, the BROAD ROCK herd was being assembled. It soon became apparent that the animals purchased at DUNLOGGIN would be the foundation for our future. A line-breeding program, using only sires descended from DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER was planned and has been followed to the present time.

We have used three sons of the immortal WOODMASTER. One of them, DUNLOGGIN PLUS, is 15 years of age and still in heavy service. Our policy is to sample sons of our herd sires out of proven cows from good families.

With the exception of the 200,000-lb. DUNLOGGIN FOND ANNA, the herd is entirely home-bred with every animal tracing back to WOODMASTER. We like the way the DUNLOGGINS produce and reproduce under practical farm conditions. Over 30 cows have produced more than 100,000 lbs. of milk, with seven over 150,000 and two over 200,000. Longevity is a valuable trait of the DUNLOGGINS.

Visit any breeder that has followed DUNLOGGIN bloodlines and you will find a herd of uniform animals with good udders, sound conformation and type, and above all, the clean-cut dairy character that is so desirable.

To Mr. Paul Misner, who was mainly responsible for developing the popular DUNLOGGINS, we are deeply indebted.

You are always welcome to see the DUNLOGGINS of Massachusetts at . . .

Broad Rock

SAINT JOSEPH'S ABBEY SPENCER MASSACHUSETTS

J. D. McKINNON'S KINWOLD FARM

This is a dispersal of all of the Kinwold herd with the exception of the 15 open heifers and younger calves.

APRIL 26, 1958

110 Head

101 REGISTERED HOLSTEINS
9 Top Grade Cows
79 Cows - 20 Heifers (8 of them bred)
2 Bulls — 9 Young Heifers

Herd is accredited, certified and all vaccinated. Blood and TB Tested within 30 days of the sale. Examined for pregnancy and mastitis tested.

Her Son - The Sr. Herd Sire Selling

FORSGATE FORECASTER PIEBE JANE (GP)
5y 365d 3X 22,536 3.9 872

She is the dam of FORSGATE ANTONY PREDICTOR (GP), the sr. herd sire selling with 18 daughters and 21 head carrying his service. Predictor is sired by Browns Master Antony, a former Forsgate senior herd sire. He is bred to sire good udders. You will like his daughters.

Modern Farm Machinery Sells

One Int. 400 tractor, new in 1956; 1 Int. 300 tractor, new in 1956; 1 Int. 200 tractor, new in 1956; 1 Case DC 4 tractor, new in 1954; 1 New Holland Forage Harvestor, new in 1957; 1 No. 557 Van Dehe silo unloader, new in 1957; 1 Brillion Rotary Shredder, new in 1957; 2 New Holland Spreaders, new in 1956; 2 New Holland 5 ton wagons and bodies, new in 1956; and many other items found on a modern dairy farm.

This "Ballard" Bred Cow Family Sells

3 Daus. of Ballard Farm White Rebecca

4½y 365d 2X 13,292 3.7 500.4

Her dam, Ballard Farm Rebecca 3D was one of the great Ballard cows with 2X records to 602 fat and a lifetime of 127,184 milk and 5,043 fat. She was also the dam of five 4% cows.

1. **BALLARD FARM W R LOCHINVAR (GP)**
5-3 353d 2X 17,380 3.9 674f

She is due sale time to sr. sire.

2. **BALLARD FARM LOCHINVAR REBECCA (VG)**
5y 313d 2X 14,980 4.0 604f

Due sale time to the sr sire.
These two cows are full sisters sired by Butterfly Ace Lochinvar, a son of Lochinvar out of a Lauxmont bred dam.

3. **BALLARD FARM WHITE REBECCA 3D (G)**
4-1 303d 2X 13,120 3.5 453

A daughter of Admiral Lady Burke Fobes, she is due just before the sale to the sr. sire. Her year old daughter by the Forsgate bull also sells.

Another Ballard bred cow selling
BALLARD FARM SUSIE ADMIRAL (G at 2y)
3-5 365d 2X 16,790 milk 581 fat

A daughter of Admiral Lady Burke Fobes due in July to the sr. sire.

Six daughters of **PINE LODGE MAJOR BOY** sell. They have 27 records of 671f, 584f, 579f, 531f, 502f and 456f.

★ Eight fresh in Dec.; 9 in Jan.; 5 in Feb.; 2 in March; and 4 due right at sale time. Seven are due in May; 3 in June; 2 in July; 5 in August; and the rest due in the fall. Eight bred heifers were pasture bred to the Osborndale bull from Sept. 1 to Nov. 1.

DISPERSAL

SATURDAY APRIL 26, 1958

LOWMAN, N. Y.

Sale at farm on eastern edge of Village of Lowman just off Route 17, six miles east of Elmire, 9 miles west of Waverly and 2 miles west of Chemung, N. Y. Sale starts at 10:00 A. M. with machinery.

1956 DHIA AVE. 48.6 Cows 12,868 M. & 474 F.

LOOK AT THIS TOP 2X PRODUCTION!

1 with 733 fat	9 from 550 to 600 fat
1 with 674 fat	8 from 500 to 550 fat
1 with 671 fat	17 from 450 to 500 fat
5 from 600 to 650 fat	11 from 400 to 450 fat

Many promising young heifers on test

MORE TOP COWS SELLING

POTTER FARMS LOCHINVAR HINKA (VG)
5-10 365d 2X 18,188 4.03 733

A daughter of Montvic Lochinvar 14th. Fresh in January.

NORMA DE KOL DE VRIES (VG)
5-6 307d 2X 16,320 3.7 610

Fresh in Nov., she sells with her yearling daughter by Romandale Lucky Shamrock, a show son of ABC Reflection Sovereign.

POSCH CAVALIER HILDA (VG)
4-4 353d 2X 16,280 milk 586 fat

A daughter of Carnation Imperial Cavalier (EX-SMP), she was fresh Dec. 31, 1957.

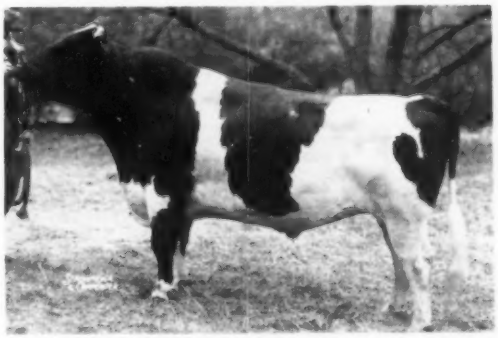
COYNE FARMS SOVEREIGN BET (GP)
4-6 365d 2X 15,235 3.9 596

She is a daughter of Greenlynn Sovereign Dandy, a son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign. Due in Sept. to the sr. herd sire.

WILLEBEN VALE ROMEO DELLA
On test as a 2-yr-old

A granddaughter of Pabst Burke Dell (VG-GM) out of Willeben Vale Romeo (GP-736f), a great brood cow with a lifetime over 186,000. A maternal sister to this heifer is "VG" with 2X records to 900 lbs. fat and a lifetime over 100,000 milk.

His Son - The Jr. Herd Sire Selling



SIR BESS ORMSBY BURKE FOBES (EX-GM)
Sold for $21,000 in 1957

His 2-yr-old son, OSBORNDALE OLYMPIAN FOBES, sells with 33 head carrying his service. The dam of this young bull is a 825-lb. daughter of Sir Bess Ormsby May 2D. The next dam is "VG" and has 821 fat.

Two "Fobes" Granddaughters Sell

OSBORNDALE MARY OLIVE SYMBOL (GP)
4-4 339d 2X 13,420 4.1 557f

A daughter of the plus proven "Fobes" son Osborndale Quality Symbol (VG-SMP). She sells due in July to the sr. sire. Her yearling heifer by Osborndale Gayblade also sells.

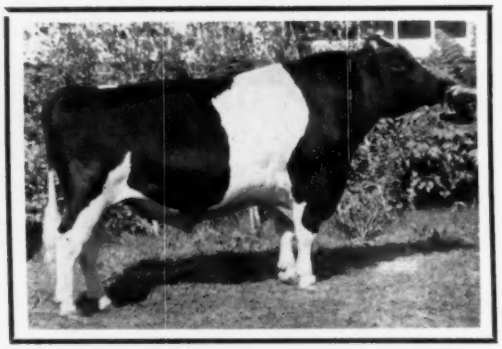
BICKS SYMBOL VIVIAN (G at 2 yrs.)
2-4 348d 2X 11,260 3.7 423

Another daughter of the Symbol bull just fresh as a jr-3-yr-old.

J. D. McKINNON, Owner, Elmira, N. Y.

R. AUSTIN BACKUS, INC. SALE MANAGERS Phone Mexico 7-7231 **MEXICO, N. Y.**

DUNLOGGIN breeding available from MABC



FOR-MAR VAR LOCHINVAR
1144034 (EX-SMT) MABC PROOF

10 daus.	14 rec.		14753M	3.7%	547F
7 daus.	10	"	15394M	3.5%	542F
7 dams	26	"	11153M	3.4%	381F
			+4241M	+.1%	+161F

15 daus. Classified av. 83.4 3-VG 12-GP
Sire: Dunloggin Var 877823 (SMP)
Dam: Mildred Pabst Lochinvar 2423013

Home of 9 Gold Medal Sires, 3 Silver Medal Type Sires and 2 Silver Medal Production Sires.

BUDD FARM LAUXMONT MASTER
1125174 (VG-GM) MABC PROOF

17 daus.	24 rec.		14453M	4.3%	619F
16 daus.	23	"	14571M	4.3%	625F
16 dams	54	"	15231M	3.7%	562F
			—660M	+.6%	+63F

19 daus. Classified av. 82.3 7-VG 8-GP 4-G
Sire: Lauxmont Master Colantha 982921
Dam: Erindale Lady Lauxmont 2544959
(Gold Medal Dam)

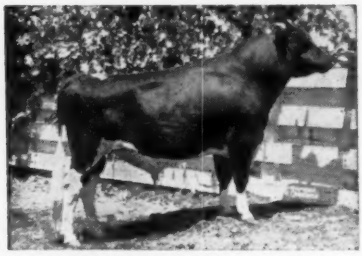
For selective mating from these and other MABC bulls, write today for more information.

MICHIGAN ARTIFICIAL BREEDERS COOPERATIVE, INC.

3655 FOREST RD. — P.O. BOX 511 — E. LANSING, MICHIGAN

For Sale — Cashman Graceful Pabst 1142700 (V.G.)

HIS SIRE



CASHMAN GRACEFUL MISTER (VG-SMP)

Plus 51 lbs. fat on 492-lb. dams, 31 pairs. Sired by a grandson of Dunloggin Adeen and out of famed "Mistress Gracious" (right). See the center spread of this issue for more details on this sire.

Born April 2, 1951

A great sire of the DUNLOGGIN line. His sire's dam is an own daughter of Dunloggin Woodmaster—and so is his maternal granddam.

We have 40 of his daughters, 17 of which were classified on March 15, 1948 with an average score of 81.6. They have records so far up to 16,200 M and 604 fat in 300d.

Come and see them. Phone or wire for details.

SIRE'S DAM

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX)

Just rated Excellent at 15y. 905 lbs. fat at 13y, 2X; two others of 971 and 914 lbs.; 3 others over 800 lbs. Topped Cooper Disp. at $10,000. Now owned by Lodestar Farm.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Our herd has been developed exclusively on DUNLOGGIN bloodlines for the past 19 years. The following sires have been used: A son of Woodmaster, Dunloggin Woodmaster Adantha; Dunloggin Goldmaster, VG son of Woodmaster from Dunloggin Bessie Homestead; Cashman Graceful Pabst. Our junior sires are: Broad Rock Master Roland and HenryHome Crete Tidy Righto.

RIVERLEA FARM ◆ Sidney, New York

Acc. — Cert. — Classified

PLANKENHORN & ORTON — Phones: 3-4302 — 34301

THE DUNLOGGIN ELLICOTT CITY MD.

CHAPTER IN THE "TRADEMARK STORY" — —

The maternal granddam of both the sire (Leader) and dam (Repose) of Wis Trademark (VG) were sired by Dunloggin-bred bulls!

Leader's granddam, Wisconsin Harriet, was sired by Dunloggin Standard, son of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again out of New Year Belle - thus making Standard a full brother to Admiral Lauxmont, the sire of such greats as Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda.

Repose's granddam, Wis Extasy, was sired by Dunloggin Fon Marathon, son of Fond Memory out of Dunloggin Princess Marathon, younger sister of Adeen and Mistress Queen.

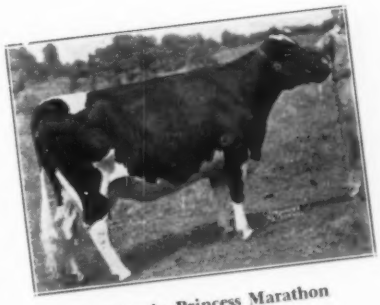
The Trademark Story

Chapter 7

IN THE FALL of 1928 Joe Natwick began assembling his Dunloggin herd. At the U. S. National Sale at Waukesha he selected 8 top females. One of these, a daughter of **P. O. M. Della,** proved the most significant purchase by introducing Mr. Natwick to the Della line, which was to play such an important part in the development of the herd. To fill out his car Mr. Natwick selected 4 more daughters and a granddaughter of the Della bull from the Wittig herd for $4000. One of these was P. Homestead Belle, heavy in calf to J.R.A.P. 3d. Her calf, born on New Year's Day was aptly named New Year Belle. She was unpromising as a heifer, narrowly escaping the discard when she freshened with one light quarter. However, from 4 years old until her death in 1940 she was completely sound in the udder, and later became the first 1,000-lb. cow developed at Dunloggin. In both '36 and '38 she teamed up with her younger sister, Dun. Bessie Homestead, to win Res. A-A Produce of Dam honors. New Year Belle was the dam of several great sons. Few cows of her generation have exerted a greater influence on the breed. Today she rests in the famous burial plot at Old Dunloggin. Her memory lives on.

Princess Marathon, sired by Carnation Dun., became a 100,000-lb. lifetime producer. Fond Memory, sire of Fon Marathon, was a Woodmaster son out of Dun. Elenora, many times A-A daughter of Pabst Prilly American Beauty (whose dam was A-A Pabst American Beauty), and from A-A Elenora Della Burke, whose sire was a son of **P. O. M. Della.**

New Year Belle



Dunloggin Princess Marathon

Bring Trademark Into Your Herd — — Frozen Semen Now Available To You

$25 per service — — Write, wire or phone us today

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

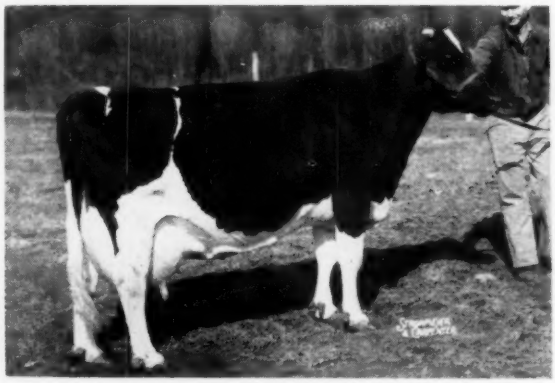
DON AND LLOYD FREEMAN

Byron (Phone-4164) Illinois

(123) 711

Exciting News About "French Mistress"!

A New National Champion at 14y 7m!



DUNLOGGIN FRENCH MISTRESS 2334619 (EX)

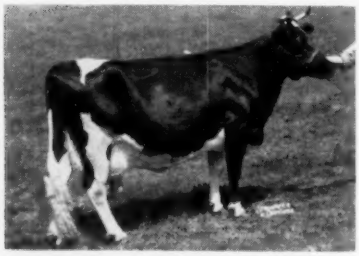
She is just finishing a record started at 14y 7m of age with 1070 lbs. fat and 29,716 lbs. milk on 2X with 7 days still to go! This makes her a new National Champion for her age for both milk and Fat! She is also the only cow to make FOUR 1000-lb. fat records at past 10 years of age. Her lifetime total now exceeds 235,000 lbs. She is the dam of four daughters with records to 1041 lbs. fat on 2X.

DAM OF OUR HERD SIRE:

HEDGE HARMONIOUS CAVALIER

Born Mar. 5, 1954. Sired by **Hedge Adean Harmony (SMP),** plus — 44-lb. proven son of Dunloggin Mistress Melody, now owned by Southeastern Penna. ABC. We have 30 of his daughters, five of them due now with first calf and 18 more of breeding age. 23 are from dams with one or more crosses to Woodmaster. He has been used only by artificial insemination. A maternal brother now owned by Lehigh Valley Breeding Association.

HIS SIRE'S DAM



DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS MELODY
2y 365d 3X 18984 3.8 725
8y 365d 3X 20741 3.6 749
Dtr. of Woodmaster from Dunloggin Elenora. Full sister to Proud Mistress and Fond Memory. Dam also of Dunloggin Melcross (SMP).

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

HIR Tested for 23 Years

We have developed 20 100,000-lb. cows in the last 12 years—4 in the herd now with from 100,000 to 160,000 lbs. 17 cows from 500 to 600 lbs.; 9 from 600 to 722 lbs. 68 cows (6 dry) made an average of 52.8 lbs. fat on our March test!

VISITORS WELCOME!

Come and see "Cavalier" and his daughters.

FRUITLANDS FARM

Cert. - Acc. - Vacc.

L. W. IRISH **(Since 1933)** **VALATIE, N. Y.**

TENNESSEE (from page 116)

Holsteins have moved into the state of Tennessee.

The group voted to have three junior sales this year for club work promotion. Last year about 65 head of club animals were sold thru three sales and this year they are expecting to place about 75 or 80. A very nice report was given on last year's success at the junior show herd that showed at the International. Also, it was well received when the group was told that 3 junior animals had been nominated for Junior All-American Awards and that one of these was Reserve Junior All-American Junior Yearling. Thanks were expressed to the Dairy Extension men for their part in helping to make these awards possible. It was the Extension Dairymen who headed by this group of cattle that went to the International.

Production awards were presented to 37 different Holstein owners on the production of their cows. Awards are given for all registered cattle that produce 15,000 milk or 500 lbs. of fat. Highest number of awards received by any one owner was 23 going to the University of Tennessee followed by Knapp Farm, Nashville.

Officers for the coming year are: President Robert McCullough, Lewisburg; Vice-President William Fleenor, Bluff City; Secretary and Treasurer Sam Hinton, Knoxville.

GEORGIA

Melears Barbecue, where they serve the most of the best barbecue, was the place of this year's Georgia's state meeting. Curtis Avery called the meeting to order and held the group on the subject so that business was finished early and the bull sessions could begin.

This year's junior calf sale will be held April 22nd at the arena at the University of Georgia. Each breed is allowed 10 animals in the sale which is managed by the Dairy Club of the University Dairy Department. Holsteins have always been the highest averaging of the breeds sold in this sale.

The Southern Invitational Sale will again be held in Atlanta on July 21st. Since its beginning, this sale has always ranked as one of the highest selling sales in the U.S. Last year it ranked 15th highest in all sales reported and 3rd in state sales. This year another sale will be held in Macon on August 18th and will be known as the "Deep South Classic" and hopes are that it will be as successful as the Southern Invitational. Both of these

sales will be under the management of M. B. Nichols, St. Charles, Illinois.

Learned at the meeting was the news that the top three Dairy Efficient Awards this year had been won by Holstein dairymen. First place went to Ray Tidwell, Douglasville, who has one of the largest herds in Georgia on test. Incidentally, Ray has the first cow in Georgia to ever classify Excellent in Georgia. There may be some other excellent cows in Georgia but this is the first one ever made excellent in Georgia. She is Beaverburn Princess Isabelle 3248696 with a record of 16,305 M 588 F in 305 d on 2X milking.

Officers for the year 1958 are: President T. R. Sullivan, College Park; Vice-president Charles Miller, Richland; Secretary and Treasurer Ray Tidwell, Douglasville.

MISSISSIPPI

The Junior College at Decatur was the meeting place and a good turn out was on hand for the Mississippi meeting. E. J. Murphy called the meeting to order and business moved swiftly.

The group felt that a State Sale should be held this year and the Secretary was instructed to contact people that might be interested in handling this sale. W. D. Miller invited the group to the King and Anderson Farm for a field day sometime in June. It is hoped that it can be worked in at the same time the herd is classified. A committee was appointed to make the arrangements and final plans.

Virgil Herchenhahan gave a very nice talk on DHIA records and their value in building a good herd of dairy cattle. This was a very timely topic because too few dairymen are testing and some of the ones that are do not make good use of their records. He used the herd book of J. W. Penn as an illustration and went over some of the records that Mr. Penn has made in his herd. The talk was built around the theme that you need good producing cows to make the money in dairying.

French Early, Aberdeen, was elected president with Virgil Herchenhanan as Vice-president and William Wester as Secretary and Treasurer.

BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.

The Baltimore County (Maryland) Holstein Breeders' Association held their Annual Meeting and Banquet on January 25 at Upperco, with 191 attending. Officers for the coming year were elected, as follows: Presi-

(Please turn to page 130)

Winfarm Inka Model 1154156

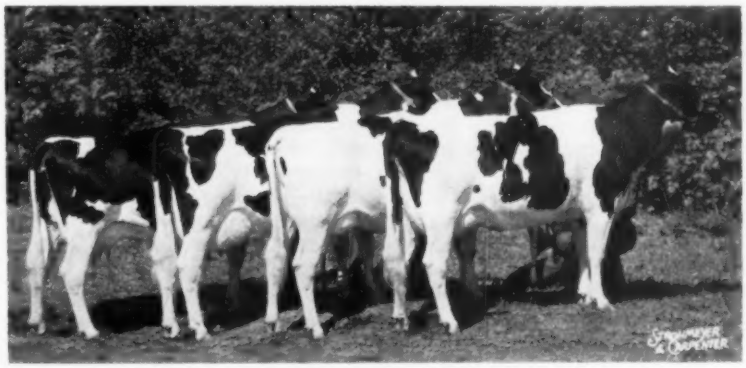
DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Our Line-Bred Dunloggin Herd Sire (SMT)

Silver Medal for Type (83.2 on 14 daughters). Sire of two All-New York 2-Year-Olds, a Res. All-New York 3-Year-Old. One daughter nominated for All-American. His top producing daughter to date: "Ella" with 2-11 2X 16923 3.7% 627. THEY GET BETTER EVERY YEAR! Outstanding in udders and legs.

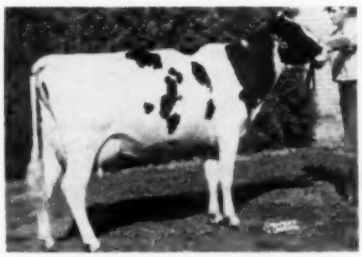
"Model" is a line-bred WOODMASTER (4 crosses). His sire carries three crosses through Dunloggin Pure Gold, Dunloggin Model and Dunloggin Master Stroke. His dam is a granddaughter through her sire, Dunloggin Master Educator.

HIS 1957 "GET"

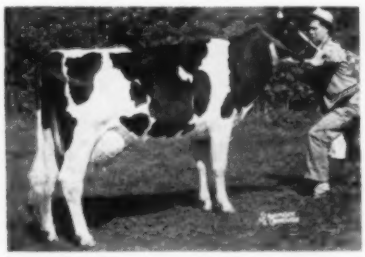


GET of WINFARM INKA MODEL 1154156
Third at Eastern States in both 1956 and 1957, all in heifer form. These four have 2X records from 440 to 529 lbs. fat. All four are going from 550 to 600 lbs. this year.

Two "VG" Daughters



WINFARM MODEL ALICIA (VG)
2-8 301d 2X 11293 3.9 441
Fresh again at 3-8 with 443 lbs. fat in her first 236 days. 2nd 2-yr-old Syracuse, 1956; 1st 3-yr-old Eastern States, 1957. Her VG-88 dam has records to 700 lbs. fat and is in our strong "Kate" family.



WINFARM MODEL ELAINE (VG)
2-7 296d 2X 11393 3.8 438
3-7 353d 2X 13111 3.9 511
Fresh again at 4-8 and has 371 lbs. fat in her first 191d. All-State 2-Year-Old, 1956, nominated for All-American, 1st at Syracuse, Eastern States, Rhinebeck. 1st 4-yr-old Rhinebeck 1957. We also have three full sisters to her!

FOR SALE: A "Model" son born March 1957. Flashy, light colored, a show prospect. Out of Winfarm Emminetta (VG-88) with 6 2X records averaging 651 lbs. fat, 4% test. Next dam a VG daughter of Dunloggin Eminent with 7 2X records averaging 639 lbs. fat. **Price: $450, delivered free of charge within 200 miles of our farm, satisfaction guaranteed!**

WINFARM

Cert. - Acc. - Vacc.

H. C. WINANS & CO. -:- PINE PLAINS, N. Y.

YOU

are invited to visit the herd at

Chesterton Farm

WEST CHESTER, OHIO

Located just outside the village on Le-Sourdesville-West Chester Rd.

95 Head Tracing At Least Once To

Winterthur Posch Ormsby Fobes (VG-GM) or His Illustrious Sire Posch Ormsby Fobes 14th (EX-GM).

Calves Of This Breeding For Sale At All Times

SEE THIS HERD Before or After WINDY SHADE FARM DISPERSAL

Wednesday — April 16

COWPHILOSOPHY

By MARK H. KEENEY

Still high on the "Best Seller" list of books for dairymen. It was written for the dairyman, by a master dairyman, about successful methods of breeding and managing dairy cattle.

First published in 1940, COWPHILISOPHY was revised in 1944 and is now in its 5th printing. It makes just as much plain cow sense today as the day it was written.

It is a MUST for the dairyman's library.

Price $3.00 per copy

Order from

Holstein-Friesian World

LACONA -:- NEW YORK

Large Meeting in Oregon

By A. E. DELPLANCHE
Editor, Oregon Holstein Newsletter

The Fourth Annual Washington County (Oregon) Holstein Assn. banquet on February 17 was a big success with the largest turn-out on record. There were 236 people present at Roy, Oregon, to enjoy the fine speech on dairying in South and Central America by Robert Rumler, Executive Secretary of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America and of course, partake of the wonderful turkey dinner served by the Roy Parents Club.

The coveted Progressive Breeders Awards were presented to Albert Evers and Sons, Forest Grove, Lindow Brothers, Portland, and Alton Johnson of Battleground, Washington.

Dale Schellar, Secretary of the County Club presented the chain calf award to the Forest Grove F.F.A. Chapter. The animal was accepted by advisor George Keeney on behalf of the chapter, who in turn introduced Eric Ames, the member to receive the calf. Ames, a freshman Chapter member, receives the calf under an agreement whereby he will return the first female offspring to the chapter.

Rumler who spent 6 weeks last summer touring South and Central America, touched briefly on problems facing dairymen in that area. The class separation in these countries leave a wide blank between the poor and rich. The middle class is almost non-existent. Milk is sold mostly to the very rich, the poorer people being unable to afford it.

In Mexico City there are 60 Holstein breeders — producing, processing and distributing milk but each individually. There are no standards of quality and the price range varies considerably. There is no joint effort to stablize quality and enforce sanitation.

HERMAN and AL LINDOW
Receiving PBR plaque at Washington County (Ore.) annual meeting.

"Domination by government in Mexico and other countries should be a lesson to us to try to do it ourselves", Rumler stated.

Other countries have almost the same problems, with sanitation remaining one of the biggest blocks, and quality of the cows being poor but improving.

Larry Johnson of Hillsboro was master of ceremonies. Entertainment was furnished by Bob, Carol and Tom Day; Joan, John and Marilyn Ireland and Jo Walker.

Louis Wettstein, Ontario, President of the Oregon State Holstein Association was present as well as Ed Soper, Fieldman for the National Association.

Washington State Holstein leaders are pictured conferring with Robert H. Rumler, Executive Secretary of The Holstein-Friesian Association of America following his address to some 125 Holstein breeders who attended a special meeting of the Skagit Valley Holstein Club at Mt. Vernon recently. Left to right are: Russell Pfeiffer, National Director of The Holstein-Friesian Association of America and Manager of Carnation Milk Farms; Iver W. Youngquist, former National Director; guest speaker Rumler; and Don Youngquist, President of the Skagit County Holstein Club.

FINAL REMINDER

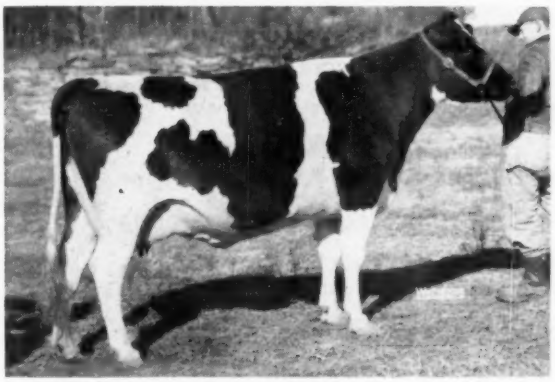
Windy Shade DISPERSAL

Wednesday, April 16

West Chester, Ohio

112 Registered Holsteins

This Excellent Granddaughter of Pabst Comet Sells



JAY WINDY SHADE COMET LA PELLA (EX)
4-10 365d 2X 16,782 M 614 F (SA)
She is a daughter of W S Posch Fobes Wayne out of a Pabst Comet daughter. She is due right at sale time to SKOKIE GOLDEN PRINCE (VG-GM). What a herd sire prospect this calf is! And what a show cow this "EX" cow will make! A beautiful daughter also sells.

See the March 8 & March 22 issues of the WORLD for further details on this great herd. Top cow families are selling and you will have a choice of many select young herd sire prospects. The March 22 ad was in error — Windy Shade 7/8 Posch and Windy Shade Posch Sir Piet do not sell.

Pontiac's Grandson Sells

ZELDENRUST PONTIAC KORNDYKE
"EX"-93 at 10y. Has two records of 1108 and 1151f at 9 & 10 years and in the first 357 days of her 11-yr-old record, she has 32,572 milk and 1373 fat on 3X. What a cow and what a cow family!

The jr. herd sire selling, is ZELDENRUST TREASURE DUKE, born 9-19-56, a son of The Duke Zeldenrust out of Zeldenrust Proud Mistress (VG), the 892-lb. daughter of Pontiac that was Hon. Ment. All-American 3-Yr-Old this past year.

Nineteen Daughters
Of Excellent Cows
Sell in The Sale

Three "Excellent" and
Nine Very Good
Cows Sell

C. B. SMITH
Sale Mgr. and Auctioneer
WILLIAMSTON, MICH.

Herd is clean and under supervision. Cattle will be TB and Bangs Tested within 30 days. Mostly all calfhood vaccinated.

Sale Starts 10:00 a. m.

SAM J. JOHNSON
Owner
WEST CHESTER, OHIO

H.I.R. spells success

Ever notice that most of the herds that are really "going places" are HIR-tested herds?

It's more than coincidence. HIR, after all, is the tool for the job . . . a testing program designed to speed Registered Holstein progress.

Official, time-tested and practical, HIR is geared to supplying the kind of production information you need in the never-ending planning and selection which go hand in hand with success.

And the consistent willingness to pay more for animals backed by HIR records further underscores the program's solid value in . . .

". . . making the certificate of registry mean more . . ."

THE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA
Brattleboro, Vermont

Those Sires At Cedar Lane

PEBBLE BEACH DUKE PRINWAYCESS (VG-SMP)

Duke is a sire of a World's record 2 yr. old with 1,073 fat. As a 3 yr. old, she made 1,032 fat. Her paternal sister made a State record with 25,818 M - 4.3% - 1,115 F. Another Duke daughter just made 20,960M - 4.4% - 915 F at 7 yr. 11m. The recent herd ave. in the Lindsay herd where Duke has several daughters is 692 lbs. fat.

25 Duke Daughters Now In Our Herd

They Were Bred To Be Great Sires

Duke is a double grandson of Montvic Chieftain 7th V. G. and Gold Medal. A sire of 27 sons in DHIA, 20 of these are Plus Proven. Duke's dam produced at 4 yrs. 22,661 M - 4.2% - 954 F.

Fobes is a double grandson of Sir Bess Skylark Ormsby V.G. and Silver Medal. He sired an Excellent All-American daughter that is a former National Champion with 1,064 fat at 4 yrs. She was Fobes' own dam.

Fobes has 30 daughters with an average of 15,133M - 4.0% - 604 F. He is the second high ranking sire of the plus proven sons. He had 16 daughters in one herd that averaged 19,289M 4.2% - 811F. He is Excellent at "(92)." His inbred daughters are better than their dams in type.

22 Cows In Calf To Fobes In Our Herd

SIR BESS ORMSBY BURKE FOBES EX-GM

Duke's Latest Proof

18 Tested Daus. Avg.	16,153 M	4.38%	708 F
15 Tested Daus. Avg.	15,528 M	4.44%	689 F
15 Tested Dams Avg.	15,897 M	3.70%	589 F
	—369 M	+.74%	+100 F

Fobes' Latest Proof

29 tested Daus. Ave.	15,011 M	4.0 %	600 F
29 tested Dams Ave.	14,940 M	3.81%	569 F
	+71 M	+.19%	+13 F

FROZEN SEMEN FROM FOBES AND DUKE AVAILABLE

CEDAR LANE FARM

Oldwick, N. J.

J. S. Johnson, Owner **Leon Snyder, Manager**

BALTIMORE (from page 125)
dent — Gerald Ensor; Vice-President —Raymond Armacost, Jr.; Secretary-Treasurer — James Armacost; Directors — William H. Hill, Walter Gill, Robert Prigel.

Speakers for the evening were John Morris, Extension Dairyman from the University of Maryland, and William P. Saddler, Manager of Maryland Cooperative Milk Producers, Inc.

The National 4-H Dairy Judging Team Members, Roberta Messer, Jerry Ensor, James Hill, and Howard Stiles, were introduced by Mr. Morris. Each team member then spoke briefly on what it meant to him to be a member of this team. Mr. Morris issued 100,000 pound lifetime production certificates to county dairymen. He also conducted a panel discussion on things you do and don't do for your wife.

Mr. Saddler discussed briefly the highlights on milk marketing.

Guests of the evening were County Extension Agents, County DHIA Supervisors, State Holstein President, State DHIA President, and Maryland ABC representatives.

Each year the county club donates a calf to a 4-H Club Member. James Scott, winner of the calf last year, gave a report on accomplishments of his 4-H project. Mr. William Hill gave a report on the program of work, and some of the results of Holstein shows for the previous year. Charles Street was the winner of the door prize, receiving a one year membership in the State Holstein Association. Albert Ensor, a 4-H Club Member with a Holstein Project, won the calf this year, which was secured from Hickory Hill Farm.

Musical entertainment for the evening was furnished by a singing group, known as the Little Jewels.

NEBRASKA'S CHAMPION HOLSTEIN GIRL

Miss Jeanette Heins, Grand Island, (right) Nebraska's 1957 Champion Holstein 4-H Girl, receives a trophy from 1956 National Dairy Princess Shari Lewis Erway at the Nebraska Annual Meeting.

Nebraska Breeders Meet

Reported by Bob Johnson, Sec'y

With an attendance equal to over half its membership, the Nebraska Holstein-Friesian Association held a very successful meeting on January 24, 1958. Over 60 people were present at the Cornhusker Hotel in Lincoln for their annual get-to-gether.

President W. Eugene Flynn called the meeting to order at 11:15 A. M. with the reading of the minutes and the financial reports. The dates for the District meetings were set and this was followed by discussion on the spring Black and White Shows.

Invitations were extended to hold the All-State Black & White Show in Central City, Beatrice and Seward. The group voted for Beatrice as their first choice for the 1958 All-State Show. The Black and White Show dates were then set as follows:

Western District Tuesday, April 29; Central District Wednesday, April 30; Northeast District Thursday, May 1; Southeast District Friday, May 2; All-State Show, Beatrice, Saturday, May 3, 1958.

After an enjoyable lunch, Robert W. Koehler, Manager of the American Dairy Association of Nebraska, introduced the 1957 American Dairy Princess, Shari Lewis Erway. Mrs. Erway then presented Miss Jeanette Heins of Grand Island, with the Holstein trophy for winning the State Champion Club Girl award.

The guest speaker was John Cooper, Extension Director of the Holstein-Friesian Association of America. Mr. Cooper explained the proposed change in the registration fees and told how this would aid in selling State memberships. He stated with confidence that the Nebraska Holstein Association will be a stronger, better organized group after the 1959 National Convention in Omaha.

He also stated that Artificial Insemination is playing a tremendous roll in the breeding of Holsteins today. The breeder is extremely important and he must make very careful matings in order to keep Holsteins the cows that "fit the farm and fit the market."

The group voted in favor of increasing the State membership dues to $5.00 plus 10 cents per cow over 10 animals for the Purebred Breeder. The Grade Breeder dues remained at $3.00 for the person with less than four Registered Holsteins.

The advertising rates for the Nebraska Holstein News were increased to $35.00 per age.

1959 Convention Plans

W. Eugene Flynn, General Chairman for the 1959 National Convention Committee, gave a brief report on their activities to date and called on the chairmen of the various committees to give their reports.

Plans are well under way for the 1959 National Convention in Omaha. A complete program has been arranged and full committees have been set up and are ready for action. The Publication Committee and the Arrangements Committee have already made definite plans and are now in the process of working their plans. A fund raising program has been started and many breeders in Nebraska and nearby states are making plans for the National Convention Sale.

The big project for 1958 will be to DOUBLE our State membership.

National Fieldman John Stewart reported on Nebraska's standing on the activity index for 1957 and stressed that we must be more forceful in selling State memberships.

He said Holstein Breeders and dairymen have a big investment, yet their dues for State membership are lower than the dues for many "Camera Clubs" etc. Mr. Stewart said we simply must be better salesmen and our membership can be doubled if we will just get out and do it.

The Black and White Brain Buster Contest will be a feature of the All-State Black and White Show again this year. This will be the second year for this hour-long quiz program designed to stimulate interest and enthusiasm in Junior Holstein activities.

The Nebraska Holstein-Friesian Association is very grateful to Abel Dairy Farm at Lincoln for their donation of the Registered Holstein heifer calf which will be awarded to the winner of the contest.

Unanimous ballots were cast for the re-election of W. Eugene Flynn for President and George Gaeth for Vice President in 1958.

The Bred Heifer Classic

Reorganized And Bigger And Better Than Ever

SALE BEGINS 11:00 A. M.

LUNCH SERVED

To Whom It May Concern:

The Selection Committee has made a supreme effort to provide a really great group of foundation heifers.

We hope you will feel we have done well.

The Committee

45 Head Selling Tuesday April 29

At Exposition Grounds West Springfield, Mass.

Here Are Some Examples

1 A dtr. of WIS SUPREME (GM) out of a VG dtr. of WIS LEADER. Due June to service of WILLARD's CANARY PRINCE whose dam has 20,892—3.7%—792. (Jewelholm)

2 A granddtr. of CLARKDALE GLORIA TRANSMITTER (EX-GM) from a dtr. of BAKER FARM DAUNTLESS (EX-GM) with 19,582—3.8—751, 2X. Next dam 796 fat with 3 records over 700, all 2X. Due in June to WIS MAESTRO ($30,000). (Hilltop)

3 A granddtr. of MONTVIC LOCHINVAR from a VG-86 cow with 22,835 milk 767 fat. Due in September to TUM-A-LUM DOUBLEGAY (Panciera)

4 A dtr. of MALLARY LANDMARK from a VG-88 cow that was 6th at E. S. Exposition and has 14,847 milk, 524 fat 2X in 10 months at 3 years. (Mallary)

5 A dtr. of TYLER FARMS RAG APPLE SENSATION (VG-GM) from a dtr. of WALKER HOMESTEAD DAWN (VG-GM) with 697 fat 4.4% at 2 years, 697 in 305 days, 4.6% at 5 yrs. and 764 with 4.5% at 6 years, all 2X. Next dam 726, 3.9% with 18,525 milk. Full sister to animal consigned has 504 fat 4.3% at 2 yrs. 2X. Bred to DAWN (VG-GM) and due in August. (John Howe).

6 A double granddtr. of GLADIATOR from a 4-year-old with 17,955 milk 626 fat (SA) 2X; next dam 559 fat. First 3 maternal dams all over 100,000 lbs. milk. Due Aug. to OSBORNDALE SIR PETER LOCHINVAR (SMP). (Lemax)

7 A dtr. of SUPERIOR (SMP) from 636 lb. 2X dtr. of ROYAL BESS BURKE (GM). Bred to WESTLEA CASCADE ULYSSES who is from an 829 lb. 4.4% dtr. of NOBLEMAN (EX-GM) (Tranquillity)

8 A dtr. of PEBBLE BEACH DUKE PRINWAYCESS (VG-SMP) from a 552 lb. 4.3% cow. Served by OSBORNDALE IVANHOE (VG-SMP) ($15,000), he a son of "Gay." Also consigned a dtr. of GLENELG GENERAL from a 467 lb. 3.6%, 2X dam. Next dam 770 fat, 20,836 milk 2X. (Atlasta)

9 A dtr. of SUPERIOR (SMP) from a 4-year-old cow with 13,300—3.8%—503 in 298 days, 2X. Due May 10 to FLEETRIDGE MARATHON RULER. Also a dtr. of ADMIRAL from cow with 15,070—3.74%—564, 2X. Due June 20. (W. E. Thrall)

01 A dtr. of COCHRAN KORNDYKE COMMANDER (VG-GM) whose latest proof is plus 707 milk, plus 47 fat, plus .16%. Her dam with 115,579 milk. Due June 10 to TOPS HONEYMAN HUMDINGER. (Toplands)

HEALTH: Every animal Calf Vaccinated, T. B. Tested, Guaranteed Safe in Calf and all are Certified, Accredited for Bang's and Tested within 30 days of Sale.

Sale Committee

ARTHUR BENNETT, Chairman
PHILIP COONS, Co-Chairman
EDWARD HOFFMAN
FRED M. NICHOLS
KAYE ANDRUS
PRES. WARREN THRALL (Ex-Officio)
PETER PETERSON
ERWIN KELSEY

E. M. Granger, Auctioneer *Horace Backus, Pedigrees*

OAKTON (from page 60)
selling her he put a big price on her to a South American buyer but the man still took her. Another one of the Oakton herd sires is her son sired by Burton Sovereign. His name is Oakton Sovereign Blackboy and he is black and dairy.

One of the older sons of the Burton cow is Oakton Segis Jim, a plus proven bull that was sold to the West Virginia Artificial Breeders. Jim was sired by Zeldenrust Segis Korndyke.

One of the nice 2-year-olds in the herd is Oakton Don Burton Victoria, a daughter of Pabst Burke Tritomia Don. A real dairy heifer, she is the third generation from a full sister to the Burton cow. That makes her more than a half sister to Oakton Burton Don.

The oldest senior herd sire at Oakton is Zeldenrust Fobes Grand Monarch, a son of Franlo Chip Grand Monarch out of the 951-lb. Zeldenrust KB KO Jeanette 2d. His 6 pair preliminary proof shows an increase of 37 lbs. fat on 520-lb. dams. A number of his daughters are in the milking herd. Oakton Monarch Babs is a nice black daughter with a good udder. Her dam is a paternal sister to the Burton cow. Oakton Monarch Seven has 613 as a 4-year-old. Oakton Monarch Josie with 566 as a 2-year-old was just starting to spring and it looked like she was going to have a beautiful udder. Another nice black daughter was Oakton Monarch Conia. The third generation from a full sister to the Burton cow, she has 613 fat as a 3-year-old.

A good looking state record cow stood at the end of the line on the north end of the barn. She was Oakton Segis Copia, a daughter of Zeldenrust Segis Korndyke. Her state record was 20,871 milk and 807 fat on 2X in 365 days at 3-2. Her dam, still in the herd, is Oakton Cornucopia Mary, a daughter of Zeldenrust Pontiac Cornucopia with records to 762 fat on 2X.

Harold has made a half dozen selected matings to The Duke Zeldenrust, Ray Bottema's popular young herd sire and he is hoping for a suitable bull calf from these matings for a future Oakton herd sire. The Copia cow just mentioned is due soon to him. Some of the others carrying his service are the Don daughter, the Browns Master Darky daughter, the inbred daughter of the Burton cow and the youngest daughter of the Burton cow.

The Duke Zeldenrust is a son of Zeldenrust Korndyke Parthenea (SMP) and out of the famous Browns Mistress Corrine. One of his sons should fit well in the Oakton breeding program.

The Zeldenrust foundation has done well for Harold. The old cows have really lasted and transmitted. It just shows what good foundation plus a sound breeding and feeding program can do. Operation Oakton is a nice family operation working with top cow families.

These "Burke" Calves Join a New Purina Project.

REGISTERED HOLSTEIN CALVES FOR PURINA RESEARCH FARM

A group of registered Holstein heifer calves has been purchased for the Purina Research Farm at Gray Summit, Missouri, according to an announcement by Dr. R. M. Bethke, Vice President in charge of research. These calves are to be used in a special farm youth project that is still in the development stage.

In addition to Holstein heifers, the project will include baby beeves and pens of fat lambs and fat barrows. The project will be known as the Danforth Farm Youth Center and is being developed as a memorial to the late William H. Danforth, founder of Ralston Purina Company. It will be dedicated to research with the feeding and handling of animals to help farm boys and girls with their livestock projects.

The first group of heifers will be distributed into three equal groups according to their age and conformation. They will be fed and handled as individuals, just as farm boys and girls would handle their registered dairy heifer projects. They will not be shown in open competition, but will be available for judging contests for farm youth groups who will visit the Purina Research Farm.

It is the long-range plan to add a group of Senior heifer calves each year so that the project will include an equal number of Senior yearlings and Senior heifer calves. As the heifers approach calving, they will be absorbed into the dairy herd at the Research Farm. The present dairy herd has been developed from an original purchase of grade heifers 30 years ago without a single female being purchased since that time. The herd average is consistently over 500 pounds butterfat.

The first group of registered Holsteins was purchased from Northern Illinois breeders by J. C. Thompson, Manager of Dairy Research for Ralston Purina. A. C. (Whitie) Thomson assisted in locating the outstanding herds where this consignment was selected. The accompanying photograph shows the group of calves as they were lined up for distribution into their respective feeding projects.

Holstein breeders will be especially interested in the pedigrees of these heifers. No less than 13 of the 18 are granddaughters or great-granddaughters of Wisconsin Admiral Burke Lad (VG-GM). Three are granddaughters of Wis Leader (EX-GM), and two are daughters of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (E-GM). There are also two daughters of Hickory Creek Gomar (E—All-American Jr. Yrlg., 1951). Single daughters of Sires include one by Osborndale Sir Ty Vic Rag Apple (E—SM) and Crescent King Jule Fobes. The last bull is still in heavy service in Northern Illinois at 15 years of age.

There are several outstanding cow families represented. They include five Excellent cows each well-known in her own right as a producer and as a producer. They are: Cherrybold Admiral Burke: Dunloggin Golden Princess; Dunloggin Mistress LaPrincess; Crescent Beauty Princess Marita; and Colony Lilith Fobes Colantha.

It is also interesting to note that the dam of every heifer has one or more production records up to 813 pounds butterfat. Several are cows with more than 100,000 pounds of milk to date. All but two of the dams are officially classified Good Plus or Very Good. One was lost when her heifer calf was born and one is from an unclassified herd. A very outstanding herd should develop from this solid foundation.

D. BRUCE FRISBIE DISPERSAL — SATURDAY MAY-10

WATERTOWN, WISCONSIN

55 HEAD REGISTERED HOLSTEINS

At the Darcey sale pavilion 7m N. of Watertown on Hiwhy 26

— G. M. SIRE SELLING —

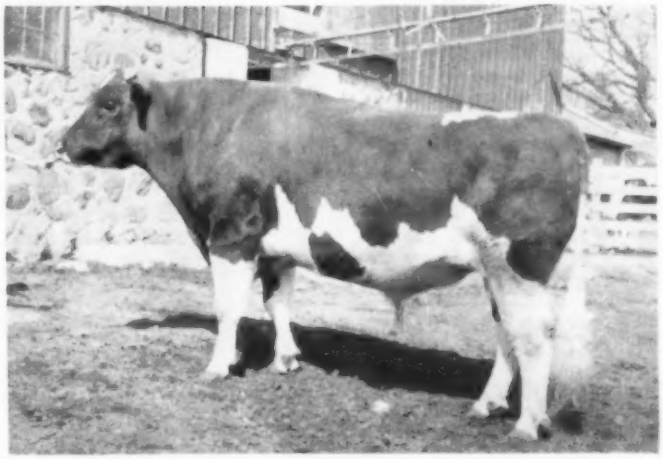
1957 HIR HERD AVE.
27 COWS
14,875 M. - 540 F.

FEATURED IN THIS HERD THE SALE OF THE GOLD MEDAL SIRE (PICTURED RIGHT) PLUS 28 OF HIS DAUGHTERS.

Roamlad Pabst Walker 1204074 has just recently been made GM.
His proof:

13 daus. ave.	15,761 M.	3.64%	574 F.
12 daus. ave.	15,850 M.	3.63%	576 F.
12 dams ave.	14,296 M.	3.66%	523 F.
	+1,554 M.	—.03%	+53 F.

Pictures of his daus. will run in the April 26 issue - look for them.
Just a 5-yr. old bull and already Gold Medal - what a rare opportunity to buy proven transmitting ability and youth to go with it!



ROAMLAD PABST WALKER (VG-GM)
Born 4-28-52
Sired by Pabst Roamer Dean Walker Lad from a Roamer daughter. He has a full brother, Pabst Roamer Arthur, VG who is SMP sire. Classification score on this bull's 12 classified daughters, 81.5, five of these at 2 yrs.

FRANCIS DARCEY & SONS Sale Managers
WATERTOWN - WISCONSIN

SOME OF THE BREED'S GREATEST CATTLE

Have Come From Wisconsin Institution Herds

OUR STATE INSTITUTION HOLSTEINS —

— "All linebred Wisconsin Admiral Burkes"

— **"Over 800 head milking average well over 450 pounds of fat"**

— "LONGEVITY - TYPE - PRODUCTION"

— "A study of leading show and production records leads to our intensified Burke breeding. A bull from this line available at all times."

For information and our new bull list, write —

Wisconsin State Department of Public Welfare

W. W. KINYON, Farm Supervisor — **State Capitol, MADISON, WISCONSIN**

For FAST HEALING
Loaded with LANOLIN

Famous smooth-spreading Teat and Udder antiseptic medication. For injuries, chapping and massage of caked bag. At all dealers'.

Send for FREE Cow Book
DAIRY ASSOCIATION CO.
Lyndonville 12 Vermont

BAG BALM

DANA manufactures the famous 2-Color-Nylon neck chain markers . . . markers and numerals are all solid Nylon . . . no paint to chip out.
For free illustrated catalog write
C. H. Dana Co., Inc.—Established, 1861
Hyde Park 2, Vermont

W. A. SHIPLEY
Dairy Cattle
AUCTIONEER AND JUDGE
Holsteins A Specialty
Urbana, Ohio Phone 34001

CHAUTAUQUA CO. CLUB
Sales Service
Let us help you select your kind of Holsteins from the herds of our 172 Club members. Harley J. Dickinson.
Sales Agent, Hanover Rd., Forestville, N. Y. Phone: Silver Creek 626-R-2.

ELGIN COUNTY HOLSTEIN BREEDERS CLUB
Noted for Type and Production
W. D. Shore, Sales Agent
RR 6, St. Thomas, Ontario, Can.

Canadian Holsteins
SAM GOUGH
Sales Agent in York, Simcoe, and Ontario counties. Over 800 herds to choose from. We make all necessary export arrangements. Phone Toronto Axminster 3-4023. Write: Sam Gough, Milliken, Ontario, Canada.

HALLCREST DUNLOGGIN BELLE 3868783 ($975)
Dave Monell, Chemung Farms, purchaser; Maynard Hall, Hallcrest Farms, consignor; T. Emmett McClure, leadsman. In Box, R. Charles Backus, auctioneer; Horace A. Backus, pedigrees.

343d Earlville Sale

CATALOG SUMMARY

130	Females 2y & over	$51,650	$397.31
	(3 calves under 3 mos. s.w.d.)	2,044	65.94
5	Bred Yearlings	1,675	335.00
7	Open Yearlings	1,210	172.86
7	Heifer Calves Over 3 mos.	1,375	196.43
11	Bulls over 3 mos.	2,980	270.91
160		$60,934	$380.84
25	Orphan Calves	1,365	
		$62,299	

For the first time in the long history of the Earlville sale series, a "bloodline" section was included with a regular sale. The date was March 5 — the 343d Earlville Sale—and the special feature included 31 descendants of Sir Bess Ormsby Fobes Dean 761977 (GM) with almost half this number being daughters of Dean.

A tremendous crowd, one of the largest ever at Earlville, filled the pavilion to overflowing and bidding was active in both the Dean section and the regular event following. The entire sale of 160 head averaged $380.84 while the 31 "Deans," included in those figures, averaged $534.74.

The $975 top was supplied by Maynard Hall and Sons, Hallcrest Farms, she being a 581-lb. 3-year-old daughter of their new Gold Medal Sire, Meadow Springs Follow On Laird (VG). Her purchaser was David Monell, Chemung Farms. Mr. Monell also selected Tirvelda Adean Caprice, a June 1957 daughter of Hedge Adean Pearl 3077326 (VG), the 959-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Golden Segis (EX). Consigned by Tirvelda Farms by Virginia, the price of Caprice was $625 and, within minutes of her sale, Mr. Monell resold her to Pennsylvania via a phone call from a late bidder.

Snake Hill Farms, Va., represented by J. Mayo Brown, paid $900 for Cupalo Dean Burke 3480830 (GP), a 541-lb. daughter of the well known Ednachester Inka Dean (VG-88), a Dean daughter with a good show record and production on 2X to 766 lbs. fat.

C. A. Eccleston, Northcroft Farms, purchased from Clem A. Drake & Son a Dean granddaughter, June Dean Dibbson Crusader 3618925, with records to 631 lbs. fat. She sold for $810 and her bull calf brought $60. Mr. Eccleston's second purchase at $650 was from the B. & G. Gunzenhauser herd.

Two good entries from Kent Whipple's Marshline Farms went to Ed Marshall. At $700 was Marshline Top Charm 3997956, a fresh daughter of Marshline Dean Top (VG), and at $540 was a female going in direct line to the famous Excellent "Blossom" Cow. Charm's baby heifer calf sold for $150. The final animal at $700 was Maple Nook Taurus Bonnie Dean 345-6539, an own daughter of Dean bred to Council Rock Worthy Aristocrat (EX-SMT). Consigned by Ernest Rutherford, she was purchased by Howard Lacey & Sons.

Hugh R. Sutherland took another nice one from the Dean section at $690, while R. Y. Walrath & Son and William Bensley both furnished top cows at $600 each.

All Earlville Sales are managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.,

(Please turn to page 144)

CHEVY'S THE BLUE-RIBBON BUY *in the* **LOW-PRICE FIELD!** *Once you've compared the new Chevrolet with other low-priced cars, you'll agree it's the cream of the crop. Yet, with all its styling and engineering advances, Chevy's priced right down at the bottom of the ladder!*

Brookwood 4-door station wagon with Body by Fisher.
Chevy's the only car in its field with Safety Plate Glass all around.

The longer you look, the more you'll find to like about this new Chevy. It's the only honest-to-goodness *new* car in its field. Yet, with all its stand-out style and outstanding engineering developments, it's priced to go beautifully with your budget.

Any way you figure it, Chevrolet winds up ahead by a country mile. Every model's spanking new to the eye, with an all-new Body by Fisher—lower and wider with beautifully sculptured styling. Every Chevrolet's new clear through, too, with such advances as the all-new Safety-Girder frame —X-built for extra rigidity. And the ride levels out the roughest road—with a choice of all-new Full Coil suspension as standard or a real air ride (delivered without delay) as an extra-cost option.

Make it a point to get over your Chevrolet dealer's way soon. He's got these and a carload of other new features to show you, like the new Turbo-Thrust V8—another extra-cost option that loves to shrink the miles out where they're long and lonesome.

Once you've been behind the wheel, you'll agree there's nothing else as new or nice near Chevy's price! . . . Chevrolet Division of General Motors, Detroit 2, Michigan.

CHEVROLET

The 1957 All-Pennsylvania State Awards

ALL-PA. AGED BULL

LOCHINVAR ORMSBY VAR 1183022
David S. Miller, Thomasville, Pa.

ALL-PA. 2-Y-OLD BULL

HILLTOP TRANSMITTER GREAT 1242799
Frank H. Goodyear, Danboro, Pa.

ALL-PA. SR. YRLG. BULL

FERNDALE WEEJOE VICTOR 1270724
Ferndale Farms, Lebanon, Pa.

ALL-PA. JR. YRLG. BULL

SINGING BROOK LAD PRINCE 1299753
Obie Snider, Imler, Pa.

ALL-PA. SR. BULL CALF

CORNMANS SAFE GOLD SOVEREIGN 1292082
Clarence M. Cornman & Sons, Carlisle, Pa.

ALL-PA. JR. BULL CALF

WOODBOURNE INKA REFLECTOR 1298430
Woodbourne, Dimock, Pa.

ALL-PA. JR. HEIFER CALF

KEYSTONE MISTRESS BRIDGET 4360240
Keystone Farm, Easton, Pa.

ALL-PA. SR. HEIFER CALF

KEYSTONE PANSY JUPITER 4260480
Keystone Farm, Easton, Pa.

ALL-PA. JR. YRLG. HEIFER

KEYSTONE WOODMASTER PAMELA 4195043
Keystone Farm, Easton, Pa.

ALL-PA. SR. YRLG. HEIFER

KEYSTONE MISTRESS JOANNE 4120214
Keystone Farm, Easton, Pa.

ALL-PA. 2-Y-OLD HEIFER

SINGING BROOK PONTIAC SISSY 4055388
Obie Snider, Imler, Pa.

ALL-PA. 3-Y-OLD HEIFER

KEYSTONE CHIEFTAIN LOIS 3840436
Keystone Farm, Easton, Pa.

ALL-PA. 4-Y-OLD COW

REVLUC MABLE 3661257
John C. Culver, Laceyville, Pa.

ALL-PA. SR. GET OF SIRE

GET OF GREENWOODMASTER 1121323
Mrs. Mary B. Stoltzfus, Morgantown, Pa.

ALL-PA. AGED COW

INKA PIETJE VEEMAN 2734741
Woodbourne, Dimock, Pa.

ALL-PA. JR. GET OF SIRE

GET OF REED-LAWN HELBON FIRST LAD 1185937
Obie Snider, Imler, Pa.

ALL-PA. BEST THREE FEMALES

RUSSELL S. DAYTON
Montrose, Pa.

ALL-PA. PRODUCE OF DAM

GLADELL ABBEKERK BESS 2890123
Ellis Rearick, Millheim, Pa.

ABSTRACTS OF JOURNAL OF DAIRY SCIENCE ARTICLES

By H. F. Judkins, Secy.-Treas.

Lactose In Animal and Human Feeding

An Attempt has been made to review the available information (101 references) on the uses of lactose in animal and human feeding. From the information reviewed, the following conclusions can be drawn:

1. Lactose is tolerated by the rat up to about 25% of the diet. Above this level poor growth, diarrhea, alopecia, and cataract formation result.

2. Young pigs and dairy calves are able to tolerate extremely high levels of lactose. This tolerance for lactose decreases with the age of the animal.

3. Poultry, either young or old, are unable to utilize even moderate levels of lactose.

4. Lactose has a definite effect on the intestinal tract of all animals. This effect is characterized by a lowering of the acidity and a change of the intestinal flora to an acidophilic type.

5. Lactose stimulates the synthesis of B-vitamins by the intestinal bacteria in both mamals and poultry.

6. Lactose feeding causes a change in the phospholipids of the tissues of animals fed diets containing large amounts of lactose.

7. Lactose favorably influences the absorption, retention, and utilization of calcium, phosphorus, and magnesium. This may or may not be related to the change in pH of the intestinal tract following lactose feeding.

8. Lactose is well-tolerated by the human adult and it may be used in therapy against constipation and diarrhea.

9. Lactose finds wide use in infant feeding and should be considered the carbohydrate of choice for the modification of cow's milk and for the formulation of infant foods. It is especially useful as an additive to human milk for the feeding of premature infants.

10. Lactose has been shown to improve the problem-solving ability of rats, which suggests a nutritive value not found in other carbohydrates.

11. Lactose has been shown to protect the rat against alloxan poisoning. Sucrose and starch did not give this protecting action against alloxan poisoning.

12. Lactose has been shown to be a pitotropic agent and a sparer of choline.

13. Lactose allows normal reproduction in the rat. This was not true for sucrose.

"Lactose in Animal and Human Feeding: A Review." Atkinson, R. L., Kratzer, F. H. and Stewart, G. F., Department of Poultry Husbandry, University of California, Davis, California.

Journal of Dairy Science September, 1957

Reproductive Performance and Longevity

Records of female reproductive performance and longevity were studied for their hereditary aspects in a self-contained Holstein herd of exceptionally high milk production. Hereditary causes accounted for 32% of the variability in reproductive efficiency among cows, as expressed by average calving interval. With longevity, as expressed by the number of normal or nearly normal parturitions per cow, 37% of the variability could be attributed to inheritance. The relationship within cows of these two characteristics was very low. It was concluded, therefore, that individual consideration must be given to each characteristic in a selection program if genetic improvement of these qualities is desired.

"An investigation of the inheritance of female reproductive performance and longevity, and their interrelationships within a Holstein-Friesian Herd." Wilcox, Charles J., Dairy Research Farm, Rutgers, Univ., Sussex, New Jersey.

Journal of Dairy Science August, 1957

NOW! NEW for MASTITIS! Gargon

(Squibb Thiostrepton-Neomycin in Plastibase.®)

from SQUIBB

GARGON CONTAINS THE NEW SQUIBB ANTIBIOTIC THIOSTREPTON TO PENETRATE THE MASTITIS "RESISTANCE BARRIER"

THE INTRODUCTION OF GARGON is an event of tremendous significance for dairymen.

Gargon contains the new Squibb antibiotic, Thiostrepton. Gargon is formulated to attack all types of mastitis-causing bacteria—*even bacteria which have become resistant to the antibiotics previously in use.* By penetrating the mastitis "resistance barrier," Gargon enables you to clean up cases of mastitis which other antibiotics are unable to control, yet Gargon costs no more than ordinary mastitis products.

COSTS NO MORE!

GARGON ELIMINATES "HIGH DOSE" HAZARD. With Gargon, you can treat both chronic and acute mastitis with a *completely safe, low-level* formulation. Gargon gives you a broader spectrum of antibacterial activity than any single broad spectrum antibiotic available today. Gargon is fast, effective and economical, yet cannot harm the most delicate udder tissue.

Gargon Attacks Gram-Positive and Gram-Negative Bacteria

The chart shows that Gargon (Squibb Thiostrepton-Neomycin in Plastibase.®) gives you a broader spectrum of activity than either of the 3 known broad spectrum antibiotics—broader than streptomycin, penicillin or the triple sulfas. *Gargon is the newest broad spectrum formulation on the market today.*

COMPARISON OF SPECTRUM OF ACTIVITY

	GRAM POSITIVE BACTERIA			GRAM NEGATIVE BACTERIA					
	STAPHYLOCOCCI	PNEUMOCOCCI	STREPTOCOCCI	NEISSERIA	SHIGELLA	COLIFORMS	HEMOPHILUS	PROTEUS	PSEUDOMONAS
Triple Sulfas									
Penicillin									
Streptomycin									
Neomycin									
Brand A BROAD SPECTRUM ANTIBIOTIC									
Brand B BROAD SPECTRUM ANTIBIOTIC									
Brand C BROAD SPECTRUM ANTIBIOTIC									
GARGON									

NOW AT YOUR DRUGGIST!

Don't take chances with mastitis! Ask your druggist for Gargon in the handy 12-syringe BARN BOX. You save time and money when you buy *by the dozen!*

FREE! NEW BOOKLET ON MASTITIS

Every dayman should own one! Tells how to detect, control and help prevent this profit-destroying, vicious disease, plus full facts about Gargon. Send for your FREE copy today!

For accurate diagnosis of mastitis, consult your veterinarian.

SQUIBB, *Veterinary Department*, 745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

© OLIN MATHIESON CHEMICAL CORPORATION, 1958 PLASTIBASE® and GARGON are Squibb trademarks.

SQUIBB—A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

HENKEVIEW FARM DISPERSAL

CATALOG SUMMARY

99 Females 2y & over	$38,135	$385.20
(28 calves under 3 mos. s.w.d.)	2,442	87.23
11 Bred Yearlings	3,290	299.09
23 Open Yearlings	6,720	292.17
17 Heifer Calves Over 3 mos.	3,715	218.53
5 Bulls over 3 mos.	2,510	502.00
155	$56,812	$366.53
6 Grades	1,485	
	$58,297	

A delayed report on the Henkeview Dispersal at Tinley Park, Illinois on Nov. 29-30 shows four animals selling between $1025 and $1500.

The $1500 animal was the 3-year old herd sire, Skokie Creation Abbekerk, purchased by Walter Jerominkski, Woodstock, Ill. This bull is a son of the GM, Ravenglen Creation, out of the Excellent, Gold Medal, 807-lb. Locust Brae Abbekerk Fav.

Top selling female was Montvale Ormsby Cherub, Excellent, H. M. All-Am. 4-yr. old of 1952 with 879 of fat; buyer was Warren Havert of Elwood, Illinois, the price, $1100. A. H. Krusemark, Frankfort, Ill. was the buyer of three head for $2,225, his top animal, Henkeview Prince Carnation Sue, at $1025; she is a daughter of the "Black Magic" son, Carnation Black Topsy.

Baldwin Realty Co., and John Kats of Hammond, Indiana were the heaviest purchasers taking ten head for a total of $4,905. Their top cow was Henkeview Revelation Skokie at $1025; she is an 823-lb. daughter of Carnation Revelation Governor.

Buyers came to this sale from Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Missouri. The sale was under the management of the Freeport Auction Service with A. C. (Whitie) Thomson and Wm. (Pat) Williams. The announcements and pedigrees were by R. J. Howard of Batavia, Illinois; auctioneers were Thomson and Williams assisted by Glenn Casey of Williamston, Mich. and Raymond Lang of Beecher, Ill.

Following is the list of buyers of animals selling for $400 and over:

Walter Jerominski, Woodstock, Ill.
(M) Skokie Creation Abbekerk (5-54) $1500
Warren Hauert, Elwood, Ill.
Montvale Ormsby Cherub (10-47) 1100
A. H. Krusemark, Frankfort, Ill. (4)
Henkeview Prince Carnation Sue (9-52) 1025
Henkeview Revelation Hanson (12-53) 700
Henkeview Skokie Carnation (9-55) 500
Baldwin Realty Co. & John Kats, Hammond, Ind. (10)
Henkeview Revelation Skokie (11-52) 1025
West Creek Dictator Inka (2-51) 600
Henkeview Revelation Homestead (1-53) 600
Henkeview Revelation Jewel Mae (11-53) 500
Henkeview Revelation Jewel Sue (4-55) 450

(Please turn to page 140)

Marilyn Krantz, granddaughter of Holstein breeder Maurice Dade, Jefferson, Md., loves calves, and Dadeland calves love Calf Startena, the choice of leading Holstein breeders from coast to coast.

To a calf or a dairyman...
time is just barely

Good Holstein breeders are in a hurry. They always know what time it is. They know when to milk and feed and clean up and when the truck will come.

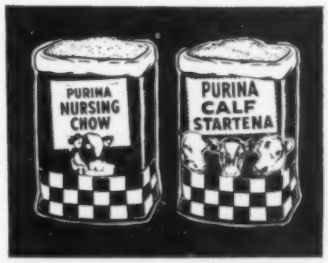
They wish each day were a little longer.

Holstein calves, too, are in a hurry. They've got just four months in which to be calves... four months in which to build all the bone, frame and muscle they can while the big growing urge Mother Nature provides for calves... and calves alone ... is still with them. Never again will growing be so easy!

Purina Calf Startena saves the Holstein breeder time. It is fed free choice any time of day, and doesn't interfere with chores. It is fed dry and doesn't sour. It can be fed in bunks, boxes or buckets, as long as they're clean. And you don't have to mix it with ANYTHING!

And Calf Startena saves time for Holstein calves. More than any other benefit, satisfied Calf Startena users coast to coast acclaim the way Calf Startena helps calves grow... FAST!

Save time for yourself... and for your calves... with Purina Calf Startena!



RALSTON PURINA COMPANY

Makers of Nursing Chow and Calf Startena

HERD SIRE WANTED: Prefer a son of Wis Leader out of an EX or VG dam. Must have high production record. Contact

TED T. MILLER

P.O. Box 92 Clarinda, Iowa

Come to Ontario County
For your Requirements in
Holstein Cattle
Many High Class Herds to
Choose From
Contact our Salesman
FRED STEINKRAUSS
Peterborough, R. 2, Ont.
Phone Riverside 5-4055

MAC-RÄ Size 2¼" x 3½" 3/16" Thick

PREMIUM NECK TAGS DO THE JOB BETTER COST NO MORE . . .

BIG BOLD 1⅝" HI NUMBERS DEEP ENGRAVED

DU PONT NYLON

Your choice of four beautiful colors: White, Yellow, Red, Blue — numbered as you like 1 to 999.

SOLID BRASS

A large neatly designed brass tag, approx. 3 inches high, 2¼ inches wide with deep-engraved numbers on both sides 1⅛" high.

ALUMINUM TAG

This fine aluminum tag is same size and shape of brass tag illustrated above, with same size figures, deeply engraved.

R B CHAIN-TAG FASTENER PAT. PENDING

This new type trouble-proof fastener with special rocker-bearing feature adds to life of tag.

R B ROPE-TAG FASTENER

This fastener uses 45" of ⅜" braided poly rope — water proof, acid proof. Also has the rocker bearing feature for tag. Much lighter than chain, a little more humane.

PAT. PENDING

MAC-RÄ E-Z ee ON/OFF PLIERS $1.25 each

with order of 25 chain sets 50c ea.

PAT. PENDING

ORDER PRICE LIST

Nylon Tags (choice of 4 colors), ea.	$ .50
Brass Tags, ea.	.50
Aluminum Tags, ea.	.50
1 0.40" Plated Chain	.50
R.B. Chain-Tag Fastener	.18
Key Ring Fastener	.15
R.B. Rope-Tag Fastener with 45" braided poly rope	.65
NOTE—Orders of 25 to 200 complete sets	$1.00
Your choice of tags, Fasteners or Rope sets at this price, numbered as you like, 1 to 999	
ONE ONLY—sample set	$1.00

WRITE for FREE - Illustrated Price List

ALL ORDERS POSTPAID

Check with order please

WE'RE AS CLOSE AS YOUR MAIL BOX

MAC-RÄ COMPANY

SANTA BARBARA, CALIF. P.O. BOX 1409

YOU NEVER OUTGROW YOUR NEED FOR MILK!

Henkeview Revelation Fobes (5-55) 450
Henkeview Skokie Ormsby Dot (5-49) 440
Henkeview Carnation Ollie (1-54) 420
Robert L. Hunter, Antioch, Ill.
Ileana Ormsby Dynjo (3-45) 750
Robert & Emily Nelson, La Porte, Ind. (5)
Prince Henkeview Champion (7-53) 640
Henkeview Prince Carnation (7-52) 635
Henkeview Carnation Fitchome (10-53) 610
Terry & Jerry Grossen, Marengo, Ill.
Shadow Valley Dynjo Renown (twin 8-56) 625
Shadow Valley Dynjo Stratton (twin 8-56) 625
C. E. Gibson, Lexington, Ky. (22)
Henkeview Cherub Gomar (11-56) 615
Henkeview Roburke Pabst (12-56) 430
Franklin Platz & Sons, Sigel, Ill. (5)
Henkeview Prince Skokie (11-52) 605
Elmwood Jule Bessie (8-50) 550
Henkeview Revelation Greenwood (8-53) 530
Henkeview Carnation Homestead (1-52) 415
Arthur Wesley, Huntley, Ill.
Ohmstead Diana Governor Heilo (4-53) 600
Beets Henkeview Revelation (12-52) 580
Henkeview Revelation Ormsby (11-52) 515
George W. Pfeiffer, Kankakee, Ill.
Henkeview Skokie Mistress (7-49) 540
Howard Farm, Dundee, Ill.
Henkeview Topsy Dictator (7-52) 535
Henkeview Revelation Carnation (12-52) 450
Lewis H. Cram & Wilmer L. Smith, Lanark, Ill. (4)
Henkeview Greenwood Carnation (9-52) 510
Prince Henkeview Johanna (1-53) 450
Henkeview Prince Johanna (6-55) 400
Rands & Gohr, Carlinville, Ill. (10)
Henkeview Revelation Ollie (2-53) 500
Henkeview Skokie Prince (8-49) 445
Henkeview Skokie Jewel (4-50 420
Hazelridge Gold Knight Bess (3-53) 400
Von Alven & Simpson, Beecher, will. (2)
(M) Henkeview Dictator Carnation (9-55) 500
Henry Urbon, Monee, Ill. 8
Henkeview Prince Dictator (2-54) 470
Henry Grossen, Morengo, Ill. (7)
Hazelridge Netherland Delia (9-46) 450
Merlin Carlson & Keene Belvidere Canning Co., Poplar Grove, Ill. (2)
Lundland Della Burke Pabst (12-52) 450
Norman W. Bernard, Mokena, Ill.
Mel-Gar Fobes Homestead (5-50) 440
Russell Piper, Frankfort, Ill. (2)
Henkeview Heilo Carnation (7-52) 435
Charles W. Sanders, Persia, Tenn. (4
Henkeview Carnation Dictator (12-56) 400

CHARLES McPHEETERS DISP.

CATALOG SUMMRY

26 Females 2y & over (4 calves under 3 mos. s.w.d.)	**$13,365**	**$514.04**
7 Bred Yearlings	**2,710**	**387.14**
1 Open Yearling	**305**	**305.00**
9 Heifer Calves Over 3 mos.	**2,080**	**231.11**
10 Bulls over 3 mos.	**1,907**	**190.75**
53	**$20,817**	**$392.78**

A capacity crowd, brisk bidding and wonderful weather marked the dispersal of the Charles McPheeters herd at Louisburg, Kansas on February 25: 53 head brought $20,817 with buyers coming from Oklahoma and Missouri as well as Kansas.

One animal reached four figures and that an even $1,000. She is White-

DAISY Cattle Markers.

Solid brass tags and brass-plated chain

No. 21—FOR NECK Case-hardened chain. Tag numbered both sides. $13.25 per dozen **delivered.**

No. 17—FOR HORNS. Case-hardened chain. Tag numbered both sides. $9.20 per dozen **delivered.**

No. 38—DOUBLE PLATE NECK MARKER. Combination strap webbing and heavy chain, two marker plates. $14.50 per dozen **delivered.**

Write for catalog. Sample mailed for $1.00.

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS

Dept. A P. O. Box 7 Huntington, Indiana

SURGE

PLATE-TYPE STRIP CUP

- **Spot tell-tale mastitis flakes fast.**
- **Remove high-bacteria fore milk.**

SEE YOUR SURGE DEALER

Master Saver Feeder

FOR HAY OR ENSILAGE

Model #15 **$89.50**
15 Ft. Long
FREIGHT PREPAID

- **PERMANENT**
- **ALL-METAL CONSTRUCTION**
- **CUTS YOUR FEED COST**
- **FEEDS 24 HEAD**

Write for free illustrative folder

CENTRAL STATES SALES CO.

P. O. BOX 10222 DALLAS, TEXAS

Questions farmers ask most often about

vitamin D nutrition

Q: What does vitamin D do when I feed it to my livestock?

A: Vitamin D prevents rickets and helps livestock use calcium and phosphorous properly and efficiently for building sound bones and meeting other body needs related to rapid growth, efficient feed utilization, good fleshing and well-being of the animal.

Q: What happens if my livestock do not get enough vitamin D?

A: Symptoms of severe deficiency (rickets) are stiffness, bowed legs, arched back, swollen joints, difficulty in lying down or moving about, hair coat dull and coarse, and over-all appearance of unthriftiness. Mild or borderline deficiencies which do not cause symptoms severe enough to be noticed occur far more frequently and are the ones that cause the greatest loss in profits through slower growth and poorer feed utilization.

Q: Won't my livestock get enough vitamin D from sunshine and hay?

A: Sometimes they will, but sunshine and hay are highly variable and unpredictable sources of vitamin D. Feeds adequately fortified with vitamin D provide protection. Look for the words "Irradiated Dry Yeast" on the feed tag.

Q: Do dairy cows need vitamin D?

A: Yes. Work at the South Dakota Experiment Station showed that dairy cows become stiff, lame, develop swollen joints, arched back, difficulty in moving about or lying down, fail to come into heat, and have weak calves with poorly mineralized bones and rickets-like appearance. There was also evidence of poor appetite and marked decrease in milk production.

Q: Can Milk Fever be prevented? If so, how?

A: Yes. Fifteen years of research at the Ohio Agricultural Experiment Station have resulted in a highly effective method of prevention.

1. Feed 30,000,000 units of vitamin D_2 daily, preferably in two equal feedings, for 5 to 7 days before calving. 2. Provide plenty of calcium and phosphorous. 3. Discontinue feeding the vitamin D_2 at the end of 7 days even though cow has not calved. 4. If calving occurs before the vitamin D_2 has been fed for 6 days, feeding may be continued for 1 day after calving.

Thirty million units of vitamin D_2 are supplied by 7½ ounces of Fleischmann's FIDY Irradiated Dry Yeast, Type 142-F.

G. C. Wallis

Have You a Question?

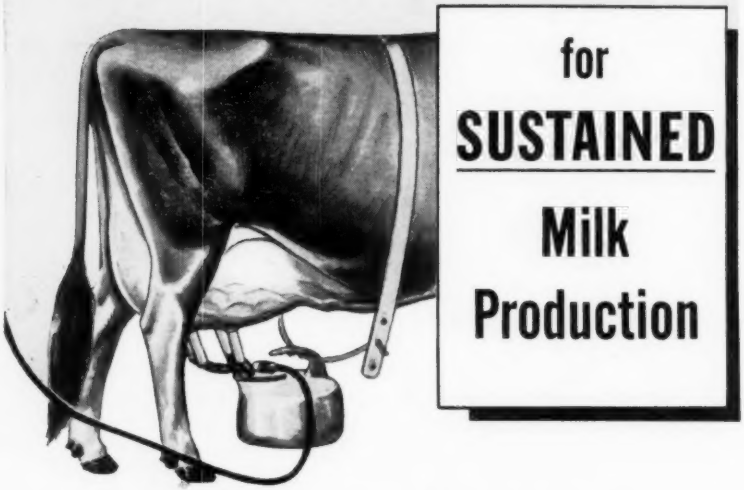
If you have questions about animal nutrition concerning vitamin D fortification or Milk Fever prevention, write to Dr. G. C. Wallis, Director of Nutrition, Agricultural Department, Standard Brands Incorporated, 625 Madison Ave., N. Y. 22, N. Y.

Standard Brands Incorporated
New York 22, New York

Avoid "**Summer Slump**"

Follow the Beacon

Pasture Feeding Program



When you pasture milking cows, plan their feeding program *from the start* to avoid costly "summer slump."

The Beacon Pasture Feeding Program is designed to maintain body weight and reserves. It is designed to achieve the best nutritional balance of pasture and grain for high sustained milk production at lowest possible cost.

Check these 6 important profit points in the Beacon Program, then see your Beacon Advisor:

- **Start pasturing gradually**
- **Manage pastures carefully**
- **Feed grain according to pasture quality**
- **Feed supplementary hay or silage**
- **Provide supplementary minerals**
- **Supply adequate shade and water**

There is a profit-tested Beacon Program "custom-tailored" to help you get sustained milk production at lower cost per cwt.

Discuss the best feeding program for your herd and your pasture with your Beacon Advisor. See him now at the beginning of the pasture season, and whenever pasture conditions change.

And ask your Beacon Feed Dealer for the new edition of *Profitable Dairy Management*—it's free with the best wishes of Beacon.

From the Virginias to Maine

BEACON FEEDS

UNIFORMLY BETTER BECAUSE THEY'RE BEACON-TROLLED

THE BEACON MILLING COMPANY Headquarters: Cayuga, N. Y.
Mills: Cayuga, N. Y.; York, Pa.; Laurel, Del.; Eastport, N. Y.; Broadway, Va.

dale Romie K-G Ormsby, 7-year-old daughter of King Gypsie Cornucopia 4th from a granddaughter of Pabst Roamer. She has made a 730-lb. record and was credited with 541-lbs. of fat in her first 151 days this lactation; her purchaser was Clarence Bay, Shattuck, Oklahoma. Her heifer calf by the herd sire, Tabur Reflection Supreme, sold for $400 to N. E. Brisky, Bucyrus, Kans.

All of the others in the $500 and over bracket remained in Kansas. At $850, Ruthanna Fulkage of Yates Center took a granddaughter of Bond Haven Sovereign Challenger with a 719-lb. 2-yr. old record. Donald T. Godfrey & Son of Louisburg were the buyers of four head for a total of $2360, two were daughters of Seiling Parson and two were granddaughters of Carnation Yeoman. The 3-year-old herd sire, Tabur Reflection Supreme, VG, went to Freeman & DeWitt of Hickman Mills, Mo., price $490.

The dispersal was under the management of T. Hobart McVay of Nickerson, Kansas who made the announcements and read the pedigrees. Auctioneers were Russ Feeback of Belton, Missouri and Mike Wilson of the Kansas Farmer.

Following are the buyers of animals selling for $400 and over:

Clarence Bay, Shattuck, Okla. (4)
Whitedale Romie K-G Ormsby (9-50) $1000
Mac-Mary R A Jean (11-56) 305
Ruthanna Fulkage, Yates Center, Kansas
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Rosey (2-51) 850
Donald T. Godfrey & Son, Louisburg, Kansas
Mac-Mary Pabst Ormsby Lane (4-52) 760
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Jane (9-54) 600
Mac-Mary Sovereign Ormsby Pat (3-52) 500
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Sue (6-55) 500
Earl V. Papst, Louisburg, Kansas (3)
Rag Apple Leeholm Rose (2-49) 690
Mac-Mary Sovereign Ruby (9-52) 500
Charles W. Thorn, Wellsville, Kansas (6)
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Jenny (9-55) 565
Robthorn Holly Piebe M O W (9-46) 515
Robthorn Aaggie Piebe M O W (9-49) 515
Mac-Mary R A Ormsby Alice (9-53) 405
Roy O. Yackle, Hillsdale, Kansas (3)
Whitedale Rita Comro Ormsby (10-54) 550
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Nickie (twin 12-55) 400
Chester O. Unruh, Hillsboro, Kansas (2)
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Rosa (9-56) 495
Freeman & DeWitt, Hickman Mills, Mo.
(M) Tabur Reflection Supreme (1-54) 490
Paul E. Foley, Valley Falls, Kansas (6)
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Judy (9-55) 470
Mac-Mary Sovereign Renown Peg (3-51) 450
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Joy (11-54) 400
Mac-Mary Rag Apple May (12-54) 400
Eldon K. Morrison, Spring Hill, Kansas
Mac-Mary R A Toy (11-55) 470
Edward Butel, Paola, Kansas
Nellie Ormsby Mercedes (twin 1-48) 450
A. H. Knop & Sons, Bucyrus, Kansas (2)
Whitedale Mac-Mary Ormsby Kay (4-56) 400

Lee Van Meter, Odessa, Missouri (2)
Mac-Mary Reflection Linda (10-56) 400
N. E. Brisky, Bucyrus, Kansas
Heifer calf by Tabur Reflection Supreme (9-57) 400
Larry Swigart, Louisburg, Kansas
Mac-Mary Rag Apple Bonnie (9-55) 400

Other buyers were: Howard Roef, Prescott; John Nichols, LaCygne; Glenn Wise, Louisburg; Thompson & Sons, Olathe; Frank Hama, Spring Hill; C. E. Koenitzer, Topeka; Lawrence Westervelt, Columbus; E. G. Donovan & Son, Gardner; Francis Butel, Paola; Everett Beeghley, Kansas; Perry L. Bowlin, Weston, Kansas; and Kenneth Swigart, Harrisonville, Missouri.

THE 341ST EARLVILLE SALE

51 Females 2y & over	**$20,520**	**$402.35**
(8 Heifer Calves under 3 mos. s.w.d.)	**505**	**63.13**
(2 Bull Calves under 3 mos.)	**100**	**50.00**
7 Open Yrlg. Heifers	**1,240**	**177.40**
1 Heifer Calf Over 3 mos.	**155**	**155.00**
10 Bulls over 3 mos.	**2,450**	**245.00**
69	**$24,970**	**$361.88**
28 Orphan Calves	**1,615**	**57.68**

The 341st Earlville, held January 8, 1958 at Earlville, N. Y. under the management of R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y., was one of the best regular Earlville Sales in recent years. Sixty-nine head sold for an average of $361.88 and the 51 females over 2 yrs. of age averaged $402. This sale outaveraged the January Sale of a year ago by over $100 per head.

Top of the sale was a Chieftain Meg daughter consigned by I. U. Scott & Sons, Hamilton, N. Y. She and her calf brought $660, she bringing $555 and the calf $105. Mr. Frank Schultz, Oriskany, N. Y. was the purchaser. Another Chieftain Meg daughter from the Scotts' brought $490 with her calf.

Kenneth Patchen, Locke, N. Y. sold a Graymar Triune Model Bessie daughter for $515 and an Inka Supreme Posch daughter for $500.

Lawrence Bros., Binghamton, N. Y. got $515 for their 534-lb. fat daughter of Pabst Roamer Jude. Two 500-lb. fat cows from the John Eddy herd, Rome, N. Y. brought $530 and $500.

James J. Corrigan, Staten Island, N. Y. got $510 for his Dunloggin King Var granddaughter and $400 for his Harden Farms Deen Twelve granddaughter.

Graydon E. Excell, Greene, N. Y. sold two fresh 2-year-old heifers for $500 apiece—and purchased the top bull in the sale, a Wis Leader son consigned by Preston E. Trask, Hamilton, N. Y. for $450.

A lovely uddered daughter of Poestenkill Abegweit Faforit from the W. D. Knapp herd at Fabius, N. Y. brought $500.

In addition to the ten head mentioned above that sold for $500 and over, there were nine head sold from $450 to $490; and twelve head from $400 to $445.

The fastest pipe line from cow to cooler

IS THE Condé ~~CLEAN LINE~~

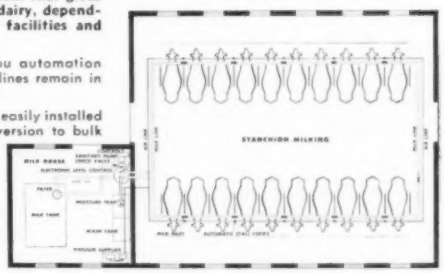
leaves your cows in hand milked condition

Select the Condé Clean Line System that gives you the best operation for your dairy, depending on size and set-up, present facilities and future plans.

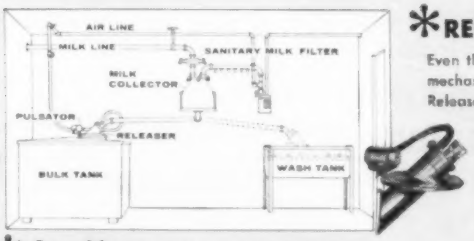
STANCHION MILKING gives you automation from cow to cooler and the milk lines remain in position for milking and cleaning.

The DUMPING STATION System is easily installed and is the most inexpensive conversion to bulk handling from cow to cooler. This system is designed for use with conventional milking machines.

PARLOR MILKING with Condé gives you speed and efficiency and you can have any number of stalls depending on the size and requirements of the dairy.



it's your choice of systems*

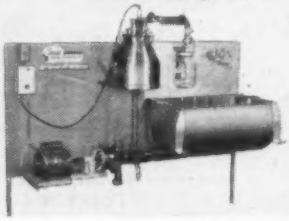


REMOTE *RELEASER SYSTEM

Even the small producer can afford mechanized milking with the Condé Releaser system . . . it saves time and work, eliminates the need for extra hands at milking time. The Releaser can be used with parlor milking, stanchion milking and the Condé Dumping Station.

*** Condé MILK ROOM PANEL FOR *Electronic* MILK HANDLING**

Almost the whole milking system is assembled on one panel that fits most every milk room. Panel includes wash tank for automatic cleaning, moisture trap, electronic level control, sanitary milk pump and sanitary valves. Just a few snap connections and you have automation that pays profits!



and this is all you carry into the barn

The Condé teat cup assembly is all you carry when you have stanchion milking. The milk line slips on to the convenient, sanitary inlets, and the air line snaps into the Condé automatic stall cocks. You'll milk more cows in less time and sterilizing is only a matter of minutes!

THE SECRET IS PATENTED INFLATIONS

The Condé "400" patented inflations have rounded tops and tapered side walls—and only Condé can give you these features that make milking as safe and gentle as your hand! The squeeze is always upward so you get no pulling or tugging at teats.

Leaves Cows in Hand Milked Condition!

Condé MILKING MACHINE COMPANY, INC.

SHERRILL, NEW YORK • MANKATO, MINNESOTA

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

MAIL COUPON FOR COMPLETE INFORMATION

EARLVILLE (from page 134)

and the usual sales force was on hand. Buyers follow:

Chemung Farm, Chemung, N. Y.
Hallcrest Dunloggin Belle (11-52) $975
(Hallcrest Farms, Clyde, N. Y.)
Tirvelda Adean Caprice (6-57) 625
(Tirvelda Farms, The Plains, Va.)
Snake Hill Farms, Middleburg, Va.
Cupalo Dean Burke (9-51) 900
(Russell Arnold & Sons, Amsterdam, N. Y.)
C. A. Eccleston, Hamilton, N. Y.
June Dean Dibbson Crusader (9-52) 810
(Clem A. Drake & Son, Woodhull, N. Y.)
Segis Ormsby Dean Lorry (8-50) 650
(B. & G. Gunzenhauser, Cortland, N. Y.)
Ed. Marshall, Ithaca, N. Y.
Marshline Top Charm (11-54) 700
(Kent E. Whipple, Savannah, N. Y.)
Marshline Robin Faith (5-54) 540
(Kent E. Whipple)
Howard Lacey & Sons, Aurora, N. Y.
Maple Nook Taurus Bonnie Dean (1-52) 700
(Ernest Rutherford, Madrid, N. Y.)
Hugh R. Sutherland, Delhi, N. Y.
Openhouse Colantha Fobes Spook (11-49) 690
(Joseph C. Lane, Unadilla, N. Y.)
Kenneth H. Hill, Turin, N. Y.
Dutch Corner Peggy Var (9-51) 600
(R. Y. Walrath, East Springfield, N. Y.)
Richard A. Perry, Ithaca, N. Y.
Concord Dean Ruth (5-48) 600
(William Bensley, Springville, N. Y.)
Byron E. Crisman, South Montrose, Pa.
Jewel De Kol Dean (10-50) 590
(John Williamson & Son, Argyle, N. Y.)
Harold R. Ziegler & Ira D. Shetter, Breinigsville, Penna. (7)
Fanny Diamond Favorite (3-52) 550
(Neil Bourgon, Maxville, Ontario)
Elkendale Belle Sleepy (2-52) 525
(General Cochran Farm, Fort Plain, N. Y.)
Greenaway Rachel Polkadot (5-51) 510
(R. Y. Walrath)
Penet Aristo Amy (10-53) 445
(I. Ben Mitchell, LaFargeville, N. Y.)
Breezeway Duchess Posch (3-55) 430
(Marvin E. Zimmer, Schoharie, N. Y.)
Trusty Smithland Triune Aaggie (5-54) 405
(C. L. Many & Son, Stamford, N. Y.)
Robert Nolan, Venice Center, N. Y.
Dean Neptune Gay (11-50) 550
(Elliot H. Kidder, Jamestown, N. Y.)
Walter J. Dunn, Delmar, N. Y. (3)
Handy Farms Dean Jean (11-50) 540
(Harold Shepard, Elba, N. Y.)
Noel Ormsby Colantha Re-Echo (11-50) 535
(Leon A. Piguet, E. Aurora, N. Y.)
David Burns, Little Falls, N. Y.
Penet Sov-Marc Dutchie (10-51) 530
(I. Ben Mitchell)
Robert Hill, Lyons Falls, N. Y. (4)
Lorcor Deen Design (2-56) 520
(James J. Corrigan, Staten Island, N. Y.)
Robenstead Juva Supreme (3-54) 450
(W. G. Robens, Poland, N. Y.)
Gee Brook Esquire Rena (8-53) 410
(Ivan D. Hirt, New Woodstock, N. Y.)
Ralph Sterusky, Little Falls, N. Y.
Honeydale Rag Apple Koza J (11-51) 510
(Ferdinand R. Lewandowski, Poland, N. Y.)
H S F Genodale Ormsby (12-55) 460
(O. E. Herrington, Cato, N. Y.)
Dutch Corner D Miss Mount Tom (7-54) 420
(R. Y. Walrath)
Marion Walt (6-55) 400
(Duane H. Wise, Fulton, N. Y.)
Luke K. Van Gorder, Jr., Little Falls, N. Y. (2)
Cvero Bonnie Dean (2-52) 500
(B. & G. Gunzenhauser, Cortland, N. Y.)
William A. Bass, Willimantic, Conn. (2)
Greenaway Sovereign Dean (9-49) 500
(David J. Roberts, Sauquoit, N. Y.)
William Underwood, Little York, N. Y.
Alby Korndyke Fobes (12-51) 490
(Derwin Alberding, Red Creek, N. Y.)
Brach Farm Curtiss Annie (10-55) 400
(Sylvia C. & Harry Brach, Montgomery, N. Y.)
Wesley M. Putman, Johnstown, N. Y.
Brach Farm Dean Julia (9-52) 490
(Harry C. Brach)
Sherman Herrington, Johnsonville, N. Y.)
Haven Blanche Sun Var (1-49) 480
(Mrs. Mae Jackson, Sandy Creek, N. Y.)
Mission of Immaculate Virgin, Staten Island, N. Y.
(M) Council Rock Fobes Emblem (5-57) 450
(Paul & Nathan Mosher, Verona, N. Y.)
Gerald Leahy, Whitney Point, N. Y.
Traskdale Piebe Supreme Dean (10-50) 450
(P. E. Trask, Hamilton, N. Y.)
L. Szdida Brothers, Lebanon, Conn.
Showell Ann Captain Curtiss (11-55) 435
(Yales Cowles, Marietta, N. Y.)

Save Your Calves

from

SCOURS

The heavy losses of newborn Calves can be stopped if the right methods are used.

Calf Scours Respond to Proper Sulfa Treatment!

FRANKLIN
INFECTIOUS SCOUR TREATMENT Liquid

FRANKLIN
INFECTIOUS SCOUR BOLUSES

inhibit the bacterial growth commonly associated with infectious calf scours, and also some secondary infections such as calf pneumonia.

In severe cases, the use of Franklin PENICILLIN-STREPTOMYCIN will reinforce the action of the sulfas.

ALSO employ careful sanitation throughout.

It Pays to Dehorn Early

THE TIME TO DEHORN CATTLE IS WHILE THEY ARE SMALL.

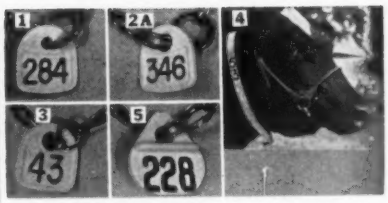
FRANKLIN
DEHORNING PASTE INSURES *Beautifully* SHAPED HEADS
No Bleeding

Franklin TUBE DEHORNERS—Easily removes small horns with slight wound.

The leading Drug Store in each locality is usually the local Franklin dealer. If you will drop a card to any Franklin office we'll send you name of Dealer nearest you, and mail you a free copy of the 80-page Franklin Catalog.

O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM CO.
DENVER • KANSAS CITY • WICHITA • ALLIANCE • AMARILLO
FT. WORTH • MARFA • EL PASO • MONTGOMERY • PORTLAND
SALT LAKE CITY • BILLINGS • LOS ANGELES • CALGARY

Wherever There's Livestock There's Need for Franklin



Long-life, snag-proof Ear-tag, legible 25 ft. Ideal for day old calves and grown animals, 16c. Neck Chains, Neck Straps 95c up. Anklets, numbered 30c. Postpaid. All products of DuPont. Write for leaflet, sample and nearest dealer.

BOCK'S CATTLE-IDENT Co.
P.O. BOX 155 MATTOON, ILL.

PATENTED
KANT-KOM-OFF COW BLANKETS

A BETTER BLANKET AT A LOWER PRICE

FREE CATALOG

R. LAACKE CO.
"Cow and Sheep Blankets for 60 Years"
1023 W. Walnut St. • Milwaukee, Wis.

SILAGE-KARE

SAVES MONEY STOPS STINK
PRESERVES SILAGE

Compare dollar loss of top-spoilage against amazingly LOW COST, non-toxic SILAGE-KARE, proven silage preservative. Apply one 90c lb. to ton grass silage; ½ lb. to ton corn silage! Keeps silage fresh, stops stink. Preserves Vitamin A. Prevents putrefaction. Eliminates milk rejection due to taste, smell. Easy to use. 50 lb. Drum At Your Dealer's.

Dairy Association Co., Lyndonville, Vermont
Dept. 29

VETERINARY PRODUCTS DIRECT to YOU

All the latest effective treatments employed by leading veterinarians and herdsmen. *Discounts available on quantity shipments.*

Write today for your FREE Veterinary Catalog.

ANCHOR SERUM CO.
of INDIANA, INC.
INDIANAPOLIS 6, INDIANA

Calvin A. Rohman, Waterville, N. Y.
Veeman Imperial Mazie (9-56) 440
(Wallace H. Reynolds, Marion, N. Y.)

Stephen Bass, Willimantic, Conn.
Gladtime Bess Dean (2-52) 440
(Glenn W. Lawrence, Corfu, N. Y.

G. Robert Sweetland, Cazenovia, N. Y.
Top Line Inka Abegweit (9-53) 430
(D. Schuyler Crosby, Sprakers, N. Y.)
Eldford Daisy Ajax Beets (3-53) 400
(Max Yasgur, Bethel, N. Y.)

Joseph Udovich, Richfield Springs, N. Y. (2)
H S F Genodale Dean (12-55) 425
(I. U. Scott & Sons, Hamilton, N. Y.)

Clarence D. Willcox, Groton, N. Y. (2)
Welbro Farms Posch Hengerveld (1-56) 425
(James J. Corrigan)

Harry Custer, Cuyler, N. Y.
Onderek Farm Paula (9-50) 420
(Adolph Anderegg, Lee Center, N. Y.)
Potaco Bess Posch Emperor (11-54) 410
(L. V. LaMotte, Freeville, N. Y.)

W. Newton Sweetland, Cazenovia, N. Y. (2)
Olivia Crownhurst Barney-Var (12-53) 420
(Roland D. & Doris Stock, Mexico, N. Y.)

Andrew Malinchek, Little Falls, N. Y.
Honeydale Rag Apple Domino (1-54) 420
(Ferdinand R. Lewandrowski)

Miles B. Marshall, Morrisville, N. Y. (2)
Brach Bessie Dean (7-51) 420
(Harrison Brach, Montgomery, N. Y.)

Roland Shallenberg, Westernville, N. Y.
Floyd Hill Deanette Sovereign (10-55) 410
(Edwin Hughes, Holland Patent, N. Y.)

Burnell F. Angell, De Ruyter, N. Y.
(M) Frogmore Don Nomad (4-57) 410
(Frogmore Farm, Aurora, N. Y.)

Marshall McGeoch, Argyle, N. Y. (3)
Paddleford Farms Capper Ona (3-56) 400
(Guy L. Paddleford, Chenango Forks-N. Y.)
Segis Korndyke Adana (12-54) 400
(Leon Wales, Norwich, N. Y.)

Jack Dale, Earlville, N. Y. (2)
Artleary Valdessa Piebe (11-53) 400
(Arthur P. Leary, Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Harry D. Edick, Little Falls, N. Y. (2)
Monanfran Velvet Ty Vic Fobes (11-55) 400
(Monford S. Kelsey & Son, Canastota, N. Y.)

Richard Varin, Randall, N. Y.
(M) Northcroft Regal Dean (4-57) 400
(C. A. Eccleston, Hamilton, N. Y.)

Mitchel Cress, Mt. Lun, N. C. (6)
Summit Farm Duchess Ormsby (11-53) 400

More effective Cattle-Grub Control seems assured with the conditional approval of a systemic insecticide manufactured by the Dow Chemical Company. Known as ET-57 up to now the product has been tested through extensive experiments during the past three years by Federal, State and industry entomologists, chemists, and veterinarians and these have shown this product to be an effective means of controlling cattle grubs — the larvae of heel flies. This pest causes annual losses that frequently exceed $1000 million in damaged meat and perforated hides.

The general release has not been given but it was first made available in certain areas of Iowa, Nebraska, South Dakota and Wyoming.

ET-57 is administered to cattle through the mouth in the form of a large pill or bolus, or as a liquid by the use of a dose syringe. It circulates with the body fluids of a treated animal and destroys the grubs that have burrowed into the flesh. This is the first time any treatment of this kind has been approved. Special rules for its use with regard to timing in relation to slaughter of the animals and, of course, lactating cows are not permitted to be treated in the present knowledge of it in order to avoid residues of the pesticide in milk.

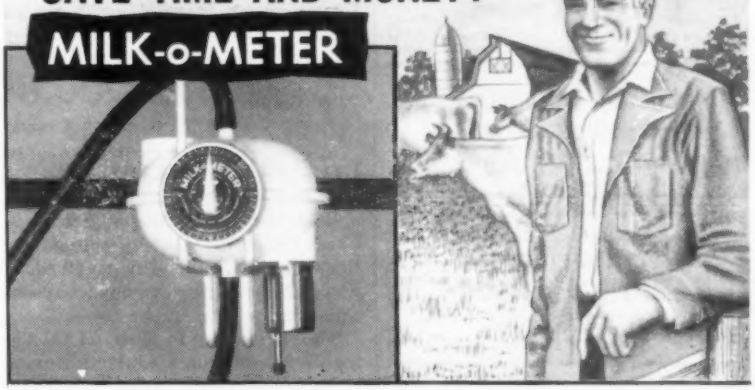
ACTION Auctions

If you want to sell out your farms, herd and equipment, we don't get you part way out — we take you all the way out!
CHAS. VOSBURGH - CORTLAND, N. Y.
Phone: SKYLINE 68133

COMPLETE SALE SERVICE for the Western States or wherever Good HOLSTEINS Grow.

R. E. EVERLY, Sale Mgr.
616 New World Life Bldg.
SEATTLE 4, WASHINGTON
(Phone: Eliott 2678)

MILK-o-METER USERS SAVE TIME AND MONEY!



DHIA Supervisors and Members report that **MILK-o-METERS** save time and trouble on test day. Dairy farmers tell us that **MILK-o-METERS** pay for themselves in a year or less in stanchion, parlor or herringbone barn.

If you use a pipe-line milker of any type you know the need for an **AUTOMATIC** weighing and sampling device. Ask us to demonstrate it in your barn. See how it will work to solve your problems.

MILK-o-METER is the original and only automatic weighing and sampling equipment. Usable with all makes of milkers.

- SAVES TIME, LABOR, MONEY
- ELIMINATES WEIGH CANS AND JUGS
- PROVIDES BETTER HERD RECORDS, IMPROVES FEED CONTROL
- O.K. FOR DHIA AND JERSEY — GUERNSEY — SHORTHORN — AYRSHIRE AND BROWN SWISS TESTING

See Your Milking Machine Dealer, or mail coupon:

Technical Industries • 2711 S. W. 2nd Ave., Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Please send further information HFW
NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____ STATE _____

TECHNICAL INDUSTRIES
2711 S.W. 2nd AVENUE
FORT LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA

HARRIS WILCOX
Sale Manager and Auctioneer
Phone 146
BERGEN, N. Y.
Maurice Mix, Associate Sales Mgr.
Specializing in Holstein Sales
Complete Auction Service

FRED C. WETMORE CO.
Livestock Photographers
4323 W. 143rd St.
Phone — Winton 1-8095
CLEVELAND 35 OHIO

BARKER SALE SERVICE
Holstein dispersals our specialty. Exporter. Private Sales on Commission, grades or purebreds.
Route 3 — FREDERICK, MD.
Phone: Monument 3-6363

C. B. SMITH —
LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
Specializing in Holsteins
My lifetime experience in all phases of Holstein endeavor is at your service. It pays to employ an auctioneer who knows values.
Address, Williamston, Mich.

J. O. FENSTERMAKER
PUREBRED LIVESTOCK
AUCTIONEER
Holsteins A Specialty
Homerville, Ohio Phone 2544

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains — Box 788 — N. Y.

Good Registered Holsteins for Private Sale.
LELAND J. OSBORN
Sales Manager — Auctioneer
Phone 4-F-21
R.R. 2 Pierceton, Indiana

Successful Selling -
Sales Everywhere
Reserve your date now by contacting
HARRY HAYS
Auctioneer
Phone: 30855 — Box 118
Calgary, Canada

YORKSHIRE
"Champion Bacon Hog of the World"
Few registered Yorkshire pigs 10-weeks $35 for 4-H boys' and girls work. Bred gilts $85 and up — f.o.b. our farm.
BANCROFT ACRES
9466 W. Miller Road
Swartz Creek, Michigan

NORLOCH HOLSTEINS BRING $21,230

One of Canada's well-known Holstein herds was sold at auction, February 25th at Oakville, the Norloch herd of Beachville, Ontario, bringing a total of $21,230.00 for a general average of $408 on 52 head. The herd was dispersed because of the recent death of owner C. E. Downing.

Top price was $1,700 paid by J. M. Macintosh, Aurora, Ont., for the 7-months-old bull calf, Norloch Dewdrop Reflection. This bull is a son of A.B.C. Reflection Sovereign. Rosafe Shamrock Bertrand, a 25-months-old son of the same sire, brought $600 on the bid of Arthur H. Chickering, Westmoreland, N. H.

Highest price paid for a female was $900 which was bid by McDonald Bros., Georgetown, Ont., for the 7-year-old "Very Good" cow, Norloch Dewdrop Louise.

The $750 figure was reached twice, first on the bid of Lloyd S. Shantz, Breslau, for an 8-year-old cow, and again when Sheffield Farms, St. George, secured another "Very Good" 8- year-old cow at that figure. This latter animal is a daughter of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign and Norloch Colantha Kay, the North American Champion for lifetime production in 305 days. This Champion has a twelve lactation twice-a-day milking lifetime total of 201,181 lbs. milk containing 7,528 lbs. fat.

H. F. Assn. of Canada

GEORGIA ASSOCIATION TO HOLD TWO SALES

With the strong demand for registered Holsteins in the Deep South, the Georgia Holstein-Friesian Association will hold two consignment sales this summer.

The first sale on July 21 is the regularly established Southern Invitation at Atlanta. The second sale, to be known as "The Deep South Classic," will be established at Macon, Georgia in the Central Park Fairgrounds. This sale is scheduled for August 18 and will meet the same high quality standards that have featured the Southern Invitational, according to T. R. Sullivan, President of the Georgia Association. The Agricultural Department of the Macon Chamber of Commerce is making the arena available to the Association and they are cooperating by handling many of the details.

Both sales will be under the management of M. B. Nichols, St. Charles, Illinois. As in the past, the great bulk of the registered Holsteins will be consigned by breeders in Wisconsin, Illinois, Iowa and Indiana, with a few from Georgia and surrounding states.

A. C. "Whitie" Thomson
LIVESTOCK AUCTIONEER
Burlington, Ill.
Ask the Men I've Sold For
Phone: Hampshire 5861

Come to Perth County
For your requirements in Holsteins. Over 400 herds to choose from.
Contact
Richard McNamara, Sales Agt.
Box 45 Stratford, Ont.
(Phone Stratford 1160R)

OXFORD COUNTY
"The Holland of America"
For finest in Canadian Holsteins contact the Oxford Holstein Breeder's Association.
Telephone 578
DON SPENCER, Sales Agent
Ingersoll, R-1 Ontario

WATERLOO HOLSTEIN BREEDERS ASSOCIATION, INC.
"Where Better Bulls Are Used"
Contact sales agent for top quality foundation stock or commercial cattle. 17 years experience. Many Herds Listed Brucellosis Free.
Tel. 33060
LORNE BRUBACKER
Sales Agent
23 Locust St., Kitchener, Ont.

Middlesex County Holsteins Breeders Ass'n.
We have a large selection in commercial purbered or top breeding stock.
HARDY SHORE
Tel. Byron 42-R-181
GLANWORTH — ONTARIO

HARVEY W. SWARTZ
Dairy Cattle Auctioneer
The Voice of Experience
Nationally recognized Holstein Judge.
608 S. Grand Ave.
Phone Liberty 7-4170
Waukesha, Wis.

GLENN CASEY
HOLSTEIN AUCTIONEER
Phone 559-JX
Williamston, Michigan

BERT PFISTER
AND ASSOCIATES
STATE BANK BLDG.
Auctioneer or Complete Sales Service. Selling for 20 years.
MT. HOREB, WISCONSIN

JAMES W. FERGUSSON
Buyer's Agent
One or a car load
Telephone 70-W
INGERSOLL, ONTARIO, CAN.
Oxford County Holsteins

FOND MEMORIES (from page 43) that high truck into the roadway and wandered off. The truck went on for 35 miles never missing the calf. It was not too long before some persons became mightily interested in locating a certain calf. He became Boxwood Woodmaster Phillip owned by F. P. Asher Jr. of Annapolis.

And now to inject one of the finest and most loyal expressions it is presumably safe to say, ever made just previous to sale day. (Natwick speaking) "I would suppose there is some concern what the herd might bring. However please remember this — whatever they do bring — be it much or little — I will feel perfectly satisfied. I have enjoyed every minute of it — have made some wonderful friends and that is all that matters."

"This Is Where We Came In" . . .

In an undertaking of this type, it would be less than charitable not to pay full tribute to those who really "kept the wheels turning." Despite the hardships — the disappointments and the going which at times could be quite rough the three key men were James Reed, Fred Wetmore and Harvey Baker — James and Harvey almost from the very beginning and Fred for five really troublesome years. It is a great pleasure to know all of them are so well established in their present work. James of course now quite a Holstein breeder in his own right in California — Fred with his extensive photographic business and Harvey — everywhere in his trimming work. Another character here enters in the person of Dr. Ernest Deubler — for the entire period of the herd's existence he never failed. No matter how deeply in trouble, he always had a way to overcome it. What a blessing to have had the full benefit of his active years. Without the unselfish service and devotion of these men there could never have been a "Dunloggin."

Another Dunloggin 200,000-lb. Cow

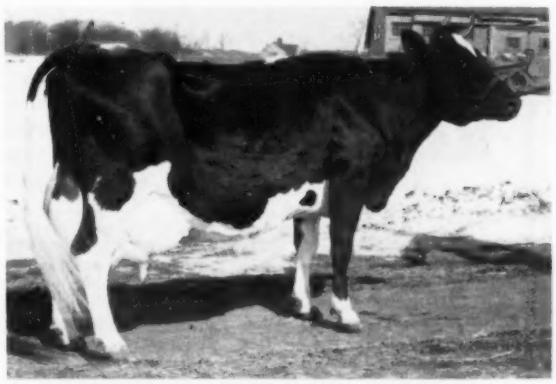
Dunloggin Fond Anna 2339616 (GP) a 15-year-old daughter of Dunloggin Fond Memory in the Broad Rock herd of St. Joseph's Abbey, Spencer, Mass., is now announced with a lifetime record of 205,433 lbs. milk, 7470 lbs. fat. The accompanying picture was taken at her recent calving for her 11th lactation.

This cow has been a comer from her first lactation at 2 years, 9 months when she made 479.8 lbs. in 336 days. We do not have her separate figures for her latest complete lactation, but she made her three best records in her later years — 909.3 lbs. at 9 years, 11 months with 24,323 lbs. milk; 865.4 lbs. at 11 years, 2 months, and 774 lbs. at 12 years, 9 months. All are on 3X milking. From her picture, with her remarkably well held up udder, she looks capable of still further production honors.

Bred at Dunloggin, she had just turned a year old at the time of the Dunloggin Dispersal and went to Mr. Gammino of Broad Rock Farm for the very modest price of $475. She came to St. Joseph's Abbey later with the rest of the Broad Rock herd.

She proved to be quite a bargain as did her maternal sister, Dunloggin Duchess Anna, who remained in Michigan at $325 after the 1941 Royal Brentwood and went on to make fabulous history in the Jack Budd herd. These two great cows are from Dunloggin Dandy Anna, who came to Dunloggin in dam, with one of the heifers accepted in trade from Overbrook for Dunloggin Design. Dunloggin Dandy Anna was by the Gold Medal sire, Belle Farm Suzone, a great sire of production. Her dam was by North Star Jim Dandy (GM), the second dam in turn being by Bell Farm Suzone, thus doubled up, and the third dam was by King Sweet, who was also a Gold Medal Sire. Thus four straight generations of dams back of our present subject were by Gold Medal sires.

Fond Anna becomes the 78th cow of our breed to exceed 200,000 lbs. in the official programs of our Association.



DUNLOGGIN FOND ANNA 2339616 (GP)
Latest entry in the 200,000-lb. class. A Fond Memory daughter. Photo at 15 years, 6 months.

STATE FAIRGROUNDS

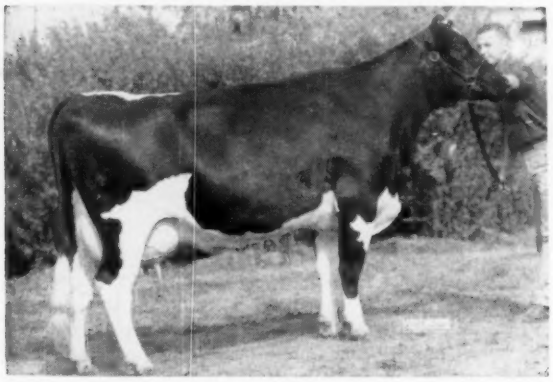
Indianapolis

INDIANA

INDIANA BRED

CHOICE CONSIGNMENTS FROM ILLINOIS

HER SON COMES FROM MOOSEHEART



MOOSEHEART BRIDGET SUPREME
Very Good — 87 points — at 3y 6m

2y7m	365d	3X	19,252 M	3.5%	680 F
3y10m	305d	3X	20,284 M	3.7%	750 F

THE MOOSEHEART BULL IS

MOOSEHEART ROBURKE COUNT 1312645

Born August 1, 1957

He is a son of the popular EX-GM and All-American sire, Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple from the VG daughter of Mooseheart Supreme pictured left. She was 1st prize 2-yr.-old at the Wisconsin State Fair in 1955 and 2nd 3-yr.-old at the Illinois State Fair, 1956.

"Roburke" is sire of the All-Am. 3-yr.-old of 1956 and of the All-American Produce of dam, 1956.

HIS MAT. GRANDDAM

← **SPRING ROAD BRIDGET (EX)**
365d 5y 3X 19904M 662F
1st aged cow, Texas Pan Am. - 1952.

→ **PABST SIR ROBURKE RAG APPLE (EX-GM)**
Res. A. A. 2-yr. old, 1950. 4 EX. daus. — records to 1020F.

— HIS SIRE —

THE ELMWOOD BULL SELLING — SKOKIE INKA FRAN

SKOKIE INKA FRAN

BORN JUNE 22, 1957

His sire, Skokie Golden Inka, is a full brother to Skokie Golden Joy whose 305 day record of 1113 F. on 2X is new National record and her 365 day record of 1301 F. is second nationally on 2X.

Dam of Skokie Inka Fran is Skokie Creation Fanny (GP at 2 years) with 450 F. in her first 247 days as a sr. 2-yr.-old, should make over 550 lbs. in 365 ds. on 2X.

She is a maternal sister to Skokie Princess Irene (EX) with 838 fat — 365ds — at 4½ yrs. on 3X.

Elmwood Farms, Lake Forest, Illinois also sends the heifer calf, Skokie X Royal Elizabeth, born May 6, 1957. She is a daughter of Skokie X Royal—he a son of Skokie Golden Cross from the famous Colony Lilith Fobes Colantha, Excellent and 855-lb. producer and head of one of Elmwood's greatest families. The dam of this calf is a daughter of Weber Burke Bubbles Sensation from Pond Gate Princess Elizabeth, an 888-lb. daughter of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince. The dam of this calf died at calving.

To Insure Catalog in Advance of Sale, Send 50c to **W. L. BAIRD COMPANY**

HEIFER SALE

MONDAY
APRIL 21

WISCONSIN AND INDIANA

THE LAKESIDE BULL

ELKHART FOND ROAMER 1299164

Born April 12, 1957.
(See Lakeside's half page ad on this young bull)

His sire, Elkhart Hi Hope, the sire of Elkhart Fond Buck, just made jr. champion of the 1958 Waukesha Dairy Show.

The dam, pictured left, is an 87 point VG, has two records of 529 and 574 fat and should make over 600 fat on 2X this year. She has an Excellent maternal sister with 725 fat that was nominated for All-American.

HER SON FROM LAKESIDE

BIRDLAWN MISS LILLY ROAMER (VG)

MORE FROM WISCONSIN

10 HEAD FROM THE HIAWATHA HERD OF JOHN HANSEN & SON, STURDEVANT, WIS.

Nine of these are daughters of Sowiscol Pride General; he is a son of the proven Sowiscol King Mercedes Pride from Sowiscol Irene - 3 records from 542 to 617 fat. The dams of these bred heifers all have records up to 554 fat 305 ds 2X. The Sowiscol bull has daus. up to 539 F. 2 yrs., 305 ds.

These heifers, all but one bred between August and November of 1957 are in calf to Eilloc Sovereign Palymra, a Selected Pedigree bull, his dam Eilloc Burke Nanette with 513 F. 300 ds. 2X 4 yrs. The tenth heifer, 11 months old, is by Cresthaven Master Secol, 698-lb. son of Creston Grand Master.

AND FROM INDIANA

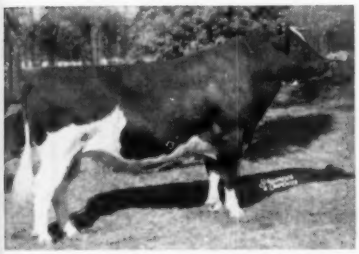
RICHMOND STATE HOSPITAL, RICHMOND, IND.

Four 2-yr. old heifers from 400-lb. fat dams. Also an 11 months old son of East Haven Dean Sparker with a dam—600-lb. F. on 2X.

MARY SHELBY – WILLOW CREEK FARM, WAYNETOWN, IND.

A cow with 607 of fat, will be fresh at sale time.

SIRE OF C. C. GOV. SPARK



PABST ROBEL GOVERNOR (VG)
Silver Medal Production Sire

ARTHUR WILEY & SONS, LEBANON, IND.

A 542-lb. fat 3-year old heifer due in April. Also a 2-year old daughter of Curtiss Candy Gov. Spark, her dam 12,000-lbs. M. at 2-yrs., bred for fall freshening.

CLAUDE WILEY & SONS, DARLINGTON, IND.

Three cows bred in the purple, all over 500 F. - 2X. Due at sale time.

LEE WOODRUM & SONS, KIRKLAND, IND.

Granddaughter of Cash-Mar Ship Beechwood Repeat and bred to a son of Corrine. Due in September.

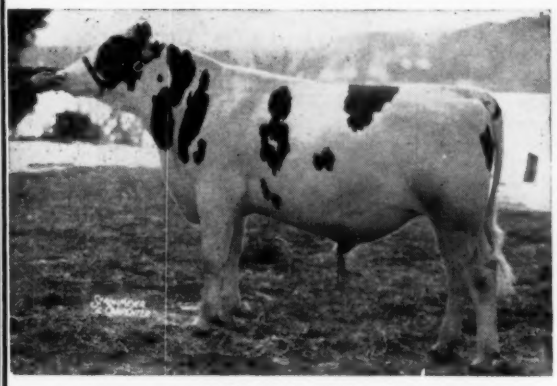
ALSO GOOD CONSIGNMENTS FROM RAY BOTTEMA, BEECH GROVE AND FROM STEVENSON & WALTER, NORTH SALEM.

Box 177 WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN

TO THE INDIANA SALE — APRIL 21

ELKHART FOND ROAMER - Born 4 - 14 - 57

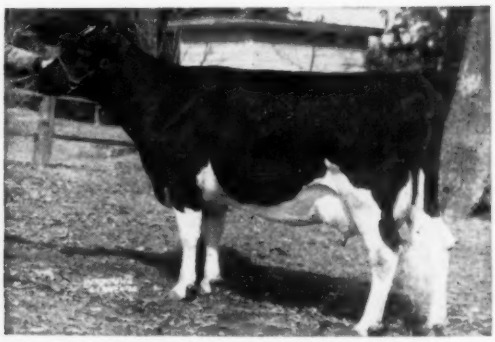
— HIS SIRE —



ELKHART HI HOPE

"Hi Hope" is our promising young son of Spring Farm Fond Hope (EX) out of Athlone Admiral Grace, EX, twice over 917 F. and life total of 154,540 M. and 5,834 F.

— HIS DAM —



BIRDLAWN MISS LILLY ROAMER (VG)

3y	365d	2X	13223	3.93%	465.0
4y	349d	2X	14715	3.91%	574.7
6y	365d	2X	14525	3.6%	529
7y	307d	2X	13190	3.8%	501

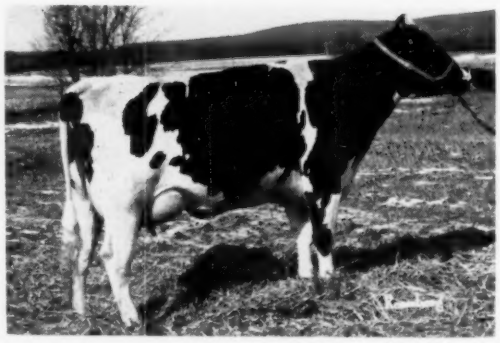
Birdlawn Miss Lilly Roamer is an 87 point, VG daughter of Pabst Roamer. In her first 298ds. at 8 yrs. 2X she has 571 F. 13,756 M. She has an EX. maternal sister and her dam is VG with 694 F., next dam 778 F.

BE SURE TO LOOK UP "FOND ROAMER" AT INDIANAPOLIS - APRIL 21.

Lakeside FARM
ELKHART LAKE, WIS

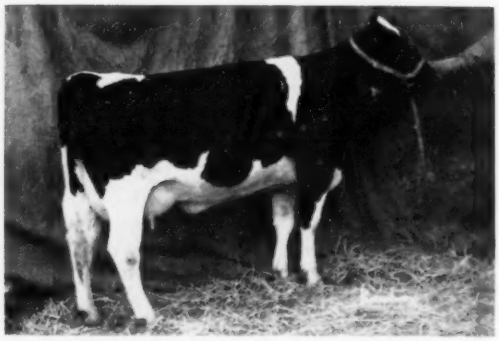
Acc. - Vacc. - Cert. WM. A. HAYSSEN, Owner RAY BRUBACHER, Mgr. Keith Jarvis, Herdsman

Two Good Reasons for Using Elm-Becca Sovereign Lad



ELM-BECCA L TESSY

A lovely young heifer milking 55 lbs. a day at 2 years of age.



ELM-BECCA L COLANTHA ANN

Just fresh as a 2-year-old and starting out well. The outstanding result of mating Lad to his maternal sister.

We now have Lad's first seven daughters fresh as 2-year-olds and they are everything we felt they had a right to be. Their udders are outstanding right down the line and they are milking to 55 lbs. a day on 2X with a 4% average test. The Lads have the all-important size factor along with outstanding type and are the kind that will keep getting better and better as they get older.

Lad's right to do all this comes to him through his dam, Colantha Lady Monogram, Excellent with two 1000-lb. records to 1081 lbs. Fat 2X HIR, and his sire, a Gold Medal son of Sovereign. Lady's latest three records average 1007 lbs. fat on 2X and her lifetime to date is 136,866 lbs. milk 4.4% 6029 lbs. fat.

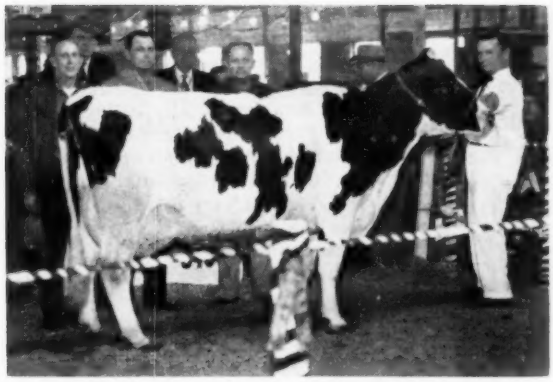
We will present more Lad daughters in our future WORLD advertisements, in the meantime put Lad to work in your herd through frozen semen. Write to Elm-Becca for further information.

ELM-BECCA FARM

ELMER B. STOLTZFUS
R. D. 1, ELVERSON, PA.

SWAMPY HOLLOW FARM

JOHN M. UMBLE
ATGLEN, PA.



O A S DICTATOR ESTER 3878376 (VG)
Top of the Smoker and Osborn Dispersal at $1500. From left to right: Charles Smoker; Herb Miller; Oliver Payne, Dansville, Kentucky, contending bidder; C. B. Smith; Dellos Bruens, Cissna Park, Ill. buyer; and Rollo Stoneburner at the halter.

Six Head Over $1000 In The Smoker and Osborn Dispersal

Catalog Summary

53	Females 2y & over (14 calves under 3m s.w.d)	$27,910	$526.60
3	Bred Yearlings	1,270	90.70
9	Open Yearlings	995	331.67
10	Heifer Calves over 3m	3,405	378.33
20	Bulls over 3 mos.	2,505	250.50
		5,920	296.00
95		$42,005	$442.16

The Smoker and Osborn herd, owned by Charles Smoker and Ross W. Osborn, Leesburg, Indiana, was dispersed on March 10th at the Warsaw, Indiana Fairgrounds. The sale was under the management of Leland J. Osborn, Pierceton, Ind.

Ninety-five head sold for a total of $42,005 or an average of $442.16. Six head sold for over the $1000 mark with a top of $1500. This was a herd that featured the blood of Maytag Ormsby Fobes Dictator (EX-GM) and two of his daughters were the top selling individuals.

The $1500 cow was O A S Dictator Ester (VG-88), a 623-lb. 2X 3-yr-old daughter of Dictator out of a 607-lb. "VG" dam. Just fresh in January, she was an outstanding individual and caused quite a bit of interest before the sale. After a spirited bidding duel, she was knocked off to Dellos Bruens, Cissna Park, Ill. Contending bidder was Oliver Payne, Dansville, Kentucky.

A ¾ sister to the top cow, O A S Dictator Elaine (VG), sold for an even $1000 to Wilmar Hegenauer, Frankenmuth, Mich. She joins one "EX" and ten "VG" paternal sisters in the Hegenauer herd.

The center of attraction of the Smoker & Osborn herd was the "EX" 113,000-lb. Smoker Lollie Dictator. Fresh since September, she was working hard and was really sharp and dairy. Another daughter of Dictator out of a "VG" 100,000-lb. brood cow, she was sought after by many and was finally sold to Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Ind. for $1300. Contending bidder was Reid Hampton, Gray, Georgia.

Lollie's oldest daughter, sold for $1150 to Clyde H. Rupp, Falfurrias, Texas. She was Smoker Little Lolly Lieutenant (VG), a daughter of Crescent beauty Lieutenant, the Newman herd sire. Her full sister, a year younger and just fresh with first calf, sold for $1050 to Maurice Kline, Goshen, Ind. She was Smoker Little Lollie Beauty and she has just been classified "GP-83" before the sale. Another full sister, born September 25, 1956, sold for $1000 to Mr. Rupp. She was Smoker L L Lynn and she sold open. Lollie's last calf, Smoker Emperor Leslie, a bull by Clyde Hill Emperor Ormsby Rock (GM), sold for $600 to Donal Argerbright, Columbia City, Indiana.

A full sister to Lollie, Smoker Linda Dictator (VG), sold for $825 to Maurice Kline. This is the cow that was nominated for Jr. All-American 4-Yr-Old this past year.

Lollie's oldest offspring in the sale was the 6-yr-old sr. herd sire, Smoker Prince Lolly (EX). He went for the bargain price of $575 to H. C. Washburn, Macon, Ga. and Reid Hampton, Gray, Ga.

The No. 2 herd sire, Hickory Creek

(Please turn to page 158)

SMOKER LOLLIE DICTATOR 2931936 (EX)
Second high selling animal at $1300. From left to right: Lee Osborn, Sales Manager, Herb Miller; Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Ind., buyer; Charles Smoker; C. B. Smith; Glenn Casey; Reid Hampton, Gray, Ga., contending bidder; and Glen Cook at the halter.

SMOKER LITTLE LOLLIE LIEUTENANT 4048657 (VG)
A daughter of the Lollie cow selling for $1150. From left to right: Charles Smoker; C. B. Smith; Willis Hoke, Jonesboro, Ind.; Glenn Casey; Clyde H. Rupp, Falfurrias, Texas, buyer; and Glen Cook at the halter.

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

YES — THE DUNLOGGINS ARE SHOWING THEIR INFLUENCE AT MEADOW BROOK HOLSTEIN FARM TOO WITH 10 DAUGHTERS OF RALPH DUNLOGGIN AIM 928352 IN THE HERD — TWO PICTURED BELOW.

CHERRYBOLD DUNLOGGIN BUMBLEBEE (VG)

5y	365d	14,713M	4.8%	708F

CHERRYBOLD DUNLOGGIN LOTTIE (EX)

5y	295d	12,230M	5.1%	620F

The others—

Cherrybold Dun. Mitzie VG	4y	318d	15,126M	4.1%	632F
Cherrybold Dun. Bess GP	3y	365d	12,425M	4.6%	568F
Cherrybold Dun. Gloria GP	4y	335d	13,215M	4.2%	565F
Cherrybold Dun. Ruby VG	3y	281d	14,467M	3.9%	559F
Cherrybold Dun. Ruth GP	4y	331d	11,467M	4.6%	527F
Cherrybold Dun. Bonny GP	5y	331d	11,718M	4.4%	512F
Cherrybold Dun. Peach GP	5y	296d	11,400M	4.5%	505F
Cherrybold Dun. Jemima GP	4y	300d	11,026M	4.5%	496F

10 daughters ave. (actual) 12,778M - 4.46% - 569.2F. Ave. Classification Score 9s 84.0 points.

MEADOW BROOK HOLSTEIN FARM

T B Accredited - Bang's Certified - Calf. Vaccinated - PBR 7 cons. yrs.

LEONARD SEYBOLD, Prop. **FOREST JUNCTION, WIS.**

A Touch of Dunloggin
from Brigeen Golden Blanche
For Our "Burke-Ormsbys"

★ **He Has Two Crosses To "Tidy Miss"**

GOLDEN BLANCHE is our son of BRIGEEN GOLDEN FOREMOST (VG-GM), the highly proven Brigeen herd sire. His dam, Brigeen Blanche Direct (VG), is a 714-lb. 4-yr-old daughter of Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy (EX-GM). Foremost's sire, Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM) and Crete Tidy are both top proven sons of the famous Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX).

The two granddams of Golden Blanche are Kearsarge Helen Dauntless (EX-912) and Riverflat Blanche Direct (EX - over 200,000m). A full sister to Riverflat Blanche Direct has just been made a Gold Medal Dam.

WE are combining Golden Blanche with the descendents of our 200,000-lb. "EX" Blossom cow. Blossom, safe in calf again, looks just as good as ever.

MARSHLINE FARMS

Kent E. Whipple — Savannah, N. Y.

Vacc. · Acc. · Cert.

PANCHA RAISED TO VERY GOOD

Duane Green, Green Meadow Farms, Elsie, Mich., reports that Green Meadow Stella Pancha, the 1333-lb. Worlds Fat Champion on 2X, has been raised from Good Plus to Very Good with 86 points in the recent Green Meadow Farms' classification. Her mammary was classified Very Good with a "VG" fore udder and an "EX" rear udder. Duane says she is due to freshen again in June to the services of Carnation Flashy Topper.

The final results on the Green Meadow classification are 2 "EX", 64 "VG", 94 "GP" and only 13 "G".

Duane also reports the passing of the famous Green Meadow herd sire, Green Meadow Constellation, Very Good-Gold Medal son of Montvic Rag Apple Sovereign and the sire of the Pancha cow. He is now buried at the farm beside Green Meadow Lily Pabst. Constellation leaves about 100 daughters in the herd plus a great many granddaughters and great - granddaughters. Some of the cows are still due to him and the Greens own half interest in several of his sons.

KYLAND BULL TO CLAUSEN BROS.

Frank Case, manager of Kyland Farms, Oconomowoc, Wis. reports the sale of the attractive young son of Kyland Governor featured in their March 8 advertisement to one of Wisconsin's veteran Holstein breeding establishments — Clausen Brothers of Kenosha, established in 1905. The sire of the calf is a son of the Excellent daughter of their Gold Medal Dam, Popevale Cascade Amy (VG), and by Crescent Beauty Commander, the Excellent Allen Hetts All-American 2-year-old bull of 1951. The dam, by Dougvic Senator Montvic Chieftain (VG), has 111,395 lbs. of 4% milk in 8 lactations.

BRACE IN VENEZUELA

Charles C. Brace of Lone Rock, Wis., National Fieldman for the Holstein Assn. has been invited to return to Venezuela, South America to judge the Dairy Cattle at their Show the latter part of March. Mr. Brace will fly from Madison to Caracas, to attend their show which this year will be held at Valencia. He judged their first Show in Venezuela in 1954 and spent several weeks in the country at that time. After completing the judging in Venezuela he plans to go to Colombia to join the Wisconsin group of Breeders who are enjoying a two week's vacation in Colombia in exchange for some of their fine Holsteins.

Another State Champion

Also 2d in the U. S. for Milk — 3d in the U. S. for Fat!

Sisson Farm Successor Topsy 3577416

AR 4y 4m 365d 2X 25,961 milk 3.5% 920 fat
(New York Champion - 2nd in U.S. for milk - 3rd for fat)

HT	3-0	365	2X	19,350	3.7	717
HT	2-0	359	2X	13,942	3.8	525

As New York Champion, she replaces her own paternal sister, SISSON FARM SUCCESSOR HAZEL, who formerly held this record with 833 lbs. fat.

The Champion Topsy and the former Champion are two of our daughters of a former herd sire, SUCCESSOR MONTVIC VEEDICTION. He was out of the former National Champion, Knollwood Rag Apple Gay with 3X AR records of 1327, 1189.8 and 1126 lbs. fat and his sire's dam was Pebble Beach Vera Secunda, 967-lb. twin sister to the 1227-lb. "Vera."

OUR DUNLOGGIN INFLUENCE

Our herd has considerably more Dunloggin influence than is generally realized through our descendants of LAUXMONT SAFEMASTER PROSPECTOR (VG), grandson of Woodmaster and Beauty Pietertje Netherland Della. The Prospectors crossed with Winterthur Victor Select Arab (VG-SMP) have produced some of the breed's great cows.

HOWARD SISSON — Sherburne, N. Y.

Rose Front Dunloggins

Our Bull For The Future

SKOKIE FAMOUS VICAR

He is a year old son of the Elmwood herd sire, MISTER PRINCE, a grandson of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince, (EX-GM) out of a cow family noted for udders.

His dam: SKOKIE GOLDEN VICKERY (VG at 2y)
Dam of All-American 2-Yr-Old, 1957

2y	2X	365d	13,644m	5%	688.8f
4y	3X	265d	17,431m		813.6

(In progress - SA)

Golden Vickery is a daughter of Skokie Golden Prince (VG-GM) out of Pond Gate Famous Vickery, an 879-lb. daughter of Curtiss Candy Ovation.

To The Ohio State Sale—April 30th
We are consigning two heifer calves sired by our former sire, Skokie Golden Bell Boy, now in the NOBA young sire project. Bell Boy is a son of Skokie Golden Prince (VG-GM) and out of Pond Gate Famous Belle (EX) with records to 809 fat.

ROSE-FRONT FARM

L. E. BOERGER, Owner
IRWIN, OHIO
Acc. - Cert. - Vacc.

A Six Generation Family at Ebonite

GOLDEN AGE LADY ONA WAYNE ORMSBY
7y 365d 2X 17,967 610.8f
DHIA 6 lacts 86,223m 2914f.

The founder of the five generation pedigree featured in our February ad. She has founded this outstanding family through another of her four great daughters. Note that all four animals old enough to be classified are Very Good.

A daughter
ONA WAYNE ORMSBY (VG)
8y 9m 291d 2X 16,517 652f
Lifetime, 203,000 M 7,221 F

A granddaughter
ONA WAYNE D ORMSBY (VG)
7y 7m 365d 2X 16,310 4.0% 654.8f
Lifetime, 117,617 M 4641 F

A great-granddaughter
ONA FOBES ORMSBY POSCH (VG)
4y 1m 350d 2X 17,961 4.1% 741.6 f
Lifetime, 6 lact. 101,908 M 4,040 F

A great-great-granddaughter
EBONITE JULIA ONA WAYNE (VG)
3y 8m 308d 2X 15,071 3.7% 558.1 f

A great-great-great-granddaughter
EBONITE JEWEL ONA WAYNE
The first daughter of our Jewel bull due to freshen now. The production ability of this eye catching heifer looks promising.

• EBONITE •

H. M. GANS Phone Point Marion 5579 GANS, PA.

OHIO STATE SALE

WEDNESDAY AND THURSDAY

APRIL 30 — MAY 1

FAIRGROUNDS

WOOSTER, OHIO

140 — REGISTERED HOLSTEINS — 140

Sale starts at 11 o'clock each day. Cattle show to be held on Wednesday starting at 8:30 A. M.

Two big days with cattle divided evenly as to quality. Sixty consignors over Ohio, representing many of Ohio's top herds.

Selling —

FRESH COWS AND HEAVY SPRINGERS — OPEN AND BRED HEIFERS
YEARLINGS AND CALVES

Featuring —

20 head of outstanding July, August and September calves, suitable for calf club projects. Many from high record dams. Selling 20 head of top yearlings.

50 head of bred heifers and 2 year olds, many due at sale time. Several due in the summer and fall. Selling 40 head of cows three years old and over.

SELLING DAUGHTERS OF THESE GREAT BULLS —

Wis Burke Ideal VG-GM — Shanghigh Exec Sally Supreme EX — Sensation Highline Lucifer VG — Shanghigh Exec Double Bud EX-SMT — Pabst Roburke Belmont EX-GM — Pabst Burke Dell VG-GM — Weejoe Gracious Wintorias VG-GM — Carnation Holwyn Progressor GP-GM — Carnation Cedric Inspiration — Rosafe Talisman — Skokie Golden Bell Boy and others.

*

Selling 10 top young bulls ready for service from high record dams. Several with records over 100,000 lbs. milk. Selling outstanding sons of Wis Burke Ideal, Carnation Holwyn Progressor, Shanghigh Exec Double Bud, Shanghigh Exec Sally Supreme, Budd Farm Master Prince, and others.

Many from certified and accredited herds. Many calfhood vaccinated. Health chart for each animal. T. B. Tested. 30 Day Bang's test.

Auctioneers: J. O. Fenstermaker — John Andrews — Don Bradley

MANAGED BY

Ohio Holstein-Friesian Assn.

Wooster, Ohio

WIS BURKE IDEAL (VG-GM)
31 class. daus. ave. 85.4
A son sells and the cow is due to him soon after the sale.

A Wis Burke Ideal Son Out

Of An "EX" Dam To The

Ohio State Sale

Wooster, Ohio — April 30th

DIPPLEHURST IDEAL TOPPER - born 11-7-56

His sire — the great WIS BURKE IDEAL (VG-GM). His dam — DIPPLEHURST TRITOMIA SINDT (EX). She has 148,358 milk and 5,423 fat to date with 2X records to 14,735m 4% and 582f. Three of her HIR daughters have 651f, 620f, and 565f — two of them are "VG" and one has over 119,000 milk to date. This is a great family. You will like this bull as he is well grown and is a very good individual.

Also Consigned

DIPPLEHURST SINDT JULIE 3595535
She is a 5-yr-old daughter of the former NOBA sire, Vickery Vale Jule Fobes and she is due in May to Wis Burke Ideal. Her dam is the "VG" 119,000-lb. maternal sister to the Topper bull.

Two Top Calves

One is a daughter of the plus proven Rainbow Sir Rose (GM) and the other is a Dec. calf by Rose-Front Model Raven from a 550-lb. 2X dam.

Come To Wooster On April 30th

Dipplehurst Holsteins

Chris J. Boerger & Son
R. 2 - MARYSVILLE, OHIO
A Progressive Breeders' Herd

Consigned To The Ohio State Sale

April 30 — May 1 — Wooster, Ohio

Marlesco Carnation Progressor

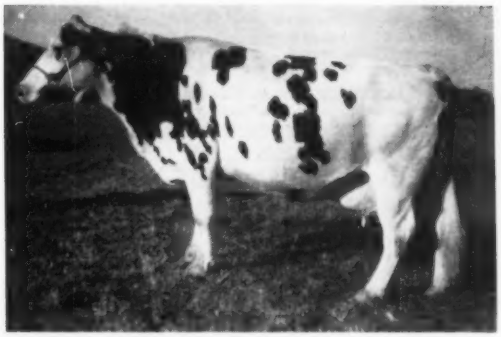
Preferred Pedigree Bull

Born September 1956

He is Solid Carnation Breeding

His Sire

← **CARNATION HOLWYN PROGRESSOR (GP)**
Gold Medal son of Hallrose Progressor (EX-GM)



MISS INKA CARNATION ACME (VG-87)
(Excellent Mammary, fore and rear)
Lifetime production over 6000 fat and nearly 150,000 milk, 4.1% with records up to 828 fat. All records 2X HIR. She is due to calve again in May at past 14 years of age. She is also the dam of MARLESCO RENOWN (VG-SMP), now in service at NOBA.

Nine times Progressive Breeders' Registry Award

Marvin L. Cook — East Sparta, Ohio

TB Accredited Bangs Certified

See Him At The Ohio State Sale

Our Consignment To The OHIO STATE SALE — April 30th

☆ Two daughters of Hallrose Hazel Sleigh Bell from Prosperity dams. Their 3 nearest sires are a SMT son of a Gold Medal proven bull and a SMP sire. They have 3 "EX", 6 "VG" and 2 "GP" animals in their pedigrees.

☆ A 3-yr-old fresh at sale time. Her 2-yr-old record was over 11,500m and 400f. Her dam is a "VG" Prosperity daughter with these records:

2-4	2X	12,190	3.6	437
3-5	2X	13,327	3.9	521.1
5-7	2X	13,647	3.8	513

☆ A 2-yr-old just ready to freshen to a son of Carnation Madcap Butterboy from our Queen cow family. Three dams in her pedigree have 194,352 m, 121,081 m. and 110,207 m. lifetime records. Her dam at 2 yrs: 12,775 m 423.6 f and at 3 yrs: 13,943 m 3.6 506 f.

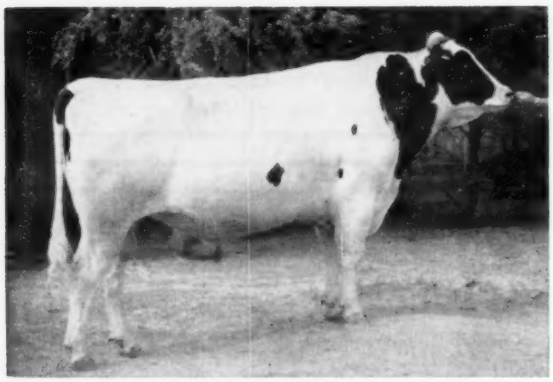
☆ We seldom offer any animals for sale that combine so much pedigree possibilities. Get them at your own price.

R. H. Barr

Ohio Carnations

BARR DAIRY INC.

3833 Martindale Road, N. E., Canton 4, Ohio



LILLYWHITE PRINCE 1259881
Hon. Mention for All-American 2-yr-old, 1957. All-Western 2-yr-old, 1957.

An All-American Herd Sire Opportunity

SURROUNDED BY TYPE AND PRODUCTION

LILLYWHITE TRIUMPH -- Born Jan. 1, 1958

Sire: RICH-HERD TRIUMPH who is by Rich-Herd President (EX-93), Nom. for All-American, out of Bridal Rich-Herd Texal (EX-92) with 946 lbs. fat 2X—she a daughter of Lonelm Texal Highcroft (EX), whose Get was Nominated for All-American, 1956.

Dam: LILLYWHITE COUNTESS ALBAN (GP-83-at 2 years) At 3 years she has 571 lbs fat and she is a maternal sister to Lillywhite Prince (see picture) by Carnation Count (VG-Gold Medal) and from Manifold Miss Prize Alban (EX-92) with 544 fat 2X at 15 years.

Will Consider ½ Interest to Right Party

LILLYWHITE RANCH

Phone FE4-6576 **Aztec, New Mexico**

A FOUNDATION COW FOR U. OF MAINE

The University of Maine has recently purchased from Maple View Farms, Corinna, the young cow Maview Emily Direct Pilot, which it hopes will form the nucleus for a new cow family in its dairy herd. She is the daughter of Gray View Pansy Pilot (VG-SMP) and is out of a daughter of the well known Gold Medal sire, Dauntless Togus Direct, one of the most influential sires in New England and the first sire in the U. S. to have four daughters with 1,000-lb. 2X records.

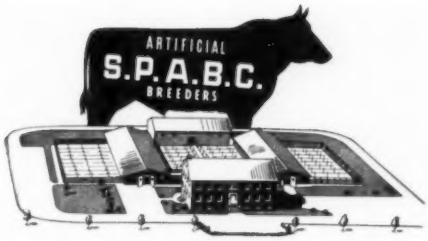
The young cow purchased has been classified VG with a rating of 87; has a first calf record at 2 years, 7 months of 16,218 lbs. milk, 643 lbs. fat in 365 days 2X. In the first 295 days of her second lactation she has credits of 17,810 lbs. milk, 714 lbs. fat.

Dr. Bruce R. Poulton, head of the Department of Animal Husbandry at U. of M., states that the University of Maine Holstein herd averaged 14,307 lbs. milk and 531 lbs. fat in its last HIR lactation year. They hope to bring about type improvement through developing new cow families.

MAVIEW EMILY DIRECT PILOT
Recent addition to the University of Maine herd from Maple View Farms, Corinna, Me. Herbert A. Leonard, Associate Professor of Animal Husbandry and manager of the University herd is at the halter.

NEW LACTOMETER KIT

A portable testing kit to measure the total solid contents of small milk samples has been developed by the U. S. Department of Agriculture. It is used in connection with the well-known Babcock test for butterfat. It is expected that the new method of testing made possible with this new equipment may become the basis for expanded research under a cooperative plan involving several states and Canada's Province of Ontario. The principle of the lactometer is employed in the new equipment.



1st SOUTHEASTERN PENNA. ARTIFICIAL BREEDING COOPERATIVE "PROGENY SALE"

THURSDAY — MAY 1, 12 NOON

AT WILLOW STREET, PENNA.

Sale will be held at the same location as the GARDEN SPOT Sales, the J. M. Brubaker Farm just off Routes 72 and 222, about a mile south of Willow Street Village which in turn is about 4 miles south of Lancaster, Pa.

50 SELECTED REGISTERED HOLSTEINS

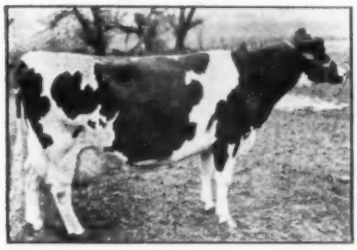
* * * All personally hand-picked by Earl L. Groff, President of the S.P.A.B.C. * * *

All from Bang's Certified and T. B. Accredited herds. Calfhood Vaccinated. Blood and T. B. Tested within 30 days. Mastitis Tested. Examined for pregnancy.

EARLY SELECTIONS INCLUDE 7 DTRS. AND 1 SON OF "LUCIFER"

The recent storm held up selection travel. Early selections mentioned here really look terrific! You may be sure that this same high quality will hold true throughout the entire offering.

HER DAUGHTER SELLS



LINCOLN ADMIRAL OUTLET POSCH (VG)

365d	7y	2X	19204	4.2%	798
365d	6y	2X	17966	4.3%	790

Lifetime: 130,638 4.2%

A great daughter of Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer. She has two Gold Medal sons at SPABC. Her dtr. selling is by a son of Curtiss Candy Invincible (EX) and is due in Aug. to a son of Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer that is out of an 1104-lb., 2X dtr. of twice 1100-lb. cow.

—**Great Brook Farms, Carlisle, Mass.**

* * * * *

ALSO FROM GREAT BROOK COMES A LANGDONHURST ORMSBY BURKE LAD (GM-EX-92) DAUGHTER!

A 1st calf heifer that was 1st at Mass. B & W Show, 1957. By the new SPABC sire and out of a 534-lb. dam. Due sale time to son of UNH Schoolmaster (EX-92) out of a 3X Mass. Champion with 1104 fat, 2X.

* * * * *

TWO HIGH-CLASS BULLS SELLING!

★ A service son of "Lucifer" from "VG" 642-lb., 3y, 2X, 4% Glenafton Scoutmaster (GM-VG) dtr.; 2nd dam "VG" with 760 fat —**Great Brook**

★ A service son of Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer (GM) from Lauxmont R. A. Bondsman dtr. with 177,509 milk in lifetime. Three maternal sisters: 560, 635 and 709

—**Harold Book, Ronks, Pa.**

Elias Musser, Mt. Joy sends a good "Hillmac" and **John M. Strickler** a pair of "Maplebends."

A MAPLEBEND DEAN KING POSCH DAUGHTER FROM DUNLOGGIN PEARL EMPRESS WHO GOES IN DIRECT LINE TO LASHBROOK PEARL ORMSBY!

Roaring Maples Dunloggin Dean (3-16-56) by Maplebend Dean King Posch (GM) out of Dunloggin Pearl Empress (sold $1500 at Dunloggin). Dam has twelve records from 473 to 767 lbs. fat including Pa. State 14y record of 646 fat, HIR. Dam's lifetime total is 184,660 milk, 7601 fat and still going! Maternal sister to $4,000 Dunloggin Pearl Empress. Due late July to Wimarjo Pabst Regal

—**Harold K. Book, Ronks, Pa.**

THESE LAUXMONT ADMIRAL LUCIFER DAUGHTERS SELLING!

Gloria Mario Lucifer - GP

351d	5-8	2X	17278	4.2%	719.7
365d	4-5	2X	16549	4.3%	703.4

"Lucifer" dtr. from 642-lb. dtr. of Lauxmont R. A. Bondsman. Due in Aug. to Maplebend Dean King Posch (GM).

—**Ezra M. Martin, Elizabethtown**

* * * * *

Har-Ann Admiral Jay (GP-83)

365d	2-4	2X	11936	4.2%	503.5

Lovely "Lucifer" dtr. due in July to Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer (GM).

—**Harold H. Haldeman, Danboro, Pa.**

* * * * *

N. A. C. Lucifer Lissa (GP)

Making about 450 fat at 3y. Due in Sept. to 1000-lb. sire. Earl says she is very nice.

—**Nat'l. Ag. School, Doylestown**

Lauxmaster Lucifer Betty

339d	5-1	2X	17151	3.5%	600.5

4 other records 542-575 lbs.

"Lucifer" dtr. from a 496-lb. Lauxmaster dtr.; 2nd dam 670-lb. Lauxmont Adrodella dtr.; 3rd dam 617-lb., 2y Montvic Rag Apple Netherland dtr. Will be fresh to Wis Master Foreward.

—**Henry W. Martin, Ephrata, Pa.**

* * * * *

Bach Echo Lucifer Thrill Gem (GP)

365d	3-6	2X	12822	3.8%	483.0

"Lucifer" dtr. due sale time to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

—**John H. Melchor, Easton, Pa.**

* * * * *

Judy Witstead Lucifer Daisy

"Lucifer" dtr. from 461-lb., 3y dam. Due with 1st calf in June to Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer.

—**John Fisher, Mt. Joy, Pa.**

Another Lucifer from **Galen Herr, Elizabethtown,** details not available but she is a good one!

THERE WILL BE MORE "LUCIFER" DTRS. AS SELECTIONS CONTINUE

A HILLMAC SOVEREIGN DTR. FROM A DTR. OF "LUCIFER"

HIGHEST CLASSIFYING DAUGHTER! This is a sensational Hillmac Sovereign (GM) dtr. classified "VG-2y" with 540 fat and 13,467 milk, 3y, 2X, 4%. Her dam is a "Lucifer" with 86,584 milk in lifetime to date; 2nd dam Admiral Emmie Ormsby (EX-95) a "Lucifer" dtr. with lifetime of 160,710 milk.

A HILLMAC SOVEREIGN DAUGHTER FROM AN 839-LB., 2X DAM!

A lovely "Hillmac" from dam with 839 fat and 25,551 milk on 2X due with 1st calf to Glenafton Centurion Bonheur.

—**John C. Thompson & Sons, Newtown, Pa.**

"LUCIFER" GRANDDAUGHTER FROM PENNA. STATE UNIVERSITY BRED TO "LUCIFER STAR!"

A dtr. of Lepiens Fobes Roamer from a "Lucifer" dtr. with 561 fat, 2y, 2X, 4.6% and again on test with 311 fat at 4.5% in first 112 days at 3 yrs. and promising 700! Due in November to Penstate Lucifer Star. — **Pa. State U., University Park, Pa.**

THIS WILL BE A GREAT OFFERING - PLAN TO ATTEND

SELECTIONS STILL GOING ON * MANY MORE GOOD ONES WILL BE SOLD IN THIS SALE!

Write Today For Your Catalog To:

R. AUSTIN BACKUS, INC. Sale Managers and Auctioneers **Mexico, N. Y.**

Earl L. Groff, Strasburg, Penna., Local Representative

SMOKER LITTLE LOLLIE BEAUTY 4240119 (GP-83)
A daughter of Lollie selling for $1050. From left to right: Charles Smoker; Herb Miller; Coe Emens, Mason, Mich., contending bidder; C. B. Smith; Maurice Kline, Goshen, Ind., buyer; and Rollo Stoneburner at the halter.

SMOKER L L LYNN 4414441
A daughter of Lollie selling for $1000. From left to right: Lee Osborn; Charles Smoker; Herb Miller; Coe Emens, contending bidder; C. B. Smith; Clyde H. Rupp, Falfurrias, Tex., buyer; and Rollo Stoneburner at the halter.

SMOKER (from page 151)
Tritomia Gomar (VG-87) sold for $900 to a group of Illinois breeders. They were: Arthur Bruens, Cissna Park' Dick Franzen, Rantouk and Edwin Busboom, Thomasboro. This bull was a show son of Hickory Creek Gomar (E) out of Segis Tritomia Alcartra (EX-717f).

Coe Emens, Mason, Mich., a contending bidder on some of the tops, paid $840 for Mooseheart H R Princess Willie, a "VG" granddaughter of Pabst Sir Roburke Rag Apple (EX-GM) out of a 758-lb. daughter of Mooseheart Prince (VG-GM). Mr. Emens also paid $635 for Baugo Valley Nancy, a daughter of Curtiss Candy Master Jay out of a Posch Ormsby Fobes 37th daughter.

Delbert Bruens, Cissna Park, Ill., paid $785 for Tower View Baroness June, a "VG" 685-lb. granddaughter of Lonelm Rag Apple Baron W. Nancy Smith, Williamston, Mich., purchased Joy-Rich Dictator Dawn, one of the good young daughters of Maytag Ormsby Fobes Dictator.

Two more of the tops were also Texas bound when Mr. Rupp paid $750 for Golden Smoker Lindy Lou, a granddaughter of Dictator and $700 for Ann Smoker Dictator Lou, a "GP" ¾ sister to the Lollie cow by Dictator.

Richard Lee Franzen, Rantouk, Ill. paid $660 for Sunnyside Dora Proud Princess, the Junior All-American Senior Yearling of 1956. Mr. Franzen also paid $635 for her daughter, O A S Lancelot Penny, the daughter of Lollie's full brother, Smoker Dictator Lancelot, and a calf that was Hon. Ment. Jr. All-American Jr. Calf this past year.

O A S Emperor Mylinda, a "VG" 2-yr-old daughter of Smoker Emperor Lolly out of a 553-lb. dam, sold for $650 to Richard L. Miller, Argos, Ind.

The sale started promptly at 10:00 a. m. in the morning and was through by 4:00 P. M. with C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich., as the auctioneer. Herb Miller, Williamston, Mich., made the announcements. Whitie Thomson, Leland J. Osborn and Glenn Casey worked the ring. Leadsmen were Rollo Stoneburner and Glen Cook. DLM

Dellos Bruens, Cissna Park, Ill.
O A S Dictator Ester (8-53) $1500
Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Ind.
Smoker Lollie Dictator (2-48) 1300
Clyde H. Rupp, Falfurrias, Texas
Smoker Little Lolly Lieutenant (10-54) 1150
Smoker L L Lynn (9-56) 1000
Golden Smoker Cindy Lou (2-55) 750
Ann Smoker Dictator Lou (3-54) 700
Maurice Kline, Goshen, Ind. (14)
Smoker Little Lollie Beauty (9-55) 1050
Smoker Linda Dictator (1-53) 825
Smoker Dictator Candy (3-56) 525
Tisland Baroness Jean (2-55) 460
Wilmar Hegenauer, Frankenmuth, Mich.
O A S Dictator Elaine (7-54) 1000
Arthur H. Bruens, Cissna Park, Ill.; Dick Franzen, Rantoul, Ill. & Edwin Busboom, Thomasboro, Ill.
(M) Hickory Creek Tritomia Gomar (11-54) 900
Coe F. Emens, Mason, Mich. (5)
Mooseheart H R Princess Willie (9-53) 840
Baugo Valley Nancy (9-52) 635
O A S Emperor Nellie (1-56) 570
Delbert Bruens, Cissna Park, Ill.
Tower View Baroness June (9-48) 785
Nancy R. Smith, Williamston, Mich.
Joy-Rich Dictator Dawn (1-55) 740
Landgrebe Model Babe (12-48) 500
Richard Lee Franzen, Rantoul, Ill.
Sunnyside Dora Proud Princess (10-54) 660
O A S Lancelot Penny (2-57) 635
Richard L. Miller, Argos, Ind.
O A S Emperor Mylinda (2-55) 650
Donal Argerbright, Columbia City, Ind. (2)
(M) Smoker Emperor Leslie (9-57) 600
Leland J. Osborn, Pierceton, Ind.
Smoker Cherry Dictator (1-49) 575
H. C. Washburn, Macon and Reid Hampton, Gray, Ga.
(M) Smoker Prince Lolly (9-51) . 575
Edw. D. Leman & Sons, Francesville, Ind.
Mooseheart Lady Admiral Bess (12-51) 530
Werner List, Vassar, Mich.
Smoker Princess Lill (12-49) 530
Daniel W. Miller, Middleburg, Ind. (2)
Smoker Princess Lou (11-50) 525
J. H. Carlile, Rochester, Ind.
Smoker Princess Lassie (8-49) 520
Hickory Creek Golden Echo (3-54) 430
Indiana Masonic Home, Franklin, Ind. (3)
Smoker Princess Lily (1-52) 490
Landgrebe Roburke Babe (10-55) 460
James L. Davis, Gray, Ga. (5)
Hickory Creek Trademark Quin (4-54) 490
Smoker Princess Lana (10-51) 450
Smoker Design Lorann (11-54) 440
Smoker Emperor Sue (2-55) 430
Bob Bookout, Parker, Ind.
O A S Princess Elese (2-51) 480
(M) Smoker Dictator George (7-52) 410
W. B. Cannon, Birmingham, Ala.
(M) Smoker Dictator Randy (1-54) 475
Charles & Ralph Helt, Rochester, Ind.
Mooseheart Model Pabst Willie (12-55) 420
Smoker Princess Lenora (7-54) 400
Wayne Milliken, Bremen, Ind. (2)
O A S Lancelot Lucky (11-55) 410
Ronda Kline, Goshen, Ind. (2)
O A S Princess Jane (8-57) 410
Oren K. Ringle & Son, Argos, Ind. (2)
O A S Princess Mandy (3-56) 400
Van Der Weele & Schlosser, Argos, Ind. (3)
Osborn Acres Princess Harriett (6-55) 400
Kerry E. Ringgenberg, Pierceton, Ind.
Osborn Acres Lancelot Hannah (8-57) 400

Other buyers were: Ronald Kline, Goshen; Paul K. Hoover, Goshen; Allen Smoker & Sons, Goshen; Gale Harris & Charles Smoker, Columbia City; Robert Lozier, Warsaw; Lyle Broughton, Burnettsville; Robert D. Musselman, Lucerne; Eli M. Burkholder, La Grange; Coral Platter, Columbia; Elmer E. Libbey & Emra Stooky, Milford; Keith Leininger, Columbia City; David Stark, Goshen; Ross Arthur Osborn, Pierceton; John J. Yantiss, Tippecanoe; S. Earl Rouch & Ted Mesley, Rochester; Ezra Martin, Nappanee; Floyd Shafer, Paris; M. Barker & Sherman, Kendallville Amos B. Mullet, Nappanee; Jack Reed, Kendallville; Herbert W. Lauer & Robert Sutton, Macy; C. Dean Barker, Kendallville; Max Walther, North Manchester; James E. Baker, Columbia City; J. Burton Hess, Columbia City; D. B. Jessup & Son, Summitville; Jerry Lee Kreager, Cromwell; Aaron Fisher, Millersburg; Robert R. Rosenberg, Rochester; Hazel Kline, Goshen; Don Schewich, Kendallville, Indiana; James Butler, Jr., Chebanse; Edwin Busboom, Thomasboro, Illinois; Ruth Smith, Mason; Ronald Buskick, Homer; C. B. Smith, Williamston, Michigan; Reid Hampton, Gray, Georgia; and Frances Groves, Middleburg, Maryland.

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Mallary of Mallary Farm, Bradford, Vt., are currently on vacation in California where they plan to visit Lavacre Farms, Midland Holstein Farms and Sequoia Ranch, among other Holstein herds. Following these visits they expect to stop at Carnation before returning home.

This is our part in Dunloggin's "Royal Family"

Dam

LA PRINCESS MARGARET PABST
"Excellent"

All-American Sr. Yrlg. 1950. All-American Heifer Calf 1949. Highest record daughter of Pabst Roamer (EX-GM).

5y	365d	3X	24217	4.2	1020.5
3½y	365d	3X	20509	4.2	869.9
2y	365d	3X	17035	4.2	722.1

PABST CHIEFTAIN 1253032

His Sire:
WIS LEADER
Gold Medal - Excellent

Sire of 11 Excellent offspring including All-American Aged Cow 1956; All-American Get, 1956; Reserve in 1955. 49 AR daughters to 1042 lbs. fat.

Granddam

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS LA PRINCESS
"Excellent" - Gold Medal Dam
Res. All-American Aged Cow 1946

5½y	365d	3X	27478	3.8	1047
9y	365d	2X	24134	3.8	924

Dam of 2 Excellent 1000-lb. dtrs. Dam of one 1110-lb. VG dtr. Dam of an Excellent - Gold Medal son, one of the GREAT Holstein families.

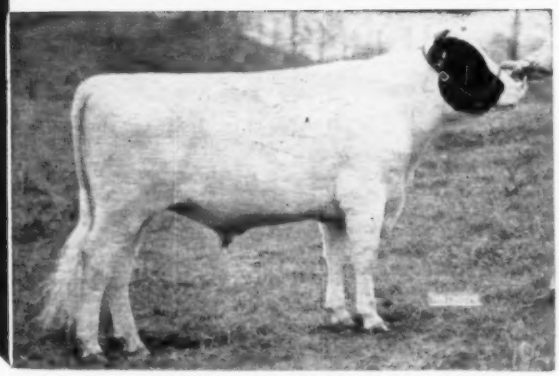
If You Like This Breeding Call On Us.

Frozen semen may soon be available to you.

George R. Clinton, M. D.
MASON, MICH.

Phone:
OR 7-0324

Coe F. Emens
MASON, MICH.



BUDD FARM DUNLOGGIN KING

For The Best In Dunloggins

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Breed To King

BUDD FARM DUNLOGGIN KING is our inbred son of the famous brood cow. Dunloggin Duchess Anna (EX-94) with an 11-year-old record of 941 fat and over 100,000 after 11 years of age. Ging's sire is Budd Farm Master Ace (EX), a son of Duchess Anna sired by Budd Farm Lauxmont Master (VG-GM). King is also a maternal brother to Erindale Dunloggin Anna (EX-95) with 1479 and 1487 on 3X.

KING semen is available at $100 per service with a living calf guaranteed. Address all inquiries to Buth Brothers, Creston Farms, Comstock Park, Mich. Phone Grand Rapids, EMpire 1-1810.

CRESTON FARMS

Buth Brothers
Comstock Park, Michigan

The Elkhorn Classic

ELKHORN

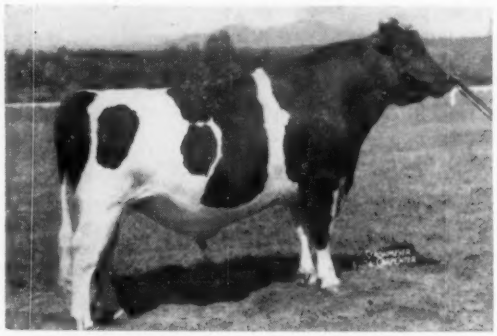
— ELKHORN —

PROVEN BLOOD

MONDAY

Daughters of "BUTTER BOY" and "PROFILE"

— HIS DAUGHTER SELLING —



CARNATION MADCAP BUTTER BOY
"Excellent"—94 pts.

Carnation Sally Lassie Lass

Born January 20, 1956

Due June 28th to Frasea Ideal Pilot "VG". Sire—Carnation Madcap Butter Boy "EX". Dam—Carnation Korndyke Heilo Lassie "VG".

365d	9y	3X	21810	4.3%	936.2
365d	6y	3X	21828	4.2%	908.8
365d	4½y	3X	21314	4.1%	874.4
365d	11y	3X	21065	4.0%	830.0 SA

Full Brother to Carnation Ensign G. Dam—Carnation Imperial Lassie.

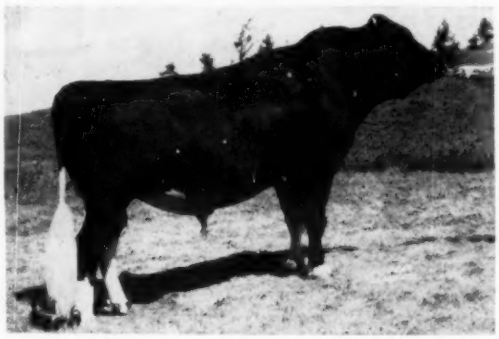
365d	5y	4X	24372	4.4%	1066.8

Full Brother to Carnation Governor Imperial "Three Times All American" — G.G. Dam—Carnation Heilo Ormsby Matador.

365d	7y	4X	24926	4.0%	1006.7

Consigned by Carnation Milk Farms

— HIS EXCELLENT DAUGHTER SELLS —



CARNATION PROFILE
(Very Good)

Distinction Profile Daisy

— EXCELLENT —

328d	2y	2X	11486	4.0%	466

Bred March 7, 1958 to Carnation Madcap Butter Boy "EX". Sire—Carnation Profile "VG". Dam—Distinction Magic Sissy.

344d	7y	2X	16209	3.9%	629
305d	8y	2X	14950	3.8%	563
334d	2y	2X	14990	3.6%	547
282d	5y	2X	13833	3.8%	530
305d	6y	2X	13816	3.6%	505

Consigned by John Wuethrich

* **Art Johnson** sends a 633 lb. fat 2 year who is a Granddaughter of Pabst Burke Piebe Tritomia.

* **Dr. Sid Gundersen** sends a "Very Good" Cow with 598 lb. fat from an "Excellent" dam with 734 lbs. fat.

PIPER BROTHERS

Watertown,

CLASSIC

WISCONSIN —

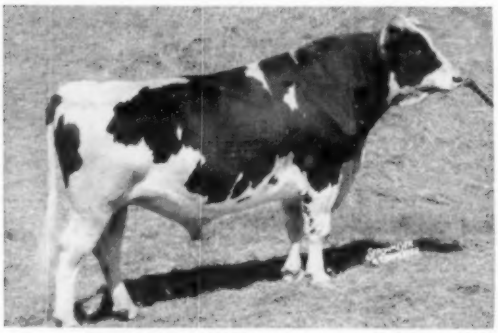
MAY 12

The Elkhorn Classic

FOUR OF THE FEATURES

Sons of "Leader" and "Ideal"

— HIS SON SELLING —



WIS LEADER (EX-Gold Medal)
A. A. GET - 1956

Brauns Leader Crusader

Born January 24, 1958

Sire—Wis Leader "E-GM". Dam—Brauns Raven Bloom "VG", Excellent Mammary Fore & Rear Udder.

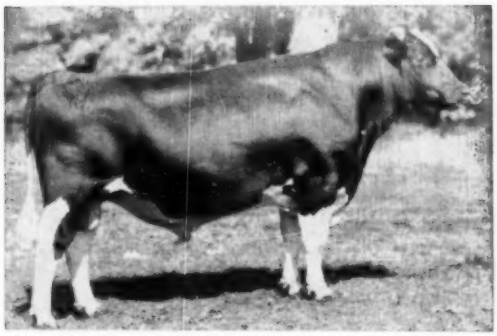
365d	2y	3X	15467	3.8%	582

G. Dam—Pabst Burkride Bloom "E", Excellent Mammary Fore & Rear Udder.

365d	11y	3X	23677	4.2%	995.0
365d	8y	3X	22748	4.3%	971.5
224d			119278M	4%	4768.9F

Consigned by Sunny Lea Farm

— HIS SON SELLING —



WIS IDEAL (EX-GM)
A. A. Jr. Yrlg. 1946

Wis Idealist

Born January 13, 1958

Sire—Wis Ideal "E-GM". Dam—Wis Dianthus. Hon. Mention All-American Jr. Yrlg. 1957.

75d	2y	3X	4500	4.4%	202	Inc.

G. Dam—Wis Gleam "EX".

365d	5y	3X	19547	3.8%	752	SA
365d	2y	3X	17268	3.6%	626	

G. G. Dam—Wis Lotus.

365d	5y	3X	21801	3.8%	837.6

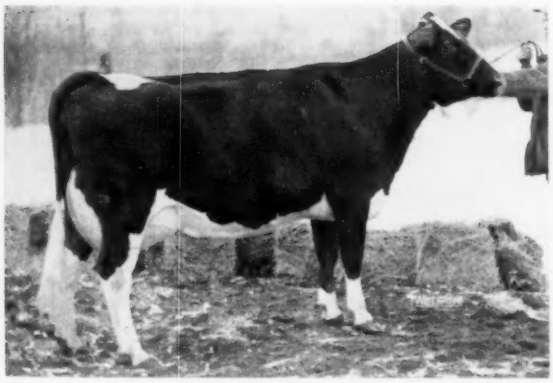
Consigned by Green Bay Reformatory

— Sales Managers

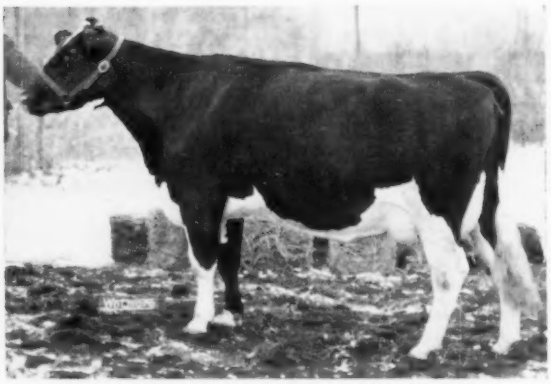
Wisconsin

WATCH THE NEXT ISSUE FOR MORE COMPLETE PICTURES OF THE FOUNDATION HOLSTEINS IN THE ELKHORN CLASSIC.

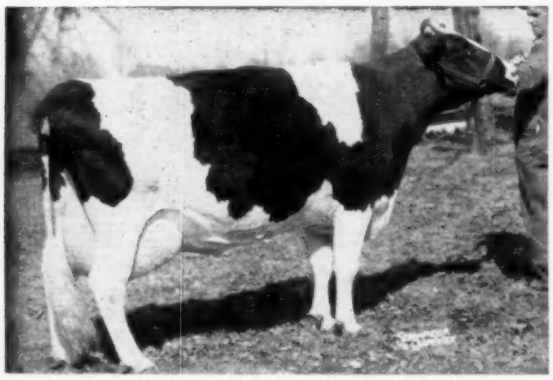
More Champions at Zeldenrust



ZELDENRUST MISTRESS ROXANN (VG)
2-0 365d 3X 26817 4.1 1101
New National Champion in HIR.



ZELDENRUST VALIANT LADY (VG)
3-2 365d 3X 27312 4.0 1092
Indiana State Champion — 2nd in U. S.
Maternal and ¾ sister to Roxann.



FRANLO AAGGIE LEOLA (EX)
9-3 365d 3X 25579 4.3 1112
Maternal granddam of Roxann and Valiant Lady.

ZELDENRUST PONTIAC KORNDYKE (EX)
11-3 365d 3X 33119 4.2% 1403
Paternal granddam of Roxann.

A new HIR National Championship for junior 2-year-olds on 3X milking has been set at 1101 lbs. of fat by Zeldenrust Mistress Roxann 3998939 (VG), owned by Ray Bottema, Beech Grove, Indiana. She replaces Jack Budd's "Little Jo" heifer (1046 lbs.) in the top spot with 26,817 lbs. of 4.1% milk, 1101 lbs. fat. The record was started at 24 months of age and she calved back just 11 days following the completion of this 365d performance.

"Roxann" is sired by Zeldenrust Master-Stroke 1204515, the son of Treasure Model out of Zeldenrust Pontiac Korndyke that is in service at Western Pennsylvania ABA, Clarion. Her dam, Franlo Antony Leona 350-3580 (EX), Indiana State Champion senior 4-year-old on 3X (HIR), has 1019 lbs. fat, 4.2%, 24406 lbs. milk. The next dam, Franlo Aaggie Leola 2913012 (EX), has just completed a 3X record in the Zeldenrust herd of 1112 lbs. fat with 25579 lbs. of 4.3% milk, she being a daughter of Franlo Chieftain Victoria, next dam Montvic Chieftain Abbekerk, and the next dam the former World Champion 3X producer for many years, Montvic Rag Apple Colantha Abbekerk.

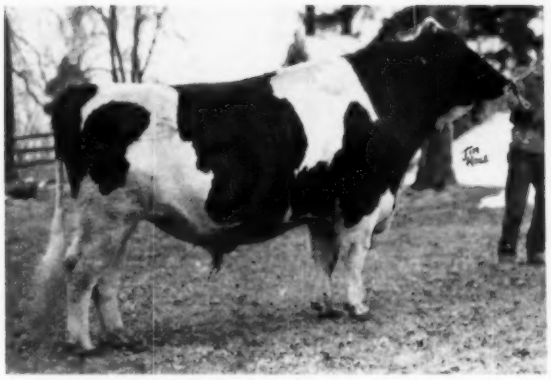
A maternal sister to Roxann, Zeldenrust Valiant Lady (VG), was announced in January as the new Indiana State Champion junior 3-year-old with 1092 lbs. fat. She stands second on the national list, just 2.9 lbs. under the leader. Valiant Lady is sired by Treasure Model. She will be remembered as the 1954 Junior All-American Heifer Calf.

Further sensational record performance at Zeldenrust Farm is reported for Zeldenrust Pontiac Korndyke (EX). She finished March 8th with 33,119 lbs. milk, 4.2%, 1403 lbs. fat, her 10th record, started at 11 years and 3 months of age. This follows records at 9 and 10 years of age of 1108 and 1151 lbs. fat, and brings her lifetime total to over 200,000 lbs. She takes the lead over all Indiana cows regardless of age or number of times milked. Note that she is the paternal granddam of the new National Champion "Roxann."

It's HARDEN FARMS DUKE MARK

for that "MARKED Improvement"

"DUKE"



HIS DAM—Grdtr. of Dunloggin Adeen

HARDEN FARMS DUKE MARK 1222994 (VG)
Sire: Pabst Reburke Duke (Gold Medal) Plus 164 F on 515-lb. dams — Cl. Avg. 84.4. We have 60 of his daughters, 15 now in milk. Every daughter classified to date is VG for Dairy Character, and in every case his daughters as 2-yr-olds have scored more points than their dams. His preliminary proof on 5 pairs shows his daughters averaging 16,881 m. 564 f. for +3648 m and +112 f.

HARDEN FARMS DEEN CRYSTAL 3061491 (EX)

5½y	365d	3X	31949	3.5	1103
7y	365d	3X	33376	3.4	1098
9½y	365d	3X	26855	4.0	1062

Two other records over 800 lbs. and lifetime total to date of 168,781 M 6,618 F. Daughter of Dunloggin Deen Var (son of Adeen).

15 Daughters Milking — Good Udders — All Have Hit 50 Lbs. A Day

LAWARA MARK VALLEY

LAWARA MARK NIGHT

LAWARA MARK RUBY

LAWARA MARK PIETJE

LAWARA MARK EMERALD

LAWARA MARK TOPSY

OUTSTANDING SON FOR SALE: Lawara Admiral, born July 29, 1957. Dam is Quin-Lynn Reburke Kay (VG) with 2X records of 557, 606, 775 and 779 lbs. fat and up to 22,000 lbs. milk, she by Pabst Reburke Eyebright, son of Pabst Regal from the full sister to Pabst Signal. Next two dams both VG with 2X records up to 674 lbs. fat. This calf is a maternal brother to our own junior herd sire, Quin Lynn Duke of Lawara, All New York Jr. Yrlg. in 1956 and nominated for All-American. Send for pedigree and pictures.

LAWARA FARMS

Mr. and Mrs. Lewis S. Bell, Owners
INTERLAKEN, N. Y. Phone: 92

Our Faith in "Bell Boy" is Paying Off!

OTCO RO VAR BELL BOY 1064619

Our senior herd sire - born Feb. 15, 1949

43 Daughters In Our Herd - As Many More Granddaughters!

Some of his best ones include:

WILD CREEK RO VAR CHARITY LASS 3614724

2-11	364d	15230	591
4-2	365d	22530	924

WILD CREEK RO VAR ARTIS 3849994

3-0	323d	15910	552

WILD CREEK RO VAR BESSIE

2-11	309d	15340	528
3-11	295d	16320	544

WILD CREEK RO VAR BELLE 3614726

3-0	344d	14980	618

WILD CREEK BELL RO VAR HOPE 3756929

2-8	286d	11640	495
3-7	260d	14140	543

WILD CREEK RO VAR MISTRESS 3756928

2-8	288d	12100	487
3-8	349d	15850	598

WILD CREEK RO VAR NETA ORMSBY 3756926

2-8	348d	16710	603
4-0	361d	16190	578

WILD CREEK RO VAR BLACKIE 3522944

2-1	294d	12290	416
3-2	276d	12190	402
4-1	293d	17580	588
5-3	289d	17090	600

WILD CREEK RO VAR HOPES 3522943

2-1	331d	9900	394
3-1	300d	11650	498
4-1	261d	10530	386
5-1	283d	15190	565

All of these daughters listed above are in our herd. They are just starting to mature and we expect great things from them. Note that one has already made over 900 lbs. of fat. They are DHIA, made under ordinary farm care. Our herd average: 72 cows: 13,579 Milk 487 Fat (DHIA)

A Rich Dunloggin Pedigree:

Sire:
DUNLOGGIN ROMEO VAR 877826
Sold at private treaty for $15,000.
Sire, 1st Get, Pennsylvania Farm Show, 1947.
51 A R & HT Dtrs. average:
305d ME 2X 11027 3.76% 414
6 A R Daughters
2 with 529 and 555 lbs.
45 Herd Test Daughters
2 with 761 and 814 lbs., 2X, 4%
10 from 510 to 620 lbs.
16 from 404 to 490 lbs.
Sire of Grand Champion Male at 1948 Penna. Farm Show.
His daughters include—
Ferndale R Var Jemima
365d 6½y 2X 20140 4.0% 814.5
Otco R Var Princess
365d 7y 2X 17411 4.4% 761.8

Dam:
HICKORYVALE PRINCESS BELLE 2455868
Good Plus
Herd Test Record:
348d 5y 3X 17883 3.6% 643.8
A R Record:
365d 4y 3X 17837 3.3% 597.4
93 ¾% the same blood as
Hickoryvale Moole Canary "EX"
Sold for $3150 in 1950 Nat'l.
Only 3X Gr. Champ. Female Eastern States
365d 4y 3X 20299 4.0% 806.5
365d 11y 2X 20968 3.8% 805.4

MONTVIC LOCHINVAR 129946C
Half-Interest sold $13,000.
Hon. Mention, All-Amer. 2-year-old, 1941.
Sire, 1st Get, Eastern States and New York State Fair, 1947.
104 Tested Daughters
1 with 1037 lbs., 6½y, 2X, 4.3%
19 from 800 to 978 lbs.
11 dtrs. over 100,000 Milk
Grandsire of 5 World Champs.
"EX" full sister 1019 Fat, 3X

DUNLOGGIN ROMEO MISTRESS 1897970
Very Good - Sold for $1,700
365d 7y 4X 26987 3.9% 1047.4
365d 8y 4X 29933 3.5% 1037.4
365d 5y 3X 22937 4.1% 931.1
333d 3½y 3X 16573 4.0% 658.0
1 A R Dtr. with 563 Fat, 2½y, 3X, sold for $1,350 at 2 yrs.

DUNLOGGIN PROGRESSOR 769437
Gold Medal Sire
Sold for $3,500
7 A R Daughters
3 with 793, 806 and 875 lbs.
38 Herd Test Daughters
8 from 702 to 937 lbs.
17 from 504 to 695 lbs.
Dtr. only 3X Grand Champ. Female at Eastern States Exp.

MABEL MATADOR DELLA 2278280
Good - Herd Test Record
322d 3y 2X 9412 M 287.2 F
87½% sister to —
Matador Blossom Moole - "EX"
Dam, Produce, Nom. for All-Am. 1948
352d 7½y 3X 20206 M 634.1 F

RAYMONDALE IDEAL SUCCESSOR 1153346C
VG - Sold for $18,000 at 9y
1st Sr. Yrlg. C.N.E., 1938
70 Tested Daughters
3 with 1008, 1019 and 1163 lbs.

MONTVIC CHAMPION ABBEKERK 260278C
Res. All-American 3-yr-old, 1935
365d 7y 2-3X 21620 4.19% 905.0
2 "EX" ROM Dtrs. 780 and 1019 lbs.

DUNLOGGIN WOODMASTER 667915
Gold Medal Sire
Gr. Champ., Eastern States, 1938
62 A R Daughters
7 from 1012 to 1168 lbs.
17 dtrs. over 100,000 Milk

DE KOL ROMEO AALTJE 1283092
Fat 365d 5y 761.80
Milk 3X 24517.90
2 A R Daughters
with 532 and 1047 lbs.

DUNLOGGIN STANDARD 738112
Very Good
Silver Medal Production Sire
24 A R Daughters
3 with 804, 825 and 900 lbs.
His dam 1038-lb., New Year Belle

DUNLOGGIN ADEEN 1061825
Excellent
Sold for $6,500 at 10y
365d 6y 3X 25335 4.0% 1019.3
6 dtrs. to 896 lbs. fat
7 Famous Sons

DUNLOGGIN MATADOR DELLA 746315
Very Good
Many times a Grand Champion
18 A R Dtrs. to 711 lbs.
76 H T Dtrs. to 830 lbs.
12 dtrs. over 100,000 milk

MABEL KORNDYKE DE KOL BESSIE 1962175
1 Herd Test Daughter
75% sister to
Aaggie Fobes Blossom "VG"
305d 7y 2X 15445 3.7% 573.3

Come and See Our "Bell Boys"

Wild Creek Dairy Farms

MICHAEL E. KALLAN & SONS Acc. - Cert. - Vacc. **HARTWICK, NEW YORK**

Harden Farms is Rich in Dunloggin Blood

Our foundation herd sires, DUNLOGGIN DEEN VAR and DUNLOGGIN KING VAR proved to be herd improvers . . .

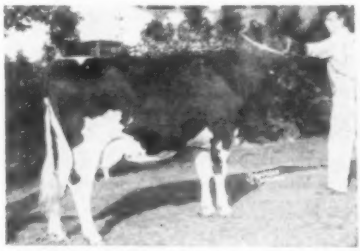
BOTH have daughters with 1100-lb. fat records
BOTH have daughters with 30,000-lb. milk records
BOTH have a long list of proven sons.

DUNLOGGIN KING VAR eight times sired the winning Get of Sire at the New York State Fair, and his son, Harden Farms King, had the winning Get in 1957.

HARDEN FARMS KING INA
Grand Champion 1951 NYS Fair
8-6 28,310M 3.6% 1018F

Grand Champion
Daughters of
DUNLOGGIN KING VAR

◆

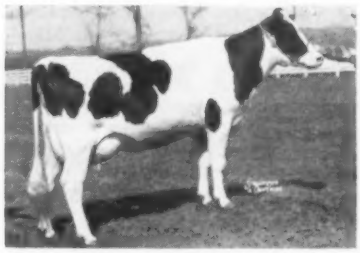


HARDEN FARMS KING LINDA LEE
Grand Champion 1956 NYS Fair
7-7 26,436M 3.9% 1024F

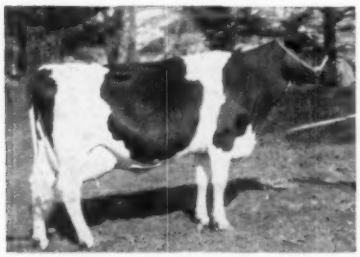
HARDEN FARMS DEEN CRYSTAL
5-8 31,949M 3.5% 1103F

Daughters of
DUNLOGGIN DEEN VAR
with
30,000 M - 1100 F

◆



TRANSMITTER DEEN ROSEMARY
8-9 30,240M 3.7% 1133F



ROLLING KNOLL MISTRESS TRIUNE
A Dunloggin Master Stroke daughter.
10-4 26,436M 3.8% 1013F

Dunloggin bred females
have contributed their part
17 YEARS OLD
STILL Going Strong!

◆

ALICE FIRST LADY
A Dunloggin Progressor daughter.
11-11 25,070M 3.5% 884F

Yes! The Harden Farms Herd is
very Rich in Dunloggin Blood Lines

HARDEN FARMS ◆ Camden, New York

The Influence of Dunloggin Blood-Line in The Maryland Artificial Breeding Stud

By J. HOMER REMSBERG (Now Mid-West Virginia Bull Stud)

It is my firm belief, and I have stated it on many occasions, that Dunloggin, under the direction and management of that great cooperative team of Joseph Natwick and Paul Misner, contributed more to the development of the Holstein breed of cattle in America than any other herd in existence for an equal number of years. It may further be said with assurance that Dunloggin bloodlines and cattle of Dunloggin breeding have exerted a tremendous influence on the progress of our breed from coast to coast and from north to south in the last 25 years.

Located in Maryland it was only natural that since our farmer breeders could personally visit Dunloggin and view the results of their breeding program that it should become the source of much of the seed stock on Maryland Holstein farms. Therefore it was with much regret and with a feeling of uncertainty regarding our future breeding operations that we witnessed the Great Dunloggin Dispersal in 1943.

In 1945 the Maryland Artificial Breeding Cooperative was formed. As the organization was completed with the late Edwin J. Weatherby as Manager the big job of the Holstein Sire Selection Committee was to locate bulls that would not only do a good job of improving grade herds but which would be attractive to the breeders of Registered Holsteins and thus enlist their support. It was natural therefore that the Committee, while always trying to get the best available bull of any popular bloodline, selected many bulls over the years which were of Dunloggin Woodmaster breeding.

It was my privilege and heavy responsibility to be Chairman of the Holstein Sire Selection Committee for many years. Mr. Allie Messer, with a fine capable Committee, is doing a grand job as my successor and both of us have always been entirely open-minded and desirous of securing bulls of any popular bloodline for the Stud wherever we could or can find them. This will always be the policy of the Maryland - West Virginia A.B.C. under its capable new Manager, Mr. Lewis Campbell, I am sure.

However since this issue of the **World** is paying tribute to the contribution and influence of Dunloggin Breeding in the great progress of our breed it may be interesting to note briefly the bulls of these bloodlines used in the Maryland A.B.C. and their influence in Maryland herds.

A brief summarization of this table shows the amazing total of 145,231 services by bulls of Dunloggin Woodmaster breeding used by the Maryland A.B.C. since 1945.

It also shows that during 1957 there were 5 different Gold Medal Sires in the Stud of Dunloggin Woodmaster breeding — namely "Posch," Skokie Great Ovation, "Master Cross", "Grand Master" and Mister. Also note that "Posch," Grand Master and Master Cross are all **Grandsons** of this great cornerstone among the immortal Sires the Holstein breed in America has known.

Posch and Great Ovation have passed on. However Master Cross, Grand Master and Mister are in heavy service exerting tremendous influence in concentrating Dunloggin bloodlines in many Holstein herds in Maryland and now West Virginia. Along with bulls of the same bloodlines used naturally in many herds, the Maryland - West Va. A.B.C. is doing a great job in making Maryland maintain its position as having the greatest concentration of Dunloggin breeding of any area its size in the Country.

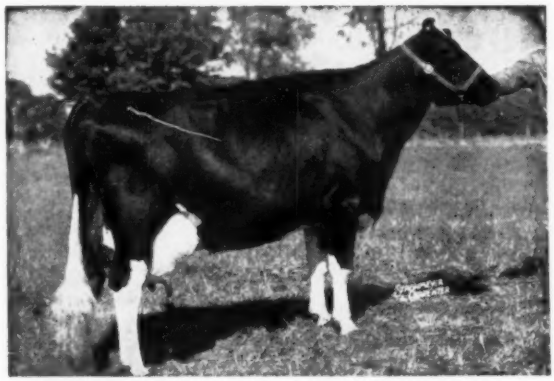
SEEKING IDENTICAL TWIN CALVES

American Cyanamid Company, Farm and Home Division, 30 Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N. Y. informs us that they are anxious to locate identical twins that they might purchase for experimental work. They will be used in nutritional and lactation trials. Write Frank Cooper, superintendent of farm experiments for the company at the address given above.

This company is now in the process of awarding purebred dairy heifers to 50 winners on a nation-wide dairy contest. Officials of five dairy breeds helped select the winners.

Name of Sire	Date Entered Stud	Date Left Stud	From Whom Leased or Purchased	No. of First Services
Dunloggin Master Stroke 769577 Woodmaster Son — Gold Medal	5- 7-46	10- 1-46	McKendree Walker & Sons	95
McDonogh Gold Rush 849969 Woodmaster Grandson	6-10-46	6-10-47	McDonogh School	799
McDonogh Gold Nuggett 869394 Woodmaster Grandson	10-24-46	7-25-47	Gough Thompson	498
McDonogh Gold Seal 849972 Woodmaster Grandson	4-22-47	3-15-48	James Davis	1044
McDonogh Gold Fobes 874187 Woodmaster Grandson	8-13-47	2-23-50	John E. Tahaney	3156
Rolling Knoll Master Ponty Posch 921426 Woodmaster Grandson	12- 5-47	8- 6-49	Frank E. Hull	2088
Dunloggin Fon Oliver 830592 Woodmaster Grandson	3-15-48	7-12-48	Joseph Cohen	116
Rolling Knoll Master Posch Fobes 874306 Woodmaster Grandson—Gold Medal	7-15-49	2- 3-57	Edwin D. Fry	45,070
Rolling Knoll Master Mooie 969842 Woodmaster Grandson	8- 6-49	4-17-51	Frank E. Hull	1542
McDonogh G. R. Perfecto 918756 Woodmaster Great-Grandson	2- 2-50	12- 4-52	Clarence Cullen	1138
Rolling Knoll Master Star 1048984 Woodmaster Great-Grandson	10-26-50	7-10-52	McKendree Walker	4257
Skokie Great Ovation 978751 Woodmaster Great-Grandson — V.G. Gold Medal	11 /53 5-22-52	4 /56 8-12-57	J. O. Canby	7595
Olive Farms Golden Dutchman 1034452 Woodmaster Great-Grandson	10-24-52	5-23-57	Edgar C. Virts, Jr.	14,808
Greenwood Sir Della 1151349 Woodmaster Great-Great-Grandson	4-11-53	In Service	Paul Eby	12,331
Rolling Knoll Master Cross 1025902 Woodmaster Grandson — Gold Medal - V.G.	11-14-53	In Service	Edwin C. Fry	14,569
Creston Grand Master 967010 Woodmaster Grandson — Gold Medal - V.G.	6-27-54	In Service	A. H. & F. W. Paul	29,745
Fran-Will Posch Gold 1204451 Woodmaster Great-Grandson	5-21-53	In Service	Wm. A. Reid	3118
Pond Gate Mister 1117039 Woodmaster Great-Great-Grandson—Gold Medal	In Service 4-22-57	In Service	Herbert B. Millhauser	2898

The Dunloggins at TIRVELDA



HICKORYVALE LADY NITE 2487812 (EX)

Feature the family of

Hickoryvale Lady Nite

"Excellent"

106,370 M 4,072 F after 6 Years of Age

Daughter of Dunloggin Knight from a daughter of Dunloggin Progressor (Gold Medal). Now in her 14th year and milking over 80 lbs. a day.
Three Daughters at TIRVELDA:

TED-ANNE DUCHESS DELIGHT

2-2	365d	3X	21,842 M	826 F	AR	
3-4	365d	3X	23,577 M	920 F	AR	
4-6	365d	2X	25,490 M	911 F	HT	(SA)

TED-ANNE DUCHESS DIANTHA

Over 60 lbs. in her 6th month with first calf.

THE THIRD DAUGHTER IS A CALF

DUNLOGGIN BLOODLINE

Home of 200 Registered Holsteins

TIRVELDA FARMS

Mr. and Mrs. E. I. Eldredge — The Plains, Virginia

CERTIFIED — ACCREDITED — VACCINATED — HIR

VIRGINIA HOLSTEIN SPRING HEIFER SALE

Thursday, April 24, 1958

In The Sale Pavilion — Orange, Virginia

SIXTY - ONE BRED HEIFERS

63 Head

TWO BULLS

Selected From Virginia's Top Herds

Several from dams with over 100,000 lbs. milk. Most of them will calve within next 60 days. Probably the best group of heifers for type ever offered by our Virginia Breeders.

For Catalog Write

John M. Willis
Culpeper, Virginia

Frank S. Walker
Orange, Virginia

Dunloggin... Continued

By TERRY BELK

This discussion will attempt to report on various herds that have been dedicated Dunloggin breeders, at the same time avoiding too much duplication of the lead article by M. S. P., which approaches the story more from the family-line angle.

"It is a terrific loss to any breed to lose such a seedstock institution as Dunloggin has proven itself to be, and there will be very general regret at Mr. Natwick's decision to close out this herd. We think the fruits of his 15 years of breeding will not be unappreciated. Many herds will, of course, benefit from an infusion of this breeding. We hope it may be preserved under careful husbandry by the new owners, and not allowed to become too greatly diffused and its identity lost. Dunloggin is done breeding, but the name will not be soon 'done forgotten'."

Thus M. S. Prescott closed his article, DUNLOGGIN—DONE BREEDING, in the August 13, 1943 issue of the World. Little did Mr. Prescott foresee the extent of the preservation of the Dunloggin cattle. In the past fifteen years these same cattle and their decendants have gone on to even greater fame than they had achieved on September 16, 1943 when the last animal was sold, and 209 head averaged $1835.88. Also the many calves born after the sale, and the many bulls and females sold privately and at consignment sales have had enormous influence on the Dunloggin picture.

In Maryland

In Maryland, the home state of Dunloggin, a number of herds have been following the Dunloggin line for years. Ira D. Hert of Hickoryvale Farms was one of the earliest to use Dunloggin bulls. The first was Dunloggin King Bessie Homestead, a son of King Bessie Mabel Susie and New Year Belle. Following him came Dunloggin Progressor. This bull was a son of Dunloggin Standard (out of New Year Belle) and Adeen. He was consigned by the Iferts to the Dunloggin Dispersal, selling for $3500 and later making Gold Medal. Following Progressor was Dunloggin Knight (SMP) out of the Belle of Dunloggin and by Fond Memory. Curtiss Candy Della Lad (VG-GM), a bull bred at Dunloggin was next. He was a son of Golden Cross and from Mistress Della. This bull, one of the best sons of Golden Cross, was followed by another Belle bull, Pond Gate Beau Brummel (VG), son of Golden Belle and Ovation. Following him was Helengeorge Master Admiral (GM). At the present time the Dunloggin sire the Iferts are using, Hickoryvale Master Ace, a Master Admiral son, is from an Excellent 871-lb. Della Lad daughter.

Brook Lodge

Another herd that used Dunloggin Knight is that of Frank G. Remsberg and Son of Brook Lodge Farms. Also used was Dunloggin Matador Della, son of Mistress Della by Carnation Dunloggin. Following this was Creston Rag Apple Magic "VG-SMP", a son of Fairy Gold, one of Buth Brothers' purchases in the Dunloggin Dispersal. Adding another Della cross to the herd, a Knight daughter was mated to Lauxmont Admiral Rag Apple Della, to produce Brook Lodge Admiral Knight. A partial outcross was provided when Pond Gate Golden Sexton, a son of Pabst Regal from Golden Belle was purchased. Sexton classifies Excellent and has a very favorable proving.

Rolling Knoll

An old Dunloggin herd is the Rolling Knoll herd. This is the herd founded by McKendree Walker and now operated by his sons Ralph and Grover. It was in this herd that Dunloggin Master Stroke (VG-GM) spent his life. His daughters have been and still are making history in this and other herds. Following on his daughters was Weejoe Gracious Wintorias (VG-GM), oldest son of Mistress Gracious. This bull is now in service in the COBA stud. A home-bred bull that has seen some service in the herd is Rolling Knoll Master Cross (GM) son of Master Stroke and out of Dunloggin Golden Neatness (VG). She is ¾ sister to Golden Tidy at Greenwood (now in South America). Her dam is Dunloggin Fond Tidy, who is from Dunloggin Tidy Miss. Another bull from this family, Rolling Knoll Golden Stroke, just made Gold Medal, is from a full sister to Master Cross, and by Wintorias. He is owned jointly with George Causey of Rhode Island who was former partner with the Walkers in owning Wintorias. A third bull from this family is the Rolling Knoll junior sire, Rolling Knoll Gracious Cross, a son of Wintorias and out of Golden Neatness. Another homebred bull in service is Rolling Knoll Supreme, a Wintorias son of Rolling Knoll Mistress Goshen Dora (E) 898 lb. Master Stroke daughter.

Following the Wintorias bull was another Weejoe bull, Weejoe Safe Bet, son of Dunloggin Duke (Lochinvar and Mistress Papoose) and out of Dunloggin Safe Belle, 900 lb. daughter of Standard and Mistress Della. As you can see, the Rolling Knoll herd is one of complete Dunloggin breeding.

Locvale

Former National President J. Homer Remsberg and his sons own Locvale, a successful herd in Maryland. For nearly 25 years the Remsbergs have been following the Dunloggin line. The first bull was Dunloggin Larry, son of The Laird of Dunloggin. Then came Dunloggin Knight and Dunloggin Matador Della, followed by a Woodmaster son, Dunloggin Master Oraaggie. Next several homebred bulls were used and then a long awaited bull was born, McDonogh Gold Printer, son of Dunloggin Pure Gold and Dunloggin Printress. To assist Gold Printer they chose a bull from Harden Farms, Harden Farms Deen Triune, a son of Dunloggin Deen Var and Rolling Knoll Mistress Triune (VG), 1013-lb. Master Stroke daughter. To follow on this background in 1951 Shaws DAF Tidy Gold was chosen as the next herd sire. He was sired by a grandson of Dunloggin Aim and out of a daughter of Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy (GM), son of Golden Cross and Tidy Miss. Following this, matings were made to Shaws Dauntless Crete Tidy (E-GM), son of Tidy Miss. One of these matings produced Locvale Crete Cross, junior herd sire at Locvale.

Crete Cross is from the first family of Locvale, that family descending from Ormsby Pride Bess Hengerveld, who was purchased from Dunloggin in 1942 in the Maryland Fall Sale. At the time she was bred to Golden Cross, producing Dunloggin Golden Jewel, the dam of Crete Cross. Two daughters of Pride have been sold to Harden Farms. They were Locvale Master Marcy (E) 1053 lb. All-American 4-year-old 1950, by Master Ora-

(Please turn to page 178)

At Hawthorn-Mellody LIBERTYVILLE ILLINOIS

-Raise Your Herd Sire Now For Increased Milk Production-

— Selected Bull Calves For Sale —

From 600-800 lb. dams Sired By Clanyard ABC Topper and Clanyard ABC Pride

Sons of ABC Reflection Sovereign (EX-Extra), sire of All-Canadian and All-American Gets, 1953-54-55-57; grandsons of Osborndale Sir Ty Vic Rag Apple on the dam's side. Sons of Spring Farm Fond Hope (EX-All-Can. 1949-50-51) also for sale. He is the sire of Spring Farm Fond Tom, All-Canadian 2-yr-old bull, 1957 and Spring Farm Fond Piebe, Res. All-Canadian 2-yr-old bull, 1957.

GET OF ABC REFLECTION SOVEREIGN

GET OF SPRING FARM FOND HOPE

★ **Sons of Bollman Hawthorn Pearl Warrior also for sale. He is a son of Bollman Burke Man-O-War out of Bollman Olvera Pearl Ormsby with 18,312 milk and 766 fat in 365 days as a 3-yr-old and 17,978 milk and 709 fat in 365 days as a 4-yr-old.** ★

Visit The Farm And Select Your Calf

HAWTHORN POLARIS
Born Dec. 17, 1957
Sire: Clanyard ABC Topper. Dam: Silver Moon Man-O-War Sarah.
6y 316d 20,204m 3.8 763f

HAWTHORN ANNA RITA
Born April 20, 1957
Sire: Hawthorne Pansy Don, a grandson of Pabst Burke Tritomia Don. Dam: Anna Rita Imp
9y 308d 20,207m 749f

HAWTHORN STARDUST
Born July 15, 1957
Sire: Bollman Hawthorn Pearl Warrior. Dam: Leesly Homestead Sally.
8-10 305d 17,762m 4.1 728f

HAWTHORN RETURN BURKE FOBES
Born Jan. 7, 1957
Sire: Hawthorn Return Burke, grandson of Nieman Tritomia Burke Dean. Dam: Gray View Harken Fobes.
5y 313d 17,670m 723f

HAWTHORN SYMPHONY
Born Dec. 16,1957
Sire: Clanyard ABC Topper. Dam: Rennebohn Canary Inka Bee.
4y 346d 19,504m 688f

HAWTHORN FOND TROJAN
Born Feb. 8, 1958
Sire: Spring Farm Fond Hope. Dam: Sunny Maples Homestead Fobes.
7-3 333d 23,769m 866f

HAWTHORNE CRITERION
Born Sept. 2, 1957
Sire: Clanyard ABC Topper. Dam: Dorcis Burke Don Dora.
4y 305d 16,091m 634f

HAWTHORN PRIDE
Born June 1, 1957
Sire: Clanyard ABC Pride. Dam: Anna Rita Sally.
8y 305d 13,816m 504f

HAWTHORN LEADER RITA ELMER
Born March 2, 1957
Sire: Hawthorn Leader Return, out of a daughter of Wis Leader. Dam: Jan Mar Anna Rita Elsie.
7y 305d 17,506m 670f

We also have a number of bull calves from the above sires out of first calf heifers who are AR test now, including: 5 bull calves sired by Clanyard ABC Topper; 3 bull calves sired by Spring Farm Fond Hope; 3 bull calves sired by Clanyard ABC Pride; and 6 bull calves sired by Bollman Hawthorn Pearl Warrior.

★ Hawthorn-Mellody Farms ★

LIBERTYVILLE, ILLINOIS

★ The HAMARET MILKING

35 Registered Females

The sale will be held at Hamaret Farm on Rt. 96, ½ mile south of Waterloo, N. Y. This is 40 miles west of Syracuse and 50 miles east of Rochester on Rts. 5 and 20, 4 miles south of the Thruway. Sale starts 12:30 P. M.

Every Female In This Dispersal Traces To

Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector or Winterthur Victor Select Arab

LAUXMONT SAFEMASTER PROSPECTOR (VG) is the Safemaster son of Lauxmont Rag Apple Lucinda, the famous brood cow. She is also the dam of Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer and Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda. Prospector has 3 daughters over 1000 fat and is the sire of the "Queen Cow" pictured below. He has left his mark upon the breed.

WINTERTHUR VICTOR SELECT ARAB (VG-SMP) is the bull that followed Prospector at Hamaret and it was a cross that really clicked. Three of his daughters are pictured below and there are many more just as good. He was a son of Winterthur Fobes Posch Victor (EX) out of a daughter of Winterthur Posch Great Select.

Mr. Pratz Is A Breeder of Foundation Holsteins

Pictured Below Are A Few National And State Record Holders Bred At Hamaret

HAMARET QUEEN PROSPECTOR
(Excellent)
6y 365d 2X 35,564 1319
Nat. Champ. for milk and fat. Her son sells with 2 daughters.

HAMARET MARIE ARAB (GP)
4y 305d 2X 23,304 m 813 f
Nat. Rec. for milk.

HAMARET JANICE ARAB (GP)
6-2 305d 2X 21,540 890
N. Y. State Record.

HAMARET PIEBE ARAB (VG)
3-8 365d 2X 29,583 1110.1
Nat. HIR Champion

Classification

5 "Very Good"
16 "Good Plus"
7 "Good"

HIR 2X Production

2 from 918 to 948 fat
11 from 620 to 728 fat
13 from 520 to 611 fat
2 from 491 to 509 fat

Cattle Eligible For Any State

30 Day Blood and T. B. Tested
Calfhood Vaccinated
Bang's Certified
T. B. Accredited

Attention Breeders And Artificial Breeding Units

Four Sensational Herd Sires Sell

HAMARET VICTORY TITLEHOLDER 1180862 (VG)

A "VG" son of the "Queen of Queens," Hamaret Queen Prospector and sired by the popular Rag Apple Hamaret Titleholder. Here is a wonderful opportunity for a bull stud or a breeder interested in breeding to a bull with sensational production, type and pedigree. Two daughters sell: Mable Hamaret Victory (GP-83) with 4-4 365d 2X 19,520m 3.7 723 and Florence Hamaret Victory (GP-83) with 4-5 274d 13,320m 4.1 547f.

MILLER ACRES ROAMER 1191766

Son of the "EX-GM" Pabst Roamer from a Lauxmaster daughter with 15,484m, 4% and 612f at 6 yrs., 306 days. His seven nearest dams average 19,059 milk and 737.3 fat in 356 days.

HAMARET THE ARTIST ARAB 1097760 (VG)

Son of the Arab bull from the 921-lb. Prospector daughter, Hamaret Amelia Segis Prospector. His full sister "Amy VG-87" has 6y 365d 2X 27,200 3.8 1038f. His first 4 daughters to finish lactations have an increase of 1843m and 132f over their dams. His daughter, Hamaret Agatha Artist (GP) sells. She has 2y 365d 2X 17,131m and 611f.

HAMARET CERTAINLY GLORIOUS 1216586

He is a son of Hamaret Amy Arab (VG), the 1038-lb. daughter of Arab. He is sired by Hamaret Glorious Prospector who is by Prospector and out of a cow with 723 fat. His six nearest dams average 19,210 milk and 785.9 fat.

The Last Herd Average (HIR) - 15,959 M - 567 F on 32 Head

HERD DISPERSAL

Wed., April 23rd
Waterloo, N. Y.

★

Plenty of good Hotels and Motels nearby. Reservations will be made upon request to the sales manager. For transportation to farm from Airport or Rail Terminal contact owner or sales manager.

4 Sensational Herd Sires

Animals Pictured Below All Sell

HAMARET HI HO TITLEHOLDER (VG-88)

2-9	305	2X	12,270	4 %	480	DHIA
3-11	340	2X	15,000	4.2%	632	DHIA
5-0	305	2X	13,450	4.1%	558	DHIA
6-0	365	2X	17,127	3.8%	644	HIR

HAMARET MONICA TITLEHOLDER (VG-86)

3-0	365d	2X	15,607	530 f	HIR
5-8	328d	2X	18,519	595f	HIR
4-3	365d	2X	21,489	728 f	HIR

HAMARET PORTIA TITLEHOLDER (VG-86)

2-8	365d	2X	13,600 m	464 f	DHIA
3-10	334d	2X	15,040 m	501 f	DHIA
4-11	365d	2X	19,314 m	630 f	HIR
6-1	365d	2X	21,826 m	726 f	HIR

HAMARET ANN VICTORY
not classified
3y 20d 2X 1240 m 78 f (Inc)
Milked 61.8 lbs. with a 6.3% test in Feb. She is a daughter of Hamaret Amy Arab (VG-1038f).

HAMARET HAPPY ARTIST
not classified
Purchased back in 1957.
3-2 150d 2X 9,142 334 f (inc.)

HAMARET HAVANA PROFESSOR (GP-84)

2-7	365d	2X	18,169 m	572 f	HIR
3-10	305d	2X	17,578 m	646 f	HIR
4-11	265d	2X	18,864 m	633 f	HIR

HAMARET KA KA ARTIST (GP-83)
2-9 365d 2X 16,045 m 592 f

Daughters of these bulls sell:

- Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector — 1
- Lauxmont Admiral Lucifer — 1
- Rag Apple Hamaret Titleholder — 8
- Winterthur Winner Fobes Zigo — 3
- Hamaret Glorious Prospector — 2
- Hamaret The Artist Arab — 3
- Hamaret Aladin Prospector — 4
- Hamaret Victory Titleholder — 2
- Harden Farms King Professor — 2

AAGGIE HAMARET ALLY PROFESSOR (VG-85)

2-7	365d	2X	19,692 m	645 f	HIR
3-9	365d	2X	17,993 m	570 f	HIR
4-10	311d	2X	16,050 m	524 f	HIR

★ A daughter of the "EX-904-lb." Hamaret Silver Prospector sells.

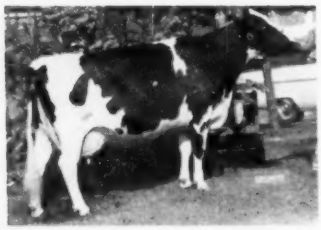
SALE IN TENT — TRUCKING ARRANGED

HARRIS WILCOX, Sale Mgr. and Auctioneer
Bergen, N. Y. — Phone 146
Member State and National Auctioneers Association

HAMARET FARM
Charles Pratz, Owner
Waterloo, N. Y.

ALL MINNESOTA HOLSTEINS FOR 1957

ROCKWOOD BUTTER ROCKET
Aged Bull. Henry Bartel, Hastings



TIME-O-DAY LADY BELLE
Aged Cow. Henry Bartel

SHRINE VIEW RE PRIDE
4-yr-old Cow. Henry Bartel

PABST LEADER COMRE
2-yr-old Bull. Ed Meschke & Son, Morristown

KNOLLSIDE BURKE PRESTO GENEVA
3-yr-old Heifer. Lincoln Schroeder, Rochester.

BUTTERDAY BESS LOCHINVAR
2-yr-old Heifer. Ed Fiedler, Sauk Centre

ORMSBY HEUER'S DUKE
Sr. Yrlg. Bull. Ed Heuer & Son, Norwood

KNOLLSIDE ROJULE JANET
Sr. Yrlg. Heifer. Lincoln Schroeder

ORMSBY HOMESTEAD VIVIAN
Jr. Yrlg. Heifer. Robt. Pomerenke, Heron Lake

BEAU CHIEFTAIN DISTINCTION
Jr. Yrlg. Bull. Henry Bartel

BENEKE BURKE HOMESTEAD HI HOPE
Heifer Calf. Gerald Beneke, Hamburg

Sr. Get of SIR REGAL GYPSIE
Mills Bros., Hutchinson

BEAU CHIEFTAIN PROGRESSOR
Bull Calf. Henry Bartel & J. P. Peltz, Waconia

PRODUCE OF TIME-O-DAY BELLE CONFIDENT
Henry Bartel

Jr. Get of FOHON HOMESTEAD CHAMPION
Robt. Pomerenke

LITTLE BROOK FARMS

Annual Registered Holstein

HEIFER SALE

SATURDAY APRIL 19th

12 O'clock Sharp

CAZENOVIA, N. Y.

20 miles southeast of Syracuse, N. Y., 4 miles south of Cazenovia, N. Y. and Route 20. Signs will be posted.

HAMARET QUEEN PROSPECTOR (EX)

6½y 365d 2X 35,564 3.7 1319 Nat. Champ. for milk and fat. A daughter of Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector and the dam of Lyon Brook Wallie Queen, the sire of one of the service bulls selling.

95 Head

92 Head of Registered Holstein Heifers and Young Cows Fresh and Close.

Two Top Young Bulls

One is a son of Lyon Brook Wallie Queen (EX-92) from a good record daughter of Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector. He carries much of the blood as the great "Queen," pictured. The other bull is a son of Sovereign Cochran (VG-GM) from a show winning daughter of Hillmac Sovereign (GM).

Many Daughters of NYABC and Curtiss Sires

Daughters of These Bulls Sell

High Meadow Farm Masterpiece
Graymar Triune Model Bessie
Knollwood Alcartra Chieftain
Woosterdale Imperial Dean
Carnation Dominator
M F Sir Pride Adantha
Chemco Dean Segis
Pabst King Belwayne
Ednachester Inka Sensation
Pebble Beach Prince of Wayne
Ray-Lou Blend Duke
Carnation Radiant Wonder
Illehee Supreme Sovereign
Greenaway Max Sovereign
Sovereign Cochran
Curtiss Candy Invincible
Creston Twenty Grand
Pabst Regal Bloom
Curtiss Candy Dandy George
Curtiss Candy Captain Curtiss
Curtiss Candy Proud Norseman
Curtiss Candy Gov. Star
Neilwood Roburke Joe
Pabst Regal Paul

Nine granddaughters of PABST ROAMER (EX-GM) sell. They are all by the same sire and they are really nice and uniform.

Many of these heifers from dams with 400 to 600 lbs. fat. They are good individuals in nice condition. Nearly all are vaccinated for Bang's at the proper age from 4 to 8 months. T. B. and Blood test will be up to date. Your inspection invited at anytime before the sale. Catalogs at ringside.
TERMS: Cash or credit arrangements with Mr. E. J. Keane of the Merchants Bank of Syracuse.

R. Austin Backus, Inc.
Sales Managers and Auctioneers
MEXICO, N. Y.

Little Brook Farms
HAROLD B. LEE, Owner
CAZENOVIA, N. Y.

The Dunloggins in Artificial Insemination

By WILLIAM F. SCHAEFER

About the time of the Dunloggin dispersal sale I was offered the opportunity to become Manager of an Artificial Breeding Cooperative that was being organized for what appeared then to be a far fetched attempt to do the impossible. And now, nearly fifteen years and 800,000 cows later I have lost much of my hair, some of it to problems of securing bulls for Artificial Breeding. Three generations of cattle breeding have gone by and fifty million cows have been inseminated in the United States since "Dunloggin" days and now we can evaluate the transmitting ability of the "Dunloggins" through Artificial Breeding service in Eastern United States.

In my humble opinion, Paul Misner was one of our outstanding geneticists. We don't usually think of a Breeder in these terms, but if such men are not geneticists, who is?

Mr. Misner brought together a number of potential great type and production bloodlines, chief of which developed famously through King Bessie Mabel Susie, Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again, Dunloggin Woodmaster, Montvic Lochinvar, Dunloggin Fond Memory and Dunloggin Golden Cross. These bulls represented outcrosses to each other, except Fond Memory and Golden Cross, who were sons of Woodmaster.

The positive proof of the real transmitting ability of these Dunloggin sires is shown through their many proven sons and their classified daughters, as represented in hundreds of herds of varying management and bloodlines. See accompanying table. (consider that the first bulls were used approximately 10 years before the last two, which by time comparison shows equal performance).

The Dunloggin blood has perpetuated mainly in the East through 15 years since the dispersal, particularly because of their ability to linebreed and to outcross. Of course many disappointments were involved, but the greatest errors were made by breeders who bred the name "Dunloggin" and had very little transmitting ability on the other side of the pedigree to go with it. Such bulls as Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again, through his son, Admiral Lauxmont, and Montvic Lochinvar through Osborndale breeding have further proven their ability to transmit when mated with equal pedigrees. In fact 29 of the sons of "Lochinvar" were bred at Dunloggin and their daughters averaged 458 lbs. fat +5, almost identical to the 104 quoted in the table.

Many Dunloggin bred bulls fell naturally into prospects for Artificial Breeding studs, as they were being proven in the early days of A I when proven sires were greatly sought after. A number of these bulls have since completed their service in A I and an evaluation of their contributions to the breed can be further measured through their A I daughters.

Using the four annual reports of A I daughters in D.H.I.A. herds as published by U.S.D.A., we find that 2,500 Holstein bulls have approximately 150,000 A I daughters that average 11,645 lbs. milk and 425 lbs. fat. This average is valuable for comparisons.

Of all Dunloggin bulls, **"Woodmaster"** led the parade with 11 Sons whose 1,770 A I daughters with 3,600 records average 12,240 lbs. milk 3.57% and 438 lbs. fat. They were in seven studs in the East including New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and Ohio. **Dunloggin Darkmaster,** in service at COBA Ohio, led all Woodmaster sons with 513 A I daughters, 848 records that averaged 13,384 lbs. milk, 3.45%, and 461 fat.

In second place for numbers stands **Dunloggin Design,** a Woodmaster son, who had 8 sons in A I service. Their performance was generally not as high, chiefly because the transmitting ability of the female side of their pedigrees were much lower. However, good type was transmitted to their offspring. Design's 8 sons had 1,664 A I daughters with 2,472 records that averaged 11,856 lbs. milk 3.6% and 426 lbs. fat. His son, **Sir Bellmaster Design,** in service at Rondout Breeding Association, N. Y. led in performance with 217 A I daughters that averaged 12,462 lbs. milk and 450 lbs. fat. Another son, **Mark Model Design** in N.Y.A.B.C. sired the most A I daughters of any Dunloggin bull as 797 daughters had 1,163 records that averaged 11,681 milk and 416 fat.

Dunloggin Master Educator, a Woodmaster son at N.Y.A.B.C. had 541 A B daughters that averaged 11,845 lbs. milk and 426 lbs. fat and 101 classified daughters averaged 80.0 points. (A very fine type rating through A I), and he is now the highest transmitting Dunloggin sire through A I sons. He has two A I sons in New York and one in Connecticut and they sired 1,054 A I daughters with 1,740 records that average 12,294 lbs. milk 3.6% and 445 lbs. fat. However this title is in challenge as another Woodmaster N.Y.A.B.C. sire, **Dunloggin Master Adantha** has two sons with 392 A I daughters that average 12,979 lbs. milk and 469 lbs. fat. **Montvic Lochinvar** had three A I sons in Nebraska, one in Kentucky and one in Indiana. These five Dunloggin sons of Lochinvar sired 270 A I daughters that averaged 12,113 lbs. milk 3.60% and 436 lbs. fat. It is interesting to note that every one of Lochinvar's Osborndale sons in A I sired daughters that tested higher than his Dunloggin sons. The Osborndale sons averaged 3.8% test, and maintained comparative production of 300 lbs. less milk and 12 lbs. more fat.

Dunloggin Golden Cross, another

(Please turn to page 176)

THE TRANSMITTING ABILITY OF DUNLOGGIN SIRES

	HT Daughters		Class. Dau.		Proven Sons			Sons' Dau. Classified			
	No.	Av. fat	No.	Score	No.	Dau. Fat	Diff.	No. Sons	Total Daus.	Av. Score
King Bessie Mabel Susie	26	421	14	81.3	10	410	+18			
Adm. Ormsby Fobes Again	21	391	10	85.5	7	428	+13	4	97	82.6
Dunloggin Woodmaster	56	517	51	84.4	50	445	+21	31	1,382	80.7
Montvic Lochinvar	89	472	39	80.5	104	456	+ 3	21	666	79.7
Dun. Fond Memory	60	457	35	82.5	22	444	+16	5	113	79.3
Dun. Golden Cross	61	474	37	83.2	42	459	+20	15	388	80.3

Samuel T. Royer, Jr.
COMPLETE HOLSTEIN DISPERSAL
Thurmont, Maryland

Sale at the farm, 1 mile east of Thurmont, Md., Frederick County. Thurmont is on Rt. 15, sixteen miles north of Frederick, 17 miles south of Gettsyburg, Pa. Watch for signs.

11 A. M.
MONDAY
APRIL
21

Lunch Available

112 HOLSTEINS

85 Registered — 27 Grades

74 COWS - 7 BRED HEIFERS - 18 YEARLINGS
13 CALVES

Health

Bang's Certified. T. B. Accredited. Calfhood Vaccinated (except 8 to 10 yr-old cows). T. B. and Bang's tested within 30 days.

2 Daughters Sell

LAUXMONT ADMIRAL LUCIFER
(VG-SMP)
Two daughters selling with records to 511f at 3 yrs. One is the start of a 4 generation group in the sale.

30 Daughters Of This Former Herd Sire Sell

He was BURKE HILLSIDE SOVEREIGN, a top son of Hillmac Sovereign (GM) out of a good daughter of the plus proven SJC Valley Emperor Star. The daughters of this bull are just beginning to freshen. Thirty daughters are selling and twenty-seven carry his service.

8 Granddaughters Sell

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS DELLA
(VG - Sold for $5000)
5y 365d 3X 26,945 3.7 994
The dam of Curtiss Candy Della Bomber, the sire of 8 head in the sale.

MANY TOP SIRES REPRESENTED

Daughters of These Bulls Sell

LAUXMONT ADMIRAL LUCIFER - 2
HILLMAC SOVEREIGN - 2
HICKORY CREEK PROUD PRINCE - 4
CURTISS CANDY DELLA BOMBER - 8
HICKORY CREEK DESIGN
CURTISS CANDY DANDY GEORGE - 3
CURTISS CANDY MASTERPIECE - 2
SOVEREIGN COMMANDER ANTONIO - 2
HICKORY CREEK DESIGN
LAUXMONT RAG APPLE BONDSMAN - 2
PABST ROBEL GOVERNOR
ATHLONE ADMIRAL GRACE
GREENWOOD DEAN JESTER
CARNATION IMPERIAL DOUGLAS
CURTISS CANDY MADCAP CURTISS
KNOLLWOOD DOUBLE CHIEFTAIN

2 Daughters Sell

SOVEREIGN COMMANDER ANTONIO
(VG-SMP)
Two daughters are selling.

2X Records To 617 Fat In The Herd

R. Austin Backus, Inc. Sales Mgr. & Auct.
Mexico, N. Y.

Samuel T. Royer, Jr., Owner
Thurmont, Md.

DUNLOGGINS AT CEDAR BROOK

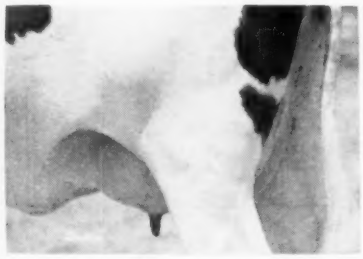
Our herd made up of dtrs. of **North Star Lincoln Lad**, by "Follow On", +85 lbs. on 20 pairs; **North Star Victor Bess Burke**, by Dunloggin Victor, 2X records to 614 lbs; **Cedar Brook Invincible**, by C C Invincible, bringing in Proud Sally and Adeen.

Alvin Burman & Son — Cedar, Minnesota

UDDERS LIKE THIS →

are what we are getting on our daughters of Weavers Inka Supreme. Tabur Supreme Alice (her udder pictured) is one of his daughters—she was All-Missouri 2-yr. old and best udder at the All-Mo. show.

Weavers Inka Supreme is our senior herd sire - we will have about 30 of his daughters by fall. They are exceptionally large, rugged, good uddered that will develop into even better individuals as they mature.



The oldest daughter, as a jr. 2-yr.-old made on 2X, 305 ds. 13,860 M. and 509 of fat. He is a son of Inka Supreme Reflection and out of Sunnyside Rag Apple Eilein, EX, daughter of Bond Haven Rag Apple Paul; she has 3 records over 700 on 2X and was 1st aged dry cow London Championship Show, '54 and '55. The "Weaver" daughters are being mated to our junior herd sire, Regent Rockwood.

Burgeson Farm ◆ **GRANDVIEW, MO.**

Bull calves from EX. and VG cows, the dams' records to 750 F. and 100,000 lbs. M.

We have some good young bulls by

Brauns Leader

— HIS DAM —

BIRDLAWN COMET HARTOG
Just raised to Excellent on the recent classification at Brauns Sunny Lea Farm. Excellent in Mammary.

4-9	348d	3X	18799	3.9	724.6
3-1	365d	3X	17124	4.1	704.3

A member of the 1953 Res. All-American Get by Pabst Comet (VG-GM). She has a distinguished show record.

He is sired by WIS LEADER (Excellent - Gold Medal) and out of the beautiful daughter of Pabst Comet pictured at left. We now have more than 20 of his promising heifer calves and several young sons we can recommend.

Remember . . . this is one of the nation's leading herds for 100,000-lb. lifetime production. We have developed a total of 49, and all but two bear our own prefix. Our cow families demonstrate STAMINA — the true test of a breeding program.

PELLISSIER DAIRY FARMS

2707 Workman Mill Rd. Whittier, California

DUNLOGGIN (from page 174)
Woodmaster, has four A I sons and their 330 A I daughters average 12,076 lbs. milk and 432 lbs. fat. **Dunloggin Master Stroke**, also a Woodmaster son sired 4 A I sons. Two in Maryland and one each in Virginia and Pennsylvania. They have 861 A I daughters with 1,344 records that average 11,793 lbs. milk and 433 lbs. fat. This is probably a lower rating than he deserves because of lower average production opportunities in two of the states. **Rolling Knoll Last Master** at Lehigh Valley stud in Pennsylvania led the Master Stroke sons with 126 A I daughters that averaged 12,623 milk and 455 fat.

Another Woodmaster son, **Dunloggin Pure Gold** had five A I sons, three in Maryland, one in New Hampshire and one in North Carolina. Their 187 A I daughters average 10,937 milk and 403 fat. They were all at a great disadvantage for comparison because of lower average production in these States.

Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince, a Lochinvar son, sired three A I sons in Wisconsin, Texas and Southeastern Pennsylvania studs. Their 111 A I daughters average 11,405 lbs. milk and 407 lbs. fat.

In preparing this material I may have overlooked a few sons of these popular Dunloggin sires and of course there are many others with one or two sons in A I service that have given equally good accounts of themselves, and scores are still to be evaluated through the many breeding establishments that are perpetuating Dunloggin bloodlines. There is also much more that could be said about the families as 25 sons of Woodmaster each sired 5 or more proven sons. But certainly the outstanding breeding of Dunloggin has proven its value through every method of testing.

Other treatises in this issue describe the grand matrons of Dunloggin.

The Dunloggins strengthened dairy character, refinement, balanced and well attached udders in the breed. They are at times a bit slow in maturing but possess longevity and better than average type throughout, as the classification data in Volume 13 of the Year Book shows. They remain a living testimony to a great breeder and a planned breeding program based on high transmitting ability, as many herds exemplify today, after fifteen years on their own. We in Artificial Breeding were fortunate to be able to propagate the Dunloggin blood through our studs.

DUNLOGGIN

ELLICOTT CITY, MD.

"He Does Not Die That Can Bequeath"

FOR AS LONG AS HOLSTEINS ARE BRED THE NAME OF DUNLOGGIN WILL BE REMEMBERED AND RESPECTED!

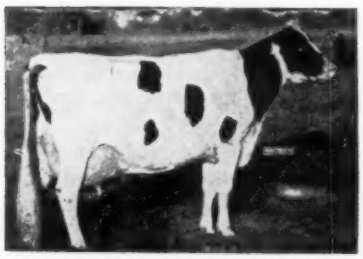
FOR DUNLOGGIN BEQUEATHED SO MUCH!

ROCK RIVER FARMS IS PROUD AND PRIVILEGED TO PAY TRIBUTE TO A BLOODLINE THAT HAS DONE SO MUCH FOR US!

DAM OF BUDD FARM MASTER DUKE

DUNLOGGIN DUCHESS ANNA GM
(EX-94 pts.)
11y 365d 3X 25,627m 3.7% 941.4f

"DUKE'S" MAT. SISTER



ERINDALE DUNLOGGIN ANNA
(EX — 95 pts.)
13y 365d 3X 33,900m 4.4% 1487f

Mr. Paul Misner, whose back cover of the WORLD carried the Dunloggin story for 15 years and was probably the most widely read page in the magazine, tells in his own words about some of the animals in "Duke's" pedigree:

"The dam of Dunloggin Duchess Anna was Essex Dandy Anna. This latter cow is the one Dunloggin took as a heifer from Overbrook, in full payment for the bull that was to become Dunloggin Design and of course you know full well what he did for Mark Keeney. Also it might be of further interest to add that the 'Dandy' in the name comes from North Star Jim Dandy—which bull Keeney named after the thoroughbred horse, Jim Dandy.

"Dunloggin consigned Dunloggin Duchess Anna to the 1941 Brentwood Sale where she was purchased by Mr. A. J. O'Connor, Erindale Farm, Swartz Creek, Mich. She was at that time bred to Dunloggin Ormsby Prince, a bull that was exported from Dunloggin. Duchess Anna calved for Mr. O'Connor, dropping a female calf, but unfortunately calved blind in one quarter. Mr. O'Connor wrote the farm about it and Dunloggin offered to refund the full purchase price of the cow if Mr. O'Connor would ship back the heifer calf she had dropped. This he did not do and that calf was Erindale Dunloggin Anna! ! ! Under our present rule for the use of prefix she would of course had the Dunloggin prefix.

"I am glad she stayed in Michigan because she did far more there than we could have done for her at Dunloggin.

"With every good wish.

"Sincerely,

P. B. Misner

There are several crosses in "Duke's" pedigree to **Pietertje Ormsby Mercedes Della,** the great son of "37th" that did so much for Dunloggin. Incidentally, on the maternal side of "Gewina's" pedigree, there are two crosses to this same "Della" bull.

We have several other good families of Dunloggin breeding in our herd, about which we shall tell you more later.

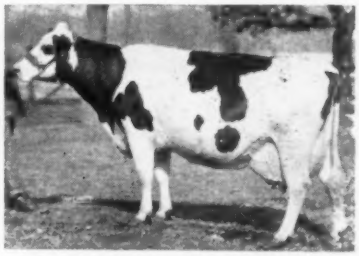
With some 40 daughters and several sons of "Duke" and some 20 daughters already from "Count" the Dunloggin influence in our herd will be greater as time goes on.

Yes, we have so many reasons to be thankful to Dunloggin!

Holstein breeders would do well to remember the friendly spirit of loyalty, tolerance, and encouragement that Dunloggin extended to their fellow breeders in such rich measure. We at Rock River shall do our utmost to build upon Dunloggin breeding and principles.

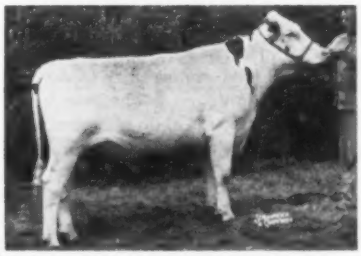
BUDD FARM MASTER DUKE
(aAa - SSS)
Son of Budd Farm Lauxmont Master (GM) from Dunloggin Duchess Anna (EX-94) over 100,000-lbs. M.

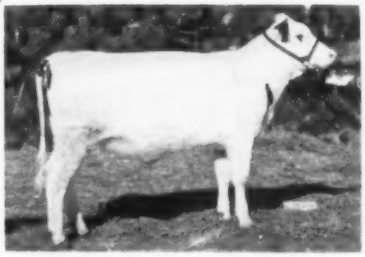
+



HAVEN HILL CRESCENT GEWINA COUNT — EX-(94 Pts.)
Nat. Champion with 1523 F.
3 other records of 1283, 1069 and 963F.

=





The two pictured at the right of "Duke" and "Gewina"—top, Rock River Count born at the start of "Gewina's" record-breaking performance; and below "Count," Rock River Countess, the last calf of "Gewina"—full sister to "Count."

"SLINGERLAND" **Rock River Farms**

Frozen semen available from Rock River Count.

★ **BYRON, ILLINOIS**

MR. and MRS. R. B. McLAUGHLIN
Owners
Lloyd Freeman, Herdsman

BELK (from page 168)
aggie and Locvale Knight Klick, 1009-lb. daughter of Knight. Klick's son by Deen Var is the famous Harden Farms Deen Twelve at Bairdlea.

McDonogh

McDonogh School at McDonogh, Maryland has been following Dunloggin breeding for many years. Some Dunloggin animals in the herd over the years have been Mistress Triormsby (full sister to Mistress De Ormsby), Fond La Anna, Mistress Singer, Fond Tidy, Golden La Anna, Printress, Proud Adeen and others. At that time the herd was headed by Dunloggin Pure Gold, full brother to Master Stroke. A son followed, McDonogh Gold Rush, and a Gold Rush son, McDonogh G R Rag Apple, from Lauxmont Rag Apple Victoria.

At the Pond Gate Dispersal, Pond Gate Playmate was purchased at the top price of the day. This bull, is a son of Ovation and from Pietertje Papoose, and is the sire of Pond Gate Mister (VG-GM) who is the foundation sire at H. B. Millhauser's Logwood Farm. More recently they have been using Greenwood Repeater, son of Great Ovation from North Star Sara Della, thus making him a maternal 3/4 brother to the present Greenwood sire.

Irvington

At one time the largest herd of purebred Holsteins operating as one unit, Irvington Farms of W. L. King and son (Billy) at Gaithersburg has had a splendid opportunity to develop a herd of Dunloggins. The foundation was a group of eight daughters of King Bessie Mabel Susie, Dunloggin's son of King Bessie Ormsby Pietertje. To mate to these they selected Dunloggin Koba Dember, son of the Laird of Dunloggin and out of Dunloggin Adember, an Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again daughter from Sweet September, a King Bessie daughter from Pietertje Pabst Mercedes Ormsby, one of the "Della" daughters.

Following Dember was Rex Design Dunloggin, son of Design from Dunloggin Rexooie, who was by a son of the Mabel Susie bull and out of the same dam as Design "Little Mooie" a granddaughter of the "Della" bull. Next came Rolling Knoll Grand Master, son of Master Stroke, the Gold Medal sire at Rolling Knoll. Another Rexooie son by Woodmaster, Dunloggin Axemaster, was in service.

A number of homebred bulls were used including a couple out of Dunloggin Fond Rose. Also several Rag Apple bred sires, including a Lochinvar son, Butterfly Advance Lochinvar, saw service. More recently Sutten Oaks Pride Borba and Curtiss Candy Dandy Major have been in service. Borba was sired by a son of Sutten Oaks Var Sexton, the full brother to Dunloggin Sexton, and out of Dunloggin Golden Bessie 569-lb. 2y 2X daughter of Golden Cross and Dunloggin Fond Bessie "VG" full sister to the dam of the Sexton bulls. Major was by Curtiss Candy Dandy George, son of Mistress Grace, and out of Dunloggin M Adeen of Curtiss Candy, Lochinvar daughter that Mistress Adeen was carrying at the time of the Dunloggin dispersal.

In recent years also, the Kings have made use of the outstanding bulls in artificial service, and have mated animals to such bulls as Dunloggin Adwood (full brother to Mistress De-Ormsby), Skokie Great Ovation, Creston Grand Master, and others of equal note.

In California

On the west coast the main influence of the Dunloggins came from the Sutten Oaks herd. And so it was that Lavacres purchased Dunloggin Strath Var, and this sire has worked very well on the famous "Dusty Jo" family. The All-American Aged Cow this year, Lavacres Della Dusty Jo (E) was sired by a grandson of Strath Var. She also has a full brother, Lavacres Della Dujo (VG-GM). A great number of crosses of Strath Var and Dusty Jo blood have been made there, and all indications are that we are only now beginning to see the greatness this combination can produce.

Although comparatively few Dunloggin animals ever found their way to California, still the combination of the Sutten Oaks popularity and the large herds involved resulted in quite an infusion of this breeding, particularly through the descendents of Dunloggin Fond Belle and Dunloggin Var Bessie, in addition to the noted Strath Var.

As noted elsewhere, Strath Var was out of Dunloggin Mistress Ruth who in turn was out of Strathmore Koba Princess Ruth. Is it a coincidence that Strath Var has done such a fine job on the west coast where the CPR influence has long been felt?

The Dunloggins of Ohio

A group of breeders in Ohio chose the Dunloggin line, and long advertised as the "Dunloggins of Ohio". The pioneer with Woodmaster blood in the area was H. D. Andreas & Sons, whose first sire was Dunloggin Marathon Segis, a son of Glencliff M B B Vernon Segis by Woodmaster. Then came Dunloggin Footprint, full brother to Mistress Della, and Dunloggin Reprint, son of Footprint and Mistress Della.

Fleetwing Farms had as sires, Dunloggin Aim and Confideen Melody Master, grandson of Mistress Melody and Adeen, and Templeogue was headed by Dunloggin Dark Master (SMP) full brother to Mistress Ruth and Mistress Koba. He became one of the top sires at COBA.

The Meadow Springs herd was the last home of Dunloggin Follow On, who was formerly at North Star Farm. Also used was Dunloggin Wonder Var, who came from the Maple Haven Dispersal. Mr. Baughman, owner of Meadow Springs, was also part owner of Lauxmaster and Osborndale Lochinvar, a Lochinvar son that figured prominently in this region. Probably the most noted female member of the herd was Lauxmont L Adcinda, daughter of the great Lucinda. (She is now owned by Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Stump of Phoenix, Arizona.) Her son by Follow On, named Meadow Springs Follow On Laird, was a tremendous success in the Maynard Hall herd in New York. He recently went back to COBA at a long price and has now become Gold Medal.

Larwood Farms, Delwood Farms and Caroldale Farm also owned interest in Osborndale Lochinvar and Lauxmaster. The Delwood herd dispersed less than a year ago, was the home of Dunloggin Mistress Lieen, 964-lb. granddaughter of Adeen.

Most active today, of all the Ohio Dunloggin breeders is Caroldale Farm. This herd had until recently the Woodmaster son, Dunloggin Ormsby Master Sylvia "SMP", whose dam was Dunloggin Adantha, daughter of Admiral Ormsby Fobes Again. Master Sylvia's highest record daughter is Caroldale Mistress Fobes with 1115 lbs. of fat. In service at the present time is Moosecheart Sensation "VG," great-grandson of Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda, and who has an intensly bred Della pedigree. Another herd that is active yet is the Weaverdale Farms herd of Dr. Harry Weaver. A sire used in this herd was Otco Rovar Admiral, son of Lucinda by Dunloggin Romeo Var.

A farm that changed hands three times began as Helengeorge Farms, owned by Mr. and Mrs. George Frick, with Dunloggin Gracious Master as its head. A number of Dunloggin cows were purchased in the year or so following the Dunloggin Dispersal, including a group from Rex Farm in Michigan. Upon the decision to sell the farm, a number of cattle including Gracious Master were sold to

Broad Rock, while the remaining cattle and the farm were sold to the Ohio Tool Company. Bulls chosen to head the herd were Dunloggin Romeo Var, son of Lochinvar from Dunloggin Romeo Mistress, a twice 1000-lb. Woodmaster daughter, and Dunloggin Woodsman, the son of Fond Memory and Proud Mistress, a full brother and sister mating. Other sires were North Star Victor Exemplar, son of Victor from North Star Frances Waynette, and Helengeorge Master Admiral, son of Gracious Master and Lucinda. As foundation they purchased 12 daughters of Ferndale Nig Woodmaster, a Woodmaster son. They assembled a group of 11 Lochinvar daughters and a number of other Dunloggin cows, including Dunloggin Mistress Pride.

In 1950 the farm was sold to the Spitzer Brothers and the herd was dispersed. At the dispersal the Spitzers took 74 head with a top of $5000 for Dunloggin Var Ember, 888-lb. Lochinvar daughter. The top of the sale was Helengeorge Master Admiral bull at $10,000 to Ira D. Ifert. It was after his sale that this bull made Gold Medal. In 1955 the Spitzers held a dispersal. The cow the Spitzers chose to build on, Lauxmont Admiral Lucinda, was a member of the herd until her death. Two sons were used in the herd. Spitzer Ro Var Admiral, by Romeo Var, and Spitzer Master Admiral Lucinda, by Curtiss Candy Masterpiece. Her last son, Spitzer Rag Apple Ormsby Rex was an inbred sired by her Masterpiece son. It was this son that topped the sale at $3000 going to Lehigh Valley Stud. Also the Spitzers owned half interest in Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector, maternal brother to Lucinda (and sire of Archie Meek's "Queen.")

The most outstanding daughter of Fond Segis was recently a member of the Chemung Farm herd of David R. Monell in New York State. She of course was Dunloggin Golden Segis, who died in late 1957. The senior herd sire is Broad Rock Governor Wayne, son of Broad Rock Gracious Governor and North Star Frances Waynette. This bull is owned jointly with his breeder. Also having seen service in the herd are Broad Rock Duke Ray, grandson of Fond Memory; Budd Farm Top Notch, the son of "Donna" by her maternal brother Master Ace (owned jointly with Lyon Brook and River Valley Farms); and Chemung Follow Cross, a son of the Governor Wayne bull from Golden Segis. This bull is owned jointly with Hallcrest

One of the easiest ways to check the influence of an animal on a herd is to count the number of Silver and Gold Medal sires it has produced. A rapid count based principally on Vol. 13 showed that a total of 9 Gold Medal and 36 "SMP" sires have been born or bred at Dunloggin. Eighteen Gold Medal sires and 56 Silver Medal Production sires have been sired by bulls bred or used at Dunloggin. Eight Gold Medal sires and 36 Silver Medal Production sires have been dropped by cows bred at Dunloggin. Thus you can see that although Dunloggin is "Done Breeding" they are not "Done Influencing."

Marshall L. Scott writes from the McCormick Theological Seminary (named for Cyris H. McCormick) that there it is said that one must not refer to the "grim reaper", but only to the "international harvester."

Jerome Beatty, Jr., Saturday Review

Two Heifers You Will Be Proud To Own

To The Bred Heifer Classic - W. Springfield, Mass.

Tuesday - April 29

— Their Service Sire —

WALKER HOMESTEAD DAWN

Both fine individuals with lots of **size** - both due in August to Walker Homestead Dawn.

One is sired by a son of Pabst Roamer and the other is by the SMP sire, Hartsbrook Ormsby Carl. Both are from good record dams. . . . See them at West Springfield, Apr. 29.

1957 HIR Ave.: 28 L.
16,669M 3.9% 650F.
Class. Ave. 84.4

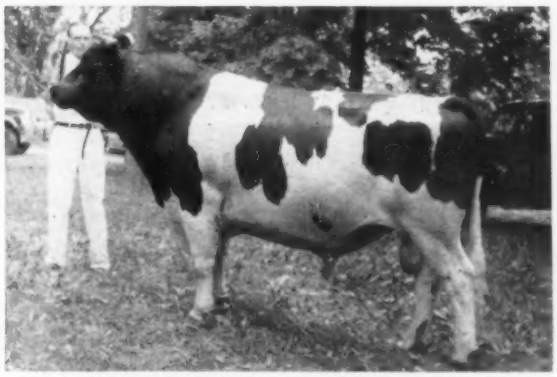
"Dawn" (above) is GM and VG, sire of 1st Sr. Get ESE, 1957.

Howacres

JAMES K. HOWE & SONS TUNBRIDGE, VT.

Cert. - Vacc. - Acc. - 9 Times PBR

Now "VG" 86 Points



BURTONDALE PLUTO SENATOR (VG-86)

This son of the Excellent - Gold Medal Sire, Pabst Burke Pluto, now has 15 classified daughters here: 1 VG, 10 GP, 4 G — the oldest 4 years old. 9 of them 2-year-olds, an average of 81.33. Those from classified dams average 3.0 points higher than their dams!

Several of his bull calves for sale.

J. KERMIT CAREY — 1011 S. Elms Rd.
Flint, Michigan

CAREY FARM

Home of Flint Holsteins

180 Head

CLAYTON FARMS COMPLETE DISPERSAL

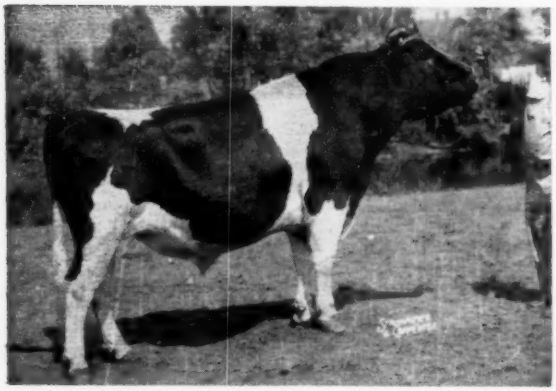
10 A. M. **Farm Near New Marlboro, Mass. - P. O. Address: SSR Canaan, Conn.** 10 A. M.

The farm is located on Clayton-Mill River Road, New Marlboro, Mass. Six miles northeast of Canaan, Conn.; 10 miles southwest of Gt. Barrington, Mass. Watch for arrows.

Accommodations: Reservations may be made at Berkshire Inn in Great Barrington, Mass. Numerous motels located on Rte. 7 south of Great Barrington. Sale Managers will make reservations for you on request.

THE GREAT REDSTONE WOOLMASTER SELLS WITH 35 DAUGHTERS - 2 SONS

— SELLING —



REDSTONE WOOLMASTER (3-22-48)
Son of Dunloggin Lochinvar (GM-EX) out of Dunloggin Mistress Papoose. His three nearest dams (all famous cows) pictured below.

"Woolmaster" is one of the very greatest of all the living Dunloggin-bred bulls. His daughters have developed into a sensationally uniform group of nice individuals, heavy producing cows that give great promise of longevity. They must be seen to be appreciated.

"Woolmaster" himself is in excellent physical condition (he was 2nd Aged Bull at Eastern States last fall) and is producing extremely high quality semen.

He has daughters selling with these records:

1 -	365d	5-8	2X	21586	3.6%	767	← **Lovely Cows**
2 -	355d	6-1	2X	19140	3.6%	686	
3 -	341d	5-0	2X	17365	3.8%	660	← **Nearly All Dark Colored.**
4 -	315d	6-9	2X	19140	3.3%	638	
5 -	365d	3-5	2X	16581	3.8%	632	
6 -	365d	4-6	2X	16691	3.7%	613	
7 -	265d	4-5	2X	14619	4.2%	611	← **They will have Longevity.**
8 -	313d	5-7	2X	15562	3.9%	611	

Seven more have 501 to 594 lbs. fat 2X. Many more **on test**

The Clayton Farms will be for rent on a 3 year basis immediately following the sale. May be rented in its entirety or on a subdivided basis. Please contact Clayton Farms directly. **- The complete line of farm machinery will be sold at auction on Saturday, May 10th.**

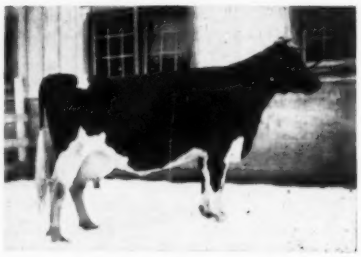
— HIS DAM —

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS PAPOOSE
(VG)
3rd high female in Dunloggin Dispersal at $7,900.
365d 4y 3X 18542 3.7% 684.4
9 lacts. 133,377M 3.6% 4,809F
One son sold for $8,600.

— HIS SIRE'S DAM —

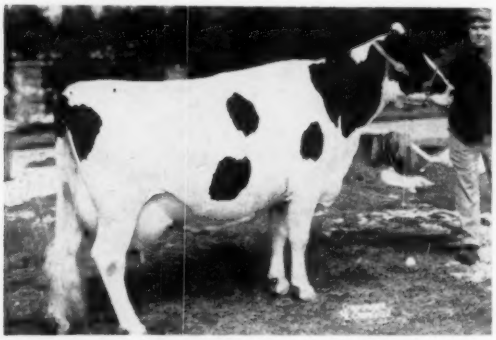
DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS LA PRINCESS
(EX-GM Dam)
Res. All-American Aged Cow, 1946.
365d 5½y 3X 27478 3.8% 1047.6
Dam of 3 daughters:
1020, 1046 and 1110 lbs., 2 VG - 1 EX

— HIS DAM'S DAM —



SX PIETERTJE PAPOOSE
Sold for $3,800 at Dunloggin.
365d 6y 3X 21094 3.7% 822.1
Dtr. of Montvic Rag Apple Netherland from maternal sister to only 6X All-Am. female.

A "WOOLMASTER" DTR. SELLING



REDSTONE PRINCESS RAG APPLE

	265d	**4-5**	**2X**	**14619**	**4.2%**	**611**
On test -	**95d**	**6-4**	**2X**	**7880**	**4.4%**	**346**

She gave tester 90.4 lbs. 4.4% milk on March 19. A "Woolmaster" dtr. from 833-lb., 2X, 4.3% dam. Four daughters sell. Two maternal brothers selling as herd sires.

A "WOOLMASTER" DTR. SELLING

REDSTONE PRINCESS HELENE

	283d	**5-6**	**2X**	**14842**	**3.7%**	**555**
On test -	**173d**	**6-6**	**2X**	**9970**	**4.1%**	**406**

Making a top record. Sells with Stonetown Cornerstone daughter and a 623-lb. maternal sister. Due in November to maternal brother of cow pictured at left.

ARTIFICIAL ASSOCIATIONS AND INDIVIDUALS ALIKE ARE INVITED TO INSPECT "WOOLMASTER" AND STONETOWN CORNERSTONE, THEIR DAUGHTERS, AND THEIR DAUGHTERS' RECORDS AT CLAYTON FARMS. THESE ARE TWO OF THE GREATEST BREEDING BULLS IN THE COUNTRY TODAY!

THIS TOP "DUNLOGGIN" HERD SELLS-MONDAY, MAY 5 180 Head

10 A. M. **180 Top-Flight Registered Holsteins** 10 A. M.

Bang' Certified, Calfhood Vaccinated, T. B. Accredited. All tests up-to-date. CATTLE READY FOR IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT ANYWHERE! Examined for pregnancy. Mastitis tested.

81 MILKING AGE (45 fresh or close, 36 due in fall) - 30 BRED HEIFERS FOR FALL
59 OPEN HEIFERS AND CALVES - THREE SENIOR SIRES - TWO JUNIOR SIRES - 5 YOUNGER BULLS

1957 HIR AVERAGE: 64 lacts. 2X 14,093 M. 3.7% 522 F.

"CORNERSTONE'S" DAM

RAG APPLE CARNATION IDA
365d 6y 3X 24958 4.38% 1095
365d 2y 3X 20628 4.78% 985
(Former World Record)
She is by Osborndale Sir Johanna Rag Apple, a Mt. Victoria double grandson of J. R. A. P.

STONETOWN CORNERSTONE SELLS WITH 25 DAUGHTERS - 2 SONS'

These "Cornerstone" daughters sell

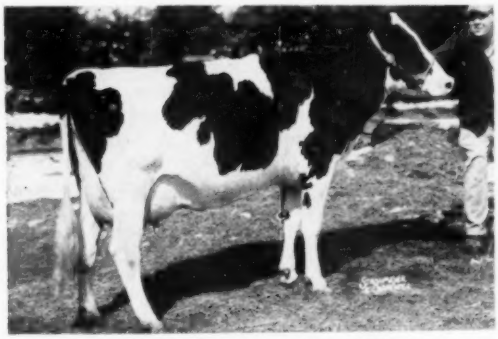
1 - 347d	3-3	2X	15800 M.	575 F	
2 - 318d	3-2	2X	15130 M.	51[illegible]	
3 - 294d	3-2	2X	15482 M.	512 F	
175d	4-2	2X	10690 M.	367 F	
4 - 298d	3-2	2X	15158 M.	505 F	x
x - on test 4-1, gave tester 78.1					
5 - 350d	2-7	2X	12471 M.	467 F	
6 - 365d	2-5	2X	12995 M.	450 F	
7 - 286d	2-10	2X	12883 M.	449 F	
171d	3-10	2X	9650 M.	351 F	*
8 - 327d	3-4	2X	12293 M.	449 F	
9 - 257d	3-0	2X	12184 M.	412 F	x
x - on test 4-1, gave tester 88.9!					
10 - 342d	2-5	2X	9970 M.	400 F	

STONETOWN CORNERSTONE
(5-15-51)

He has a 6 pair preliminary USDA proof showing plus 44F and 1242M. A new proof, showing dtrs. now finishing, will be much higher. He gets TERRIFIC UDDERS and his dtrs. are really milking. His dam is pictured at left and his sire is an "EX. All-Canadian" "Sovereign" son with dtrs. to 1075 fat.

THESE HEAVY PRODUCERS SELL!
5 from 722 to 779 lbs., 2X
15 from 602 to 692 lbs., 2X
18 from [illegible] to 599 lbs., 2X
18 from 400 to 488 lbs., 2X
(10 of the 18 at 2y)
Many more now on test.

A "CORNERSTONE" DTR. SELLING



REDSTONE RAG APPLE RITA
298d 3-2 2X 15158 M 505.0 F
Gave 78.1 for March 19 test as a Jr. 4y. A "Cornerstone" dtr. from 729-lb. dtr. of Weejoe Dunloggin Redstone; next dam out of Dunloggin Mistress Papoose. Has two dtrs. by Redstone Woolmaster selling with her.

A "CORNERSTONE" DTR. SELLING

REDSTONE RAG APPLE JULIE
On Test - 172d 2-1 2X 7440 3.6% 266
A "Cornerstone" dtr. from a Redstone Woolmaster dtr.; next dam by Weejoe Dunloggin Redstone. Fresh in October and due in October again to a top Jr. herd sire. These "Cornerstones" have some udders!

Her Son Has 22 Dtrs. - 3 Sons Selling

DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN TIDY (EX)
A 100,000-lb. dtr. of Dunloggin Golden Cross from famed Dunloggin Tidy Miss (EX-GM DAM). She sold to S. A. at 14 yrs.

★ WEEJOE DUNLOGGIN REDSTONE ★
22 Daughters — 3 Sons Sell

(Not selling - he is in service with Maine Breeding Co-op with whom ½-interest is owned).

He is a son of Dunloggin Lochinvar Woodmaster (Lochinvar - Dunloggin Confident Adessie) out of the great cow pictured at left. He has a terrific Dunloggin pedigree.

His dtrs. selling include:

1 - 365d	7-9	2X	21209	3.4%	729
2 - 329d	7-2	2X	18645	3.9%	722
3 - 333d	3-9	2X	18169	3.5%	641
4 - 290d	7-6	2X	16175	3.7%	605

A Dtr. of "Weejoe" Selling

REDSTONE JOSIE AMY
Made 66 fat in 1st 33 days at 2-3. A beautiful uddered dtr. of Weejoe Dunloggin Redstone.

WATCH NEXT WORLD FOR MORE DETAILS AND PICTURES!

Write today for your catalog of this great one-day dispersal sale.

CLAYTON FARMS INC., - OWNERS
John A. Johnston, Mgr. - Byron B. Clough, Herdsman
New Marlboro, Mass.
P. O. Address: SSR CANAAN, Conn.

R. AUSTIN BACKUS, INC.
Sale Managers and Auctioneers
MEXICO, N. Y.

Over 750 Persons Attended the Wisconsin Banquet

Wisconsin's 67th Annual Meeting

Reported by Marlowe E. Nelson, Mrs. Don Steege and Marjorie S. Christoph

A large enthusiastic crowd of breeders and friends of the Holstein cow traveled to Northwestern Wisconsin for the 67th Annual meeting of the Wisconsin Holstein Association on February 24-25. April weather broke through the sub-zero temperatures of the previous week to allow visitors to take full advantage of the opportunity of visiting the many famous herds in Barron County, host to the convention. The only casualty of the weather was that part of the women's program scheduling a skiing demonstration, which had to be called off because of thawing snow.*

Gene Nelson of Gray View Farms, Union Grove, and Floyd Jones of Bangor were re-elected to their second terms as President and Vice President respectively. In the absence of secretary Art Sontag, who is recovering from a recent heart attack, Marlowe Nelson, extension dairyman at the University of Wisconsin served as acting secretary. Directors Gene Nelson; Paul Christoph, Chilton; Robert Bird, Brownsville, were re-elected for three year terms, and James Martin, Lone Rock, was elected director for three years to succeed William Kortegast.

The program started at 11:00 a. m. Monday with a Junior program for future breeders. A judging contest, with five classes of hay and silage, proved a real drawing card, with over 80 Juniors from all over the state participating. Winners were Beverly Hanson, daughter of Henry Hanson of Alma, who received a very nice junior heifer calf from the Geo. Schutz herd at Dallas, and Edward Jesse, Barron, who won the show blanket. Both of these awards were made by the Barron County Holstein Association. Also during their Junior meeting, Gene Nelson, State president, Frank Howard, Chairman of the Junior Activities Committee, and Glen Householder of the National Association talked on matters of interest to Junior members. A movie, "Dairy Show Time" was shown, and a panel of breeders consisting of Paul Christoph, Christoph Farms; Wm. Barritt, Elmoka Farms; Gene Halbach, Bristol Farms; and Don Willinger, Twillingbeck Farms, discussed "Selecting a Herd Sire." The Junior meeting then adjourned to the open meeting in time for the presentation of the various awards.

The adult program opened with a talk by Dr. W. E. Peterson of the Dairy Department, University of Minnesota, who told of his experiences with protective milk. His remarks were interesting, enjoyed by all, and brought the hope that further developments will be explored.

Glen Householder of the National Association spoke next about the relationship between type and production and the need for further type improvement. A former resident of Wisconsin, Glen was welcomed back to his native area with a great enthusiasm by old friends.

Next came the awards presentations. National Fieldman Charles Brace presented Progress Breeders' Registry Awards to twenty breeders: Knauf & Tesch Co., Chilton; C. V. Goodrich, Lone Rock; Walter Haberman, Janesville; Theo. Christoph, Chilton; Floyd Payne, Waldo; Elmoka Farm, Barron; W. D. Kyle, Oconomowoc; Chester D. Lucey, Janesville; St. Croix County Hospital, New Richmond; Arwed J. Wolter, Algoma; Arthur H. Stauf-

While Wisconsin enjoyed balmy weather, Associate Editor Fay Barney of the World was unable to make the train in Syracuse, N. Y., because of blizzard conditions.

WISCONSIN FFA AWARD WINNERS
L. H. Sasman with Roger Cohee, Ralph Buch, Neil Johnson, Lyle Bien and Lowell Ahrens.

WISCONSIN 4-H AWARD WINNERS
Marlowe E. Nelson, Extension Dairyman, with DuWayne Kutz, John Jensen, Gary Kahl, Gary Hamilton and Glenn Quilling. A winner not pictured is Robert Paltzer.

facher, Monroe; Geo. J. Weidman & Son, Cedarburg; H. O. Elmer, Monticello; Leonard J. Seybold, Forest Junction; Schutzholm Farm, Dallas; Burt McKenzie, Hollandale; Joseph M. Mirsberg, Hilbert; John H. Doornink, Baldwin; Harold Draeger, Ft. Atkinson; Walworth County Home & Farm, Elkhorn.

Forty-year certificates were presented by President Gene Nelson to the following long-time breeders: Anton S. Arneson, Barneveld; Ernest E. Balis, Janesville; Alfred Bohl, Fennimore; Julian B. Buss, Waterloo; Edw. Cisar, Oconto; Frank Howard, Whitewater; Harry Hansman, Knapp; Charles Lloyd Jones, Dodgeville; J. J. Marshall, Cazenovia; Louis Nehls, Juneau; Otto Neumann, Adell; Dr. E. M. Poser, Columbus and Arthur Weiner, Columbus.

Harold Draeger, chairman of the County Contest Committee presented the two traveling trophies to the counties whose activities placed them at the top of their respective membership groups. Walworth County won the Alex McKeown Memorial trophy and Lafayette County won the Fred Pabst trophy.

The county winning the Joseph Hanson Memorial trophy for the largest membership gain was Fond du Lac. This award was presented by Vice President Floyd Jones.

L. M. Sasman of the State Board of Vocational Education presented True-Type plaques to the top FFA boys honored by the association: Neil Johnson, Star Prairie; Lyle Bien, Eleva; Lowell Ahrens, Prairie du Chien; Ralph Buch, Merrill and Roger Cohee, Oregon.

Marlowe Nelson, Extension Dairyman at the University of Wisconsin then presented the plaques to the top 4-H Holstein boys: Jack Jensen, Wentworth; Glenn Quilling, Elk Mound, DuWayne Kutz, Jefferson; Robert Paltzer, Jr., Appleton; Gary Hamilton, Blanchardville; Gary Kahl, Verona; two outstanding Holstein 4-H girls are selected each year for special recognition by the State Association. The girls receiving these Parker Pen Awards this year were Nancy Kane, Maribel and Patricia Paulson, Blanchardville.

During the afternoon, the women enjoyed a fine program, under the able planning of Chairman Carol Jean (Nelson) Hegna, former National 4-H Champion girl and her committee.

Ladies Program

The Ladies Program of the Wisconsin Holstein Breeders 67th Annual Convention began on Monday after-

(Please turn to page 188)

NOW GOLD MEDAL!

His Daughters —

1 Excellent
16 Very Good
7 Good Plus
2 Good

All in Heifer Form

Actual Average score:

85.0

FRASEA IDEAL PILOT (VG-GM)
Sire, Res. All-Western "Get," 1956

The Production Story to date—

22 Dtrs.	(27 recs.)	15,362	3.74	574
21 Dtrs.	(26 recs.)	15,438	3.74	577
21 Dams	(78 recs.)	15,376	3.72	572
		+62	+.02	+5

"Pilot" carries 3 close crosses to the great Colony Colanthus Perfection (EX-Extra), whose daughters were the foundation of our herd.

We have top "Pilots" due soon whose calves will carry 5 to 8 crosses of "Perfection." Many will be by the $10,000 Frasea Netherland Inspiration (GM)—see p. 70, Feb. 8 World. What an inheritance for great bodies, "box car" rumps, and outstanding udders!

For a bull calf bred to transmit and backed by Gold Medal Sires, write:

WALTNER FARMS Route 3 Box 164 MOUNT VERNON, WASHINGTON

A P.B.R. HERD Classification Average: 85.7

1957 HIR Lact. Avg.: 14,795 milk 3.8% 558 fat

HERDSMAN WANTED

BREEZY ACRES FARM, HOBART, N. Y., offers steady employment to young, experienced herdsman capable of keeping a herd of 60 registered Holsteins in top production. Farm is equipped with latest machinery including but not limited to bulk-cooler, pipline-milker, silo-unloader, hay driers etc. Preference will be given to applicants acquainted with drawing semen, artificial insemination, fitting and trimming.

Call collect Lehigh 8-3291 or write giving all particulars as to past experience, marital status, salary requirements, references.

To Settle an Estate

VIRGINIA DAIRY FARM FOR SALE

Registered Holsteins, 860 acres. Milk base on Richmond market. Two barns with capacity of 110 milkers. New cinder Block (100′ x 30′) calf house. Four tenant houses. Will sell complete with cattle, machinery, etc., or real estate alone.

Write Box 793

Holstein-Friesian World, Lacona, New York

The 8th ANNUAL SOUTHEASTERN

Friday, April 18 — Doylestown, Pa.

At the Bucks County Egg and Poultry Auction Building, 1 Mile North of Doylestown, Pa.

Sale Starts Promptly at 12 Noon

70 REGISTERED HOLSTEIN HEIFERS

- ***55 Bred Heifers — Due Just Before Sale Till Late Fall***
- ***12 Yearlings, Not Bred***
- ***4 Heifer Calves (Top 4-H Prospects)***

**THESE HEIFERS ARE ALL REGISTERED . . . ARE ALL FROM CERTIFIED HERDS . . .
ARE ALL T. B. ACCREDITED . . . ARE PRACTICALLY ALL CALFHOOD VACCINATED
— ALL ELIGIBLE TO GO ANYWHERE —**

Heifers All Have Beautiful Type and Are From These High Record Dams.

1 WITH 820 LBS. FAT (Actual, 2X)
3 FROM 700 TO 711 LBS. FAT (Actual, 2X)
8 FROM 600 TO 639 LBS. FAT (Actual, 2X)
26 FROM 500 TO 595 LBS. FAT (Actual, 2X)
27 FROM 400 TO 496 LBS. FAT (Actual, 2X)

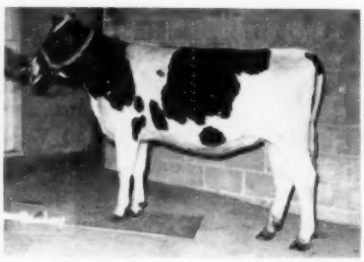
This is an unusual opportunity to purchase great foundation heifers that comes but once each year. These heifers could not be purchased from the cooperating breeders' herds and it is only in the spirit of true breed promotion that you will have an opportunity to own them on the day of this annual promotional event.

All Personally Selected by Charles D. Lownes, Sale Chairman, Who Once Again Has Taken only the Top Heifers From the Best Herds in S. E. Pa.

SELLING

FOUNTAIN FARM MISS KOBA
Bred heifer by Fountain Farm Master from a Very Good cow with 133,591M 4.6% 6102F and 12 consecutive calvings from age 3½ to 14½ years. The dam has seven records of well over 500 lbs. fat.

SELLING



DUNWOOD DEAN DESIGN
A top show prospect by Maplebend Dean King Posch (GM) from a Good Plus at 2y heifer with 413 lbs. fat in 316d as a senior yearling and making 500 lbs. at 2y 11m. This heifer is bred to the Gold Medal Nemaha Reroyal Burke.

10 GRANDDAUGHTERS SELL

DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS GRACIOUS (EX)
One of the greatest daughters of Woodmaster. Recently classified Excellent at 15 years soon after freshening. In addition to her granddtrs. selling, 6 are bred to her son.

These Southeastern Pennsylvania Counties are cooperating.

Berks	Lehigh
Bucks	Montgomery
Chester	Northampton
Lancaster	York
Lebanon	

SALE IN HEATED TENT

A FEW OF THE MANY TOP HEIFERS SELLING

★ A September calf from an 820-lb. 5-year-old dam. She has two other records over 600 lbs. fat and has 509 lbs. fat in her first 247 days at 7 years. This outstanding calf is by Butterfly Abel Barney-Var.

★ A granddaughter of Hillmac Sovereign (GM) from a daughter of Lauxmont Rag Apple Pilot with 711 lbs. fat at 9y 2X. She is due sale time to a son of Pabst Barta Prilly Wayne 16th.

★ A Ceydermead Ollie Chieftain daughter of an 89 point Very Good daughter of Cedar Glen Lochinvar with 617 lbs. fat at 8 years on 327 days 2X, 615 of fat at 7 years, 313d and four other records well over 500 lbs. fat. She is due in July to Cashman Gracious Woodmaster.

★ A November calf from a 705-lb. 4-year-old dam with two other records over 600 lbs. fat. The calf is a daughter of Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer.

★ A Clarkdale Transmitter daughter from a Good Plus dam with: 4y5m 305d 2X 18,522 3,78% 700 and two other records over 600 lbs. fat. Due in July to Danboro Hurlwood Ike.

★ An open heifer by Curtiss Candy Dandy Elmer from a 496-lb. Very Good daughter of Maple Haven Sir John.

★ A 2-yr-old double granddaughter of Dunloggin Wonder Var. The dam Very Good with 500 lbs. fat.

★ A 2-year-old daughter of a Very Good, 487-lb. daughter of the full sister to Admiral Emmie Ormsby (EX-95). The heifer's granddam has 144,839M and 5294.4F to date at 15y. The heifer is a daughter of Sovereign Commander Antonio and is bred to a son of Maplebend Dean King Posch.

★ A daughter of a 131,380M 4,363.6F Good Plus dam. By Rag Apple Lockhaven Bondsman and due in August to Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer.

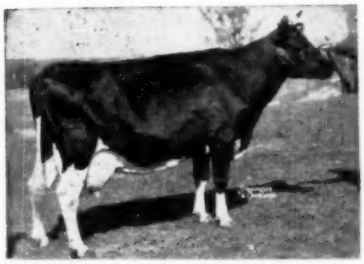
★ A Knollwood Double Chieftain 2-year-old daughter from a 631-lb. dam. Due in July.

PENNA. REGISTERED HEIFER SALE

4 DTRS. SELL — 7 BRED TO HIM

WIMARJO PABST REGAL LUCIFER (VG-GM)
Son of Pabst Regal (EX-GM) from a Very Good daughter of Lucifer with two records of nearly 800 lbs. and two others over 700 of fat.

7 GRANDDAUGHTERS SELL



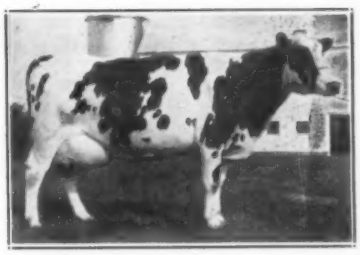
DUNLOGGIN MISTRESS DE ORMSBY

7y	365d	3X	26,580	4.1%	1081.3
10y	365d	3X	28,770	3.7%	1076.8
8½y	365d	3X	28,473	3.6%	1024.3

DAUGHTERS OF THESE FAMOUS SIRES SELL

Hedge Acreston DeOrmsby (VG)	7
Cashman Gracious Woodmaster (S9-VG)	6
Cashman Graceful Mister (VG-SMP)	4
Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer (VG-GM)	4
Clarkdale Glorin Transmitter (EX-GM)	2
Rag Apple Lockhaven Bondsman	3
Royal Sussex Progressor	2
Knollwood Double Chieftain (SMP)	2
Ceydermead Ollie Chieftain (VG-GM)	2
Hillmac Sovereign (GM)	2
Quality Zeus Nebraska Pete	2
Penstate Lucifer Star (VG)	1
Spofford Rag Apple Admiral	1
Hedge Adean Harmony (VG)	1
Lauxmont O R Gay Boy	1
Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless	1
Maple Haven Wonder Var (VG)	1
Tyler Farms Rag Apple Jay	1
Curtiss Candy Madcap Curtiss	1
Smithaven Rag Apple Explorer	1
Curtiss Candy Dandy Elmer	1
Osborndale Fobes Sir Ormsby	1
Sovereign Commander Antonio (VG-SMP)	1
Ryancrest Dean of Ferndale (VG)	1
Glenafton Paragon	1
Osborndale Ty Vic Sir Ormsby (VG)	1
Butterfly Abel Barney-Var	1
Curtiss Ovation Master	1
Fountain Farm Master	1
Glenafton Centurion Bonheur	1
Holtzchwamm Lieutenant	1
Spitzer Rag Apple Ormsby	1

5 BRED TO HER SON



DAUNTLESS PAULINE (EX)
10y 365d 3X 21,234 4.1% 861.2
9y 365d 2X 21,270 3.8% 818.1 AR
Lifetime production 199,048M 4.1% 8076.3F. Dam of Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

SERVICE SIRES

Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer (VG-GM)	7
Cashman Gracious Woodmaster (S9-VG)	6
Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless	5
Osborndale Sir Ty Vic Fobes (VG-SMT)	3
Maplebend Dean King Posch (GM)	3
Ferndale Weejoe Victor	2
Nemaha Reroyal Burke (GM)	2
Windy Shade Double Champion	1
Glenafton Centurion Bonheur	1
Danboro Hurlwood Ike	2
Curtiss Candy Invincible	1
Greenwood Oliver Lad	1
Hedge Acreston DeOrmsby (VG)	1
Osborndale Ty Vic Sir Ormsby (VG	1

★ The Following Breeders are Sending Their Best to This Great Sale ★

Bisson, M. A. L. & E. R., Davisville, Pa. (1)
Book, Harold K., Ronks, Pa. (1)
Breezyvale Farms, Inc., Yardley, Pa. (2)
Burdick, G. A. & Son, York, Pa. (1)
Eby, Clair B., Gordonville, Pa. (1)
Eby, Donald S., Gordonville, Pa. (2)
Elm-Becca Farm, Elverson, Pa. (1)
Endslow, D. K., Perkasie, Pa. (1)
Frank, James L., Newtown, Pa. (2)
Freed, Dennis L., Quakertown, Pa. (1)
Gehman Dairy Farms, Inc., Macungie, Pa. (1)
George School Farms, George School, Pa. (2)
Goodyear, F. H., Danboro, Pa. (2)
Gross, Raymond C. Plumsteadville, Pa. (1)
Haldeman, Harold H., Danboro, Pa. (1)
Hallowell, Penrose, Ivyland, Pa. (1)
Hawkins, Lendrum C., Ivyland, Pa. (2)
Herr, Galen, Elizabethtown, Pa. (1)
Hershey, Elmer N., Gordonville, Pa. (1)
Hess, Elvin, Jr., Strasburg, Pa. (1)
Hindenach, B. L., Easton, Pa. (2)
Howes, James L., Newtown, Pa. (23)
Kreider, John E., Lancaster, Pa. (1)
Kurlowich, Nick, Perkasie, Pa. (2)
Landis, Clayton L., Bedminster, Pa. (1)
Landis, C. Richard, Lancaster, Pa. (1)
Lichtenwalner, P. G., Center Valley, Pa. (2)
Lincoln University, Lincoln University, Pa. (1)
Lownes, Charles D. & Sons, Newtown, Pa. (2)
McAvoy, D. & J. - Trusts, Phoenixville, Pa. (1)
Melchor, John H., Easton, Pa. (1)
Metzler, John C., Christiana, Pa. (1)
Miller, David S., Thomasville, Pa. (1)
Miller, Hubert S., Myerstown, Pa. (1)
National Agricultural College, Doylestown, Pa. (2)
Reid, William A., Oxford, Pa. (1)
Reist, Frank F., Lebanon, Pa. (2)
Rittenhouse, Abram Z., Lansdale, Pa. (1)
Rutt, George A., Stevens, Pa. (1)
Satterthwaite, Milton C., Woodside, Pa. (1)
Shull, Arthur, Pipersville, Pa. (2)
Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa. (1)
Slater, Carl R., Langhorne, Pa. (2)
Slater, LeRoy W., Langhorne, Pa. (1)
Stoltzfus, Mary B., Morgantown, Pa. (1)
Stoltzfuz, Ralph H., Joanna, Pa. (2)
Thompson, John C. & Sons, Newtown, Pa. (2)
Worthington, Rowland, Doylestown, Pa. (1)
Belle, Edwin L., Souderton, Pa. (1)
Gruver, Jonas, Thomasville, Pa. (1)
Kennel, Joseph M., Chester Springs, Pa. (1)
Stoltzfus, Jacob K., Honeybrook Pa. (2)
Tkaczuk, Semen, Estate of, Elverson, Pa. (1)
Weiss, Howard B., Myerstown, Pa. (1)

Remember the Date and Place — APRIL 18 — DOYLESTOWN, PENNA.

CHARLES D. LOWNES
SALE CHAIRMAN
Newtown, Penna.

Write For Catalog Today!
Lunch Available

R. AUSTIN BACKUS
SALE MANAGERS
Mexico, N. Y.

We Are Banking On

Lilac Hill Ringleader — born 9-30-54

Ringleader

LILAC HILL RING LEADER

His Dam

LILAC HILL BESS FOBES ELSIE (VG)

Ringleader's dam, pictured, has over 160,000 lbs. milk lifetime HIR.

Her best records:

7-9	2X	365d	20,576m	3.9	807f
8-10	2X	365d	20,357m	4.0	822f
10-1	2X	365d	22,313m	3.9	860f

Grand Champion Lake Co. Fair, 1951-52. Her daughter has 923F, 2X HIR.

His sire's dam is "VG" with 761 fat. His full sister was "VG" as a 2-yr-old and has 2 records over 900 fat. Ringleader has 19 "EX" ancestors, 6 Gold Medal Sires and 4 Silver Medal Sires in his pedigree.

Come and see his beautiful dairy-like calves and the amazing rumps he puts on all of his offspring.

Ringleader semen soon available.

Walter S. Eckhouse

Libertyville — ILLINOIS — Grayslake

183rd GARDEN SPOT SALE

THURSDAY, APRIL 17

LANCASTER, PENNSYLVANIA

At the J. M. Brubaker Farm which is just off Routes 73 and 222, about a mile south of the little community known as Willow Street Village which is 4 miles south of Lancaster.

75 REGISTERED HOLSTEINS

Bang's Certified, T. B. Accredited, mostly Calfhood Vaccinated. Blood and T. B. Tested within 30 days. Treated against Shipping Fever.

SELLING

CORNMAN'S SAFE GOLD SOVEREIGN

Born 8-7-56 All Penna. Bull Calf '57. Second Junior Yearling Penna. Farm Show, 1958. He is a grandson of Hillmac Sovereign out of a Lucifer granddaughter. His sire was jr. champ at the '55 Farm Show—**Clarence M. Cornmans.**

If you need quality replacements — Garden Spot is the place, April 17, the date. Be there.

R. AUSTIN BACKUS, INC.

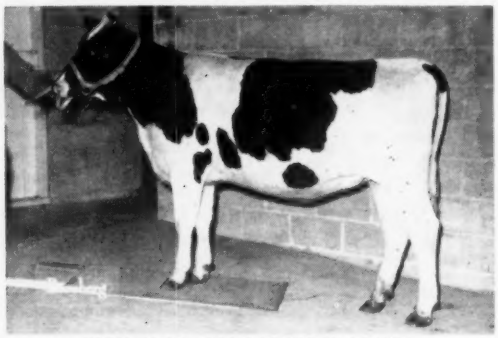
SALES MGRS. & AUCTIONEERS, MEXICO, N. Y.

EARL L. GROFF, Local Representative

TWO OUTSTANDING HEIFERS

TO THE SOUTHEAST PA. HEIFER SALE APRIL 18

TOP SR. YRLG. SHOW PROSPECT SELLS



DUNWOOD DEAN DESIGN 4271253

Born Oct. 16, 1956

A daughter of the Gold Medal Maplebend Dean King Posch. Will be bred to the top ABS sire, Nemaha Reroyal Burke (GM).

The dam of the beautiful heifer pictured above is classified Good Plus at 2y and made 1y 11m 10,240 4.0% 413. Fresh again at 2y 11m, she is going at an over 500-lb. rate. The next dam has five records from 500 to 600 lbs., including her 2y record. Note her balance, width, shoulders and legs. She's a real show prospect - and bred to Reroyal. Don't miss her!

Selling Also - DUNWOOD REGAL ROSANNA

4305782 Born 11-7-56

By Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer. Her dam had with first calf - 11,600M and 397F in 316d. Now fresh again and milking 70 bs. a day. Classified 83-GP at 3y with a Very Good mammary system, fore and rear.

Both heifers will be bred to the highly proven ABS sire, Nemaha Reroyal Burke (GM), who has 7 dtrs. averaging 17,387M 3.95% 687F. Five GM sires in his pedigree.

Look them over at Doylestown, April 18.

Jacob K. Stoltzfus HONEY BROOK, Box 235 PENNA.

To The S. E. PA. Heifer Sale

A DAUGHTER OF GRACEFUL MISTER TONY

A DAUGHTER OF CURTISS CANDY DANDY ELMER

The "Tony" daughter is **Graceful Tony Florence,** born October 10, 1955. Her sire a son of Cashman Graceful Mister (VG-SMP) who was from "Mistress Gracious" with 971 F., just made EX. at 15 yrs. The Tony bull's dam an 821-lb. dau. of Wint. Fobes Nebska Yankee. Dam of the Florence heifer 613 F.-3y-310d. and 595 F. 2y-334d. She will freshen about July 13 to an 806-lb. son of Maple Haven Wonder Var.

The "Elmer" daughter is **Dandy Elmer Adaline,** born 3-2-57. Her dam is Arbandale S J Veda (VG), a daughter of the EX. Maple Haven Sir John, she has two 305 day records of 496 F., 12,049 M. at 5 years and 472 F. at 6 years.

HIS DAUGHTER SELLING

The sire of "Adaline" is C. C. Dandy Elmer (right) who is Very Good, a SMP sire and twin brother to C. C. Dandy George. "Elmer" has daus. to 640 F. 2X.

CURTISS CANDY DANDY ELMER

Don't Miss These two at Doylestown—April 18

CHARLES D. LOWNES & SONS

Newtown, Pennsylvania

BUCKS COUNTY HOLSTEIN BREEDERS CONSIGN TO —

The 8th SOUTHEASTERN PENNA. HEIFER SALE

Friday, April 18
12 NOON
Doylestown, Penna.

34 REGISTERED FOUNDATION HEIFERS

26 Bred Heifers
5 Open Heifers
3 Calves

1 From 820-lb. Dam
2 From 700-705-lb. Dams
4 From 605-630 lb. Dams
12 From 500-595-lb. Dams
10 From 400-496-lb. Dams

All From Certified Herds — **All T. B. Accredited** — **Practically All Calf Vaccinated**

ELIGIBLE TO GO ANYWHERE

Bucks County has long been noted for its fine herds of Holstein cattle. You have an unprecedented opportunity to take your pick from 22 of the best herds in Pennsylvania and add one or more Bucks foundation heifers to your herd.

★ THE BUCKS HONOR ROLL OF CONSIGNORS ★

Rowland Worthington, Doylestown, Pa.,
Virginia Curly Hill Rex; by Spitzer Rag Apple Ormsby Rex and out of Posch Boast Veda with: 8y 305d 2X 15,317 lbs. milk and 523 lbs. fat. Born January, 1957, She sells open.

John C. Thompson & Sons, Newtown, Pa.,
Fountain Farm Miss Koba; by Fountain Farm Master out of Willmac Koba Princess, Very Good with seven records over 500 lbs. fat and twelve calvings from age 3½ to 14 years. A lifetime record of 133,591M 4.6% 6102F. Due in July to Glenafton Centurion Bonheur.

Fountaiin Farm Cen Walnut; by Glenafton Centurion Bonheur from Silver Walnut with: 2y 344d 2X 11,071 4.1% 441 lbs. fat. Due in late November to Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer.

Leroy W. Slater, Langhorne, Pa.,
Slater Lauxmont Lucifer Var; by Butterfly Abel Barney-Var from Penn View Rag Apple Walker with: 5y 11m 352d 2X 21,092 3.9% 820.3 lbs. fat. This is a top club project heifer calf born September, 1957.

Carl R. Slater, Langhorne, Pa.,
Slater Farm Barney Stell; by Butterfly Abel Barney-Var from Willow Ridge Dandy Stell with: 2y 3m 365d 2X 12,658 4.3% 540 lbs. fat.

Slater Farm Pine Ford Supreme; by Pine Ford Bonheur Emperor from a 4-year-old dam with: 365d 2X 12,601 lbs. milk and 501 lbs. fat. Due in June to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

Arthur Shull, Pipersville, Pa.,
Connie Dunloggin Maiden; by Cashman Gracious Woodmaster from Cappy Ivan Connie with: 7y 4m 325d 2X 13,449 4.3% 576 lbs. fat. Three other records over 500 lbs.

Ormsby Ty Vic Ollie; by Osborndale Ty Vic Johanna from Ruby Ollie Ormsby with: 2y 4m 349d 2X 13,441 3.89% 532.8 lbs. fat. A top project calf born November, 1957.

Milton C. Satterthwaite, Woodside, Pa.,
Weonland Woodeen Wayne; by Cashman Gracious Woodmaster from Weonland Barteen Builder Wayne with: 3y 9m 364d 2X 15,445 3.85% 595 lbs. fat. Due in July to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

National Agricultural College, Doylestown, Pa.,
NAC Woodmaster Carol; by Cashman Gracious Woodmaster from Farm School Cassie Carol (GP) with: 3y 8m 365d 2X 13,919 4.3% 602.9 lbs. fat. Many other good records and still milking in the herd at 13 years of age. Heifer due in May to Sensation Highline Conqueror.

NAC Osborndale Fobes Ann; by Osborndale Fobes Sir Ormsby from NAC Pabst Robel Pansy Ann (GP) with: 4y 1m 350d 2X 14,932 lbs. milk and 630 lbs. fat. Sells as a junior yearling.

Charles D. Lownes & Sons, Newtown, Pa.,
Graceful Tony Florence; by Graceful Mister Tony from Core Creek B B Ormsby with: 3y 5m 310d 2X 14,764 lbs. milk and 613.5 lbs. fat. Due in May to a son of a Very Good 800-lb. cow.

Dandy Elmer Adaline; by Curtiss Candy Dandy Elmer from Arbandale S J Veda, Very Good, with: 5y 305d 2X 12,049 lbs. milk and 496 lbs. fat.

Clayton L. Landis, Bedminster, Pa.,
Lanson Penny Lee; by Ceydermead Ollie Chieftain from Lanson Lucifer Monie with: 11,732 lbs. milk 483 lbs. fat, M. E., 2X. Due in early November to Cashman Gracious Woodmaster.

Nick Kurlowich, Perkasie, Pa.,
Empress Ceydermead Fobes Grace; by Quality Zeus Nebraska Pete from Empress Ceydermead Pauline. Due in October to Cashman Gracious Woodmaster.

Rag Apple Artis Ormsby Ella; by Rag Apple Lockhaven Bondsman from Artis Ormsby Ceydermead. Due in July to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

James L. Howes, Newtown, Pa.,
Minor Lake Golden Adeen; by Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless from Minor Lake Curtiss Adeen with: 2½y 333d 10,888 4.0% 430 lbs. fat. Due in August.

Our-Own Patricia; by Hedge Acreston De Ormsby from Brook Lodge Golden Patty. Heifer due in June to Cashman Gracious Woodmaster.

D. Ker Endslow, Perkasie, Pa.,
Longview Rose Jay Blanch; by Tyler Farms Rag Apple Jay from Rose Hartog Alcartra with: 8y 5m 305d 2X 14,592 lbs. milk and 492 lbs. fat. Due in August to Osborndale Ty Vic Sir Johanna.

Lendrum C. Hawkins, Ivyland, Pa.,
Tomy-Hawk Gay Boy Lucy; by Lauxmont O R Gay Boy from Fountain Farm Pine Lyn with: 4y 8m 2X 11,625 3.72% 407 lbs. fat. Due in May to Osborndale Sir Ty Vic Fobes.

Tomy-Hawk Chieftain Mata; by Knollwood Double Chieftain from Tomy-Hawk Fobes Mable with nearly 400 lbs. fat at 2 years. Due in June to Maplebend Dean King Posch.

Penrose Hallowell, Ivyland, Pa.,
Pennywell Paul Pabst Regal: by Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer from Hallobrook Paul Bonnie Deen with: 4y 365d 2X 14,881 4.76% 705 3 lbs. fat and 609 at 2 years and 636 lbs. fat at 5½ years. The calf selling was born in November, 1957. A top 4-H prospect.

Harold H. Haldeman, Danboro, Pa.,
Har-Ann Admiral Mistress; by Hedge Acreston De Ormsby from Har-Ann Admiral Candy with: 4y 10m 305d 2X 12,888 3.9% 504 lbs. fat. This heifer is due in May to Wimarjo Pabst Regal Lucifer.

Raymond C. Gross, Plumsteadville, Pa.
Grosslyn Woodmaster Sally; by Cashman Gracious Woodmaster from Nig Ollie Sparky Grosslyn with 4y 5m 305d 2X 14,426 3.9% 568 lbs. fat. She sells as a junior yearling.

F. H. Goodyear, Danboro, Pa.,
Danboro Transmitter Emmy; by Clarkdale Gloria Transmitter from Danboro Achilles Taurus Emmy (GP) with: 6y 4m 293d 2X 17,027 lbs. milk and 579 lbs. fat and regular calving intervals. Heifer is due in June to Danboro Hurlwood Ike.

Danboro Transmitter Jewel; by Clarkdale Gloria Transmitter from Quality Fobes Netta Jewel Ingeborg (GP) with: 4y 5m 305d 2X 18,522 3.78% 700 lbs. fat. Two other records over 600 lbs. fat. Due in July to Danboro Hurlwood Ike.

George School Farm, George School, Pa.
Neshaminy Mister Mettie; by Cashman Graceful Mister from Neshaminy Dean Carrie Mettie (GP) with: 5½y 314d 2X 13,196 3.9% 516.4 lbs. fat. Due in June to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

Neshaminy Mister Lady: by Cashman Graceful Mister from Neshaminy Pabst Iris Lady (84-GP) with: 6y 361d 2X 18,754 lbs. milk and 605.7 lbs. fat. Heifer sells as a junior yearling.

Dennis L. Freed, Quakertown, Pa.
Lucifer Nebraska Duchess; by Quality Zeus Nebraska Pete from Queen Dunloggin Skokie Lucifer with 3y 2m 286d 2X 10,335 3.87% 400 lbs. fat. Due in July to Cashman Gracious Woodmaster.

James L. Frank, Newtown, Pa.
Silver Lake Roy Wendy: by Royal Sussex Progressor from Silver Lake Dean Hazel Whitey with: 4y 2m 305d 2X 12,798 lbs. milk and 455 lbs. fat. Due in May to Rolling Knoll Last Master.

Silver Lake Roy Betsy: by Royal Sussex Progressor from Silver Lake Dean Betty with 3y 7m 365d 2X 14,520 3.6% 518 lbs. fat. Due in April to Rolling Knoll Last Master.

Breezyvale Farms, Inc.
Breezyvale Invincible Vera; by Breezyvale Invincible Burke from Breezyvale Zeus Carolin with: 3y 2m 332d 2X 12,531 lbs. milk and 525.6 lbs. fat. Due in June to a son of Knollwood Double Chieftain.

Breezyvale Invincible Roxie: by Breezyvale Invincible Burke from Breezyvale Zeus Beauty with: 5y 4m 305d 2X 12,312 lbs. milk and 459 lbs. fat.

M. A. L. and E. R. Bisson, Davisville, Pa.
Ormsby Pabst Miss Memory: by Cashman Graceful Mister from Ormsby Pabst De Kol Burke with: 5y 2X 11,040 3.9% 432.3 lbs. fat. Due in September to Shaws Golden Tidy Dauntless.

LOOK THEM OVER APRIL 18, DOYLESTOWN, PA.

BUCKS COUNTY HOLSTEIN BREEDERS

BUCKS COUNTY **PENNSYLVANIA**

WISCONSIN (from page 183)

noon at 12:30 with a tour of Badger Turkey Industries at Barron. The ladies were taken there by bus, with about 60 ladies participating. We first visited the hatchery and saw the eggs from the time they came to the hatchery in crates until the baby turkey hatched. We saw the eggs being sorted as to quality, size, marked as to whom they belonged to and placed in the incubator.

At the turkey processing plant, which was not operating that day, we saw where the live turkey came in to be prepared for market. All of their turkeys are frozen and packaged — none canned.

Half of the turkeys process in Wisconsin are processed at Badger Turkey Industries and Wisconsin rates in the top ten states in turkey production. Had the plant been operating the tour would have proved more interesting.

At 2:30 we were guests of Cap Hagen at Hardscrabble Ski Area, Rice Lake. There was to be a skiing exhibition but because of the warm weather and thawing the ski slides were too wet for any activity. It was a lovely warm sunny day overhead and very muddy under foot.

As we entered the huge chalet, where skiers congregate to warm up, there was a man playing the organ and three—center of the room fireplaces—were burning. The atmosphere was most pleasant. We had snacks of doughnuts, cupcakes, cheese and coffee and then gathered for an informal talk by "Alice in Dairyland." She is Miss Nancy Kay Trewin from Watertown and she spoke on her experiences as "Alice" and where and how she promotes Wisconsin's Dairy Products.

The group returned to the Hotel Land O'Lakes at 4:00.

Annual Banquet

The new Rice Lake National Guard Armory was the site of this year's banquet, with the serving done by the ladies of the local Evangelical and Reformed Church under the very splendid chairmanship of Mrs. Herb Spaeni. Approximately 750 were served, with plenty of food for all. I. O. Hambre, former Barron County Agent and now Executive secretary of the State Soil Conservation Committee, was toastmaster, and brought greetings from former Barron County Agents Glen Vergeront, and Arlie Mucks, both of whom are now retired after having served for many years on the University of Wisconsin Extension Staff.

Awards presented at the banquet included the Howard Clapp Memorial Trophy to Miss Kaye Webb of Plymouth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Francis Webb, and granddaughter of John Zoberlin, pioneer Holstein breeder. Joyce Majeskie of Waukesha and DuWayne Kutz of Jefferson were given awards for being selected as Wisconsin Champion 4-H Holstein Boy and Girl for 1957. Wm. Barritt and Herb Spaeni, the team that makes Elmoka Farm tick, were pleasantly surprised by being presented a new herd record file as a gift of the Barron County Association for having a record of collecting 15 consecutive Progressive Breeder Awards, and also for their tireless efforts in regards to planning the convention activities. Herb was general chairman and Bill was Publicity Chairman. It has been a ten year dream of these men to bring the State Convention to Barron County.

Business Meeting

At the business meeting on Tuesday, committees reported on their activities and resolutions were passed.

Paul Christoph, Chairman of the committee on disease control and sanitation reported on the status of the brucellosis program, and the membership voted to support a change in the present quarantine law so as to exclude herds with previous clean health records providing certain conditions of vaccination and re-testing be met.

The Fair Committee reported the selection of the following judges for the 1958 Wisconsin State Fair. Junior Fair Judge Wayne Minton, Elmwood Farms; Assistant Judge Don Rehder, Gladbrook, Iowa; Alternate, Ray Brubacher, Lakeside Farm. Open Classes: D. S. Dunton, Brampton, Ontario, Canada; Merle Campbell, Ames, Iowa; John Morris, University of Maryland.

Resolutions passed included thanks to the Barron County Association for their hospitality, and one expressing sorrow at the passing of state members during the past year. Two long-time breeders who passed on since the first of the year are John Hetts and Fred Pabst. Both contributed a greal deal to the Holstein industry in Wisconsin and will be sorely missed.

Other resolutions passed by the members were in favor of the legislation now in Congress maintaining dairy price supports at present levels until new self-help legislation is passed; in favor of changing the time of the fall group classification program to a later time in the fall; opposing the proposed changes in registration fees on females under six months and all males, recommending that the National Association select more breeder-type judges for National Shows; recommending that the State Fair list the Sire and Dam of entries in the Junior catalog.

George Werner of the University of Wisconsin talked briefly about the cattle judging conference, held each summer under the sponsorship of the Wisconsin P.D.C.A. He invited breeders to attend and also asked for breeders with herds that might be usable for this type of training program to offer their herds for use.

A number of visitors from Minnesota were present as well as representatives from thirty-seven different Wisconsin counties. It was the general feeling of all attending that this was one of the most enjoyable conventions in the history of the state organization.

WANTED

Working Herdsman

Either married man or single in 60 cow herd. Good living conditions - want man familiar with handling cows on test and capable of making good records. Write giving full particulars first letter.

Box 794

Holstein-Friesian World
Lacona, N. Y.

For the Price - - -

IT'S THE BEST MONEY CAN BUY

"National's" Great Six Ancestor - Three Generation

Pedigree — **Only $2.50**

A Two-color Original and Two Clear Carbon Copies

NATIONAL PEDIGREE COMPANY

Waukesha, Wis.

Don A. Stouffer, Owner P. O. Box 468 Tel. Liberty 7-3180

100% Good Plus or Better!

On the first 13 First-Calf daughters of

Cochran Sovereign Baron

6 VG — 7 GP — Avg. 84

(Mar. 15, 1958)

"Baron" is by Sovereign Commander Antonio (VG-SMP) from Doncrest Rooker Ideal (EX), a granddaughter of Lonelm Texal Fayne. He has two Excellent maternal sisters, one Res. All-American 3-year-old in 1951, the other the top female in the General Cochran dispersal ($5,050).

YOUR INSPECTION OF THE "BARON" DAUGHTERS IS INVITED

FREEBAER FARMS

RT. 4, FORT PLAIN, N. Y.

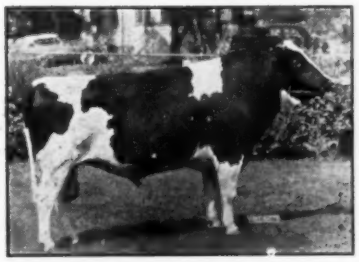
FRED BAER
Owner

BILL LAMPHERE
Herdsman

PIPER BROS.

The only Bull Stud with two All-Americans, one Reserve All-American and two Honorable Mention Bulls.

PICTURED — THREE OF OUR EXCELLENT SIRES



WILLOW SPRINGS CRESCENT SIR ECHO
Excellent — Silver Medal Proven

CHRISTY HOMESTEAD FORTELLER (EX)
Res. A. A. 2-yr.-old, 1954.

PABST SIR COMET ADMIRAL
Excellent, proven son of Pabst Comet.

—Home of the 1957 All-Am. Jr. Yrlg. bull, Ramaco Burke Homestead King.

—Every sire classified is either Excellent or VG.

—Three GM sires, Future Hope Roamer Butter Boy, Imperial Man-O-War and Wis Masterpiece Ormsby.

—All sires analysed by W. A. Weeks.

Frozen semen available from all Piper sires at reasonable terms, efficient service every day.

Our other Excellent sires are Pabst Leader Walk, (A. A. Jr. Yrlg. of 1955); Wal-Co-Farm Tritomia Creator, (his dam also EX.); Hickory Creek Spartan Prince, (his dam 2 records over 1000 F.).

WATERTOWN WISCONSIN

SALE CALENDAR

April 10 Preble, N. Y. Robert D. Knapp & Sons Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Apr. 14 Williamston, Mich., Wolverine Classic and 145th Wolverine Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Apr. 14 Watertown, Wis., Mrs. Julia Zorn Schultz Disp., Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

Apr. 15 Kutztown, Pa., Baldwin & Merkel Comp. Heifer Disp. Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Apr. 16 West Chester, Ohio, Windy Shade Farm Disp. Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Apr. 17 Lancaster, Pa., 183rd Garden spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Apr. 18 Doylestown, Pa., 8th Southeastern Pa. Breeders' Heifer Sale. Managed by R. Austin Backus. Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Apr. 19 Abilene, Kans. Kansas State Heifer Sale.

April 19 Cazenovia, N. Y. Little Brook Farms Annual Registered Heifer Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Mexico, N. Y.

Apr. 19 Barre, Vt., Allen Andrus Disp., Managed by W. A. Baker, Box 231, Exeter, N. H.

Apr. 21 Indianapolis, Ind., Indiana Bred Heifer Sale. Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

April 21 Thurmont, Maryland Samuel T. Royer Jr. Complete Dispersal, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

April 22 Harrington, Del., (Fairgrounds) Delaware State Sale, Managed by A. Doty Remsburg, Jefferson, Md.

Apr. 22 Winfield, Kansas, Winfield State Training School Sale, Managed by T. Hobart McVay, Nickerson, Kansas

Apr. 23 Waterloo, N. Y., Hamaret Comp. Milking Herd Disp., Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

Apr. 23 Durham, N. H., New Hampshire State Sale, Managed by W. A. Baker, Exeter, N. H.

Apr. 24 Orange Va., Virginia Holstein Spring Heifer Sale.

Apr. 26 Williamston, Mich., Heifer Sale and 146th Wolverine Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Apr. 26 Elmira, N. Y. J. D. McKinnon Disp., R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mgr., Mexico, N. Y.

Apr. 28 Oakville, Ont., The 500th Oakville Consignment Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

April 28 Cedarburg, Wis., George Weidman Dispersal, Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

Apr. 29 W. Springfield, Mass., The Bred Heifer Classic, Arthur Bennett, Sale Chairman.

April 29 Waukesha, Wis., 44th Anniversary Sale, Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

Apr. 30 Wooster, Ohio, Ohio State Sale, Managed by Ohio Holstein-Friesian Ass'n.

April 30 Sheboygan, Wis., Harold Gerbing Dispersal, Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

May 1 Plymouth, Wis., Sheboygan Co. Spring Sale. Sale Managed by Frank Ubbelohde and Al Buchholz, Sec'y., Plymouth, Wis.

May 1 Willow Street, Pa., First Southeastern Penna. ABC Sale. Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

May 3 Burley, Idaho, Idaho State Sale.

May 3 Statesville, N. Car., North Carolina Annual Spring Sale, Managed by the North Carolina H.-F. Assn., P. O. Box 8687, Guilford College Branch, Greensboro, N. Car.

May 5 New Marlboro, Mass., Clayton Farms Inc. Dispersal, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N.Y.

May 7 Earlville, N. Y., 345th Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

May 8 Canandaigua, N. Y., 9th Canandaigua Sale, Managed by Harris Wilcox, Bergen, N. Y.

May 9 Tunkhannock, Pa. 13th Northeastern Penna. Holstein Club Sale, R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mgr., Mexico, N. Y.

May 10 Watertown, Wis. (Darcey Pavilion) D. Bruce Frisbie Dispersal, Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

May 10 Williamston, Mich., 147th Wolverine Sale. Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

May 12 Elkhorn, Wis., Elkhorn Classic, Managed by Piper Bros., Watertown, Wis.

May 13 Elkhorn, Wis., Dreier Bros. Sale, Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

May 13 Frederick, Md., (Fairgrounds) 32d Annual Frederick County Sale, J. Homer Remsberg, Ch. Sale Com., Middletown, Md.

May 14 Potosi, Mo., Casey Dairy Dispersal, Managed by Bob Stovesand, Cedar Hill, Mo.

May 14 State College, Pa., Central Pennsylvania Breeders' Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

May 15 Lancaster, Pa., 184th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

May 22 Newark Valley, N. Y., Big Elm Milking Herd Disp., Paul Smith, Owner; R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mgr., Mexico, N. Y.

May 23 Woodstock, Ont., 9th Annual Oxford Holstein Breeders Consignment Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd.,Box 470, Oakville, Ont.

May 23 Greensburg, Pa., Southwestern Penna. Breeders' Heifer Sale.

May 24 High Falls, N. Y., Parluck Farm Dispersal, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

May 24 Brighton, Colo., 29th Annual Colorado Holstein Consignment Calf Sale

May 26 Owatonna, Minn., Minnesota State Spring Sale, A. J. Lashbrook, Secretary, Northfield, Minn.

May 26 Oakville, Ont., at Hays Sale Arena, Canadian National Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

May 27 Oakville, Ont., at Hays Sale Arena, Rosafe Dispersal Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

May 28 Lignall, Ga. A. L. Roberson Sale. Managed by Piper Bros., Watertown, Wis.

May 29 Brighton, Colo., 29th Annual Calf Sale, Robert Montgomery, Chairman

June 6 Springfield, Mass. (E. States Expo. Grounds) New England National Convention Sale. Management N. E. States H. -F. Ass'n & W. A. Baker, Exeter, N. H.

June 11-12 Earlville, N. Y., Earlville Super-Duper and the 346th Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

June 14 Williamston, Mich., 148th Wolverine Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

June 19 Lancaster, Pa., 185th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

July 12 Williamston, Mich., 149th Wolverine Holstein Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

July 21 Atlanta, Ga., Southern Invitational Sale, Managed by M. B. Nichols, St. Charles, Ill.

July 24, Lancaster, Pa. 186th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

August 6 Earlville, N. Y. 347th Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Aug. 9 Williamston, Mich., 150th Wolverine Holstein Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Aug. 9 Freedom, Wis., Geenan Bros. Sale. Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

Aug. 12 Hendersonville, N. Car., A. S. Browning, Jr. Disp. Managed by Piper Bros., Watertown, Wis.

Aug. 18 Macon, Ga., The Deep South Classic, Managed by M. B. Nichols, St. Charles, Ill.

August 21 Lancaster, Pa. 187th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Aug. 29 Conway, Ark., Arkansas State Holstein Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Sept. 3 Mineral Point, Wis., Wisconsin Southwest State Sale, Managed by Piper Bros., Watertown, Wis.

September 10 Earlville, N. Y. 348th Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Sept. 11 Canandaigua, N. Y. 10th Canandaigua Sale, Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

Sept. 13 Williamston, Mich., Michigan State Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Sept. 13 St. Charles, Ill., Harvest of Stars Sale, Russ Mathews, Sec., Rt. 2, Woodstock, Ill.

Sept. 16 LeRoy, N. Y. Livingston, Genesee-Wyoming NYABC Sale, Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

September 18 Lancaster, Pa. 188th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Sept. 20 Rochester, Minn. 13th Annual Olmstead County Quality Sale, Olmstead County Holstein Ass'n, David Schroeder, Sec'y, R. D. 1, Rochester, Minn.

Sept. 22 Barron, Wis., 13th Barron Fall Sale, Managed by Bob Koepp, Rice Lake, Wis.

Sept. 24 Bath, N. Y. Finger Lakes NYABC Sale, Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

Sept. 26 Schoghticoke, N. Y. (Schaghticoke Fairgrounds), 8th Annual Tri-County Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Sept. 27. Rutland, Vt., (Fairgrounds) Vermont State Sale

Sept. 27 Flemington, N. J., New Jersey State Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

October 1 Earlville, N. Y. 349th Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

October 4 Rhinebeck, N. Y. 20th Annual Eastern New York and U-S-O Holstein Club Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Oct. 4 Morris, N. Y. Otsego-Dela.-Chenango-Broome NYABC Sale, Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

Oct. 4 Williamston, Mich., 152d Wolverine Holstein Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Oct. 10 Chicago, Ill., International Holstein Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Oct. 11 Cobleskill, N. Y. 14th Schoharie County Club Sale. Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Oct. 11 Ottawa, Ont., Kemptville Unit Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd. Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 13 Delhi, N. Y., 13th Delaware County Club Sale. Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Oct. 13 Grafton, Ont., Quinte Unit Sale Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 16 Woodstock, Ont., Fairgrounds, Oxford Unit Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 18 Cherry Valley, N. Y. 10th O-H-M Club Sale, Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

Oct. 20 Oakville, Ont., Hays Sales Arena, All-Canadian Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 26 Indianapolis, Ind., Central Indiana Blue Ribbon Sale, Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

SALE CALENDAR

October 21 Paris Hill, N. Y. 18th Oneida County Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Oct. 21 Oakville, Ont., at Hays Sale Arena, Central Ontario Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 22 (Place to be anounced). Annual Maryland State Sale, A. Doty Remsberg, Chm., Jefferson, Md.

October 23 Lancaster, Pa., 189th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Oct. 28 Oakville, Ont., (at Hays Sales Arena) Geo. M. Van Patter Woodland Farms Dispersal (Aylmer, Ont.) Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

Oct. 31 Jamestown, N. Y., 11th Chautauqua County Holstein Club Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

November 5 Earlville, N. Y. 350th Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Nov. 6 (Place to be announced). Western N. Y. Club Sale, Harris Wilcox, Mgr., Bergen, N. Y.

Nov. 8 Williamston, Mich., 153d Wolverine Holstein Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

Nov. 8 Fond du Lac, Wis., 13th Annual Fond du Lac County Heifer Classic Sale. Robert Bird, President, R. 2, Oakfield, Wis.

Nov. 8 Morrisville, N. Y., 4th Empire Breeders Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Nov. 10-11 Waukesha, Wis., U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale, Managed by W. L. Baird Co., Waukesha, Wis.

Nov. 15 Waterloo, Iowa. Iowa State Sale, Bill Maynard, Sec., 1930 Hawthorn Av., Waterloo, Ia.

Nov. 17 Watertown, Wis., U. S. National Blue Ribbon Sale, Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

Nov. 18 Watertown, Wis., Arthur Hoffer Dispersal, Managed by Francis Darcey & Sons, Watertown, Wis.

Nov. 19 Toronto, Ont., at Royal Winter Fair, Sale of the Stars, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

November 20 Lancaster, Pa. 190th Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Dec. 1 Oakville, Ont., at Hays Sale Arena, Hays Eleventh Anniversary Sale, Managed by Hays Farms Ltd., Oakville, Ont.

December 3-4 Earlville, N. Y. Earlville Invitational and 351st Earlville Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

Dec. 8 Williamston, Mich., Wolverine Invitational & 154th Wolverine Sale, Managed by C. B. Smith, Williamston, Mich.

December 18 Lancaster, Pa., 191st Garden Spot Sale, Managed by R. Austin Backus Inc., Mexico, N. Y.

1959

Mar. 4 Earlville, N. Y. Earlville Special Sale, R. Austin Backus, Inc., Mgr., Mexico, N. Y.

COMING EVENTS

May 9 Baton Rouge, La., Annual Meeting Louisiana Holstein-Friesian Assn.

May 10 Wichita, Kansas, Kansas All-State B & W Show, Hugo Albrecht, New Ulm, Minn., Judge

May 12 Frederick, Md. Annual Spring Banquet, Md. Assn., Francis Scott Key Hotel.

May 16 Richmond, Utah, Richmond Black & White Show.

May 23 Brighton, Colo., Colorado Black & White Show.

July 10 Evansville, Wis., (Tri-County) B & W Show (Dane, Green, Rock), Harvey Swartz, Judge.

Sept. 27 - Oct. 1 Waterloo, Iowa, 46th Annual National Dairy Congress, Holstein Days Oct. 2-3, Harvey Swartz, Judge.

Oct. 6-11 Chicago, Ill., International Dairy Show, Holstein Days Oct. 9-10, Hilton Boynton, Judge.

Pennsylvania has now been officially designated a "modified certified brucellosis-free state". This comes as the culmination of a 24-year campaign to eradicate this costly disease. Pennsylvania now becomes the 11th state to achieve this enviable position.

The occasion was celebrated at a banquet in Harrisburg on March 21 (during the height of the recent storm). Livestock owners were informed that the "modified" rating means that the state still needs continued testing and test vaccination to keep the disease under control and to aim for complete eradication. Dr. W. L. Henning, State Secretary of Agriculture, announced that milk ring testing of herds would continue in every county, along with calfhood vaccination.

P B R BREEDERS HONORED AT WISCONSIN MEETING
(l. to r.) back row — George Schultz, John Doornink, Joe Mirsberger, Herb Spaeni, Otto Elmer, Harold Draeger, Frank Case, Roland Pearson, Arwood J. Wolter, Paul Christoph, Don Steege. (Lower Row) Walter Haberman, Eugene Fleming, Wm. Barritt, Floyd Payne, Leonard Seybold, C. Victor Goodrich.

IMPORTANT SALE DATES

"Where the Buyer must be satisfied"

1958 SALES

Friday, MAY 23rd, 1 p. m. (EDST)
The NINTH ANNUAL Oxford County Holstein Breeders Consignment Sale ("The Holland of America"). Now a Brucellosis Control Area. 55 selected females, 2 males. At Fairgrounds, Woodstock, Ontario.

Monday, MAY 26th at 12 noon
The 1958 NATIONAL SALE — Canada's oldest annual consignment auction and top spring sale with 70 carefully selected foundation animals selling at HAYS SALES ARENA.

Tuesday, MAY 27th, at 10 p. m.
Complete Dispersal of the famed **Rosafe Herd** at HAYS SALES ARENA, Oakville, Ont. Catalogs ready about April 10 at $1.00 from Hays Farms Ltd.

Saturday, OCT. 11th at 1 p. m.
Third annual KEMPTVILLE UNIT SALE at the Coliseum Annex, Ottawa. The highest health status of all Canadian Consignment auctions.

Monday, OCT. 13th at 1 p. m.
Fourth annual QUINTE UNIT SALE, a top value opportunity at the Memorial Arena, GRAFTON, Ont.

Thursday, OCT. 16th at 1 p. m.
Second Annual OXFORD UNIT SALE. "In the Holland of America." Under test for LISTED AREA. Fairgrounds, Woodstock, Ontario.

Monday, OCT. 20th at 1 p. m.
The 16th annual ALL-CANADIAN SALE with 70 head of Canada's choicest breeding stock, selling at HAYS SALES ARENA.

Tuesday, OCT. 21st at 1 p. m.
CENTRAL ONTARIO UNIT fall sale. A sale series with a well-established reputation for top Value. At HAYS SALES ARENA.

Wednesday, OCT. 28th, at 1 p. m.
George M. VanPatter, Woodland Farms Dispersal, Aylmer, Ont.; 65 head, Registered, Vaccinated. R.O.P. The home herd where Montvic Rag Apple Paul (Extra) was developed. **Selling at Hays Sales Arena.**

Wednesday, NOV. 19th at 9 a. m.
Sixth annual HOLSTEIN SALE OF STARS at the ROYAL WINTER FAIR.

Monday, DEC. 1st, at 1 p. m.
HAYS ELEVENTH ANNIVERSARY SALE, at Hays Sales Arena, Oakville, Ont.

If you are planning a sale during 1958, now is the time to get it listed to secure a preferred date.

All under the management of

HAYS FARMS LTD.

— Box 470 —

OAKVILLE ONTARIO

Better Than Ever Before!

1958 EARLVILLE *Super-Duper* SALE

60 of America's Finest Holsteins

50 Really "Hot" Females — **10 Truly "Terrific" Bulls**

(Three cows sell with 820, 879 and 976 lbs.) (Nine are from dams 869 to 1388 lbs.)

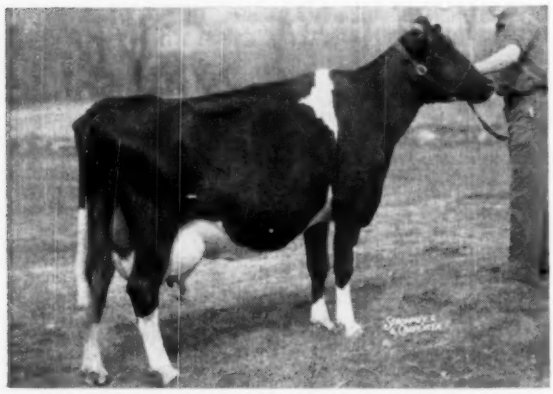
★ **THE SON OF DUNLOGGIN GOLDEN SEGIS (EX) SELLS!**
Chemung Follow On (8-15-57) son of Meadow Springs Follow On (GM-VG-89) from Dunloggin Golden Segis (EX) with 833 and 866 fat, lifetime 175,000 milk. 2d dam Dunloggin Fond Segis 969 fat; 3rd dam Dunloggin Ormsby Segis 818 fat; 4th dam Glencliff M B B Vernon Segis 830 fat. He has five maternal sisters with 745, 755, 866, 923, and 959 lbs. Also a sensational maternal brother in service at Chemung and Hallcrest. TALK ABOUT DUNLOGGIN * HERE IT IS AT ITS BEST! —**Chemung Farms**

★ **THE SON OF POND GATE FAMOUS BELLE (EX) SELLS!**
Skokie Famous Mister (4-20-57) son of Mister Prince from Pond Gate Famous Belle (EX) with 809 fat, 3½y, 2X, 3.9%, Ill. State Champion. She is by Curtiss Candy Ovation (GM). 2d dam famed Dunloggin Golden Belle; 3rd dam The Belle of Dunloggin; 4th dam Pietertje Homestead Belle. Two maternal sisters, one with 738 fat, 2y, other 90 lbs. a day at 4y. Another great Dunloggin pedigree. —**Elmwood Farms.**

★ **A "CENTURION" SON FROM THE HIGH TEST "VEE" FAMILY**
Glenafton Rag Apple Souvenir (5-1-57) son of Rosafe Centurion (EX) from a "Marksman" dtr. with 826, 853, 855 and 871 fat, 4.65 - 4.86%. 2nd dam Vee Rag Apple Hartog with 910, 932 and 947 fat, 5.06 - 5.76%; 3rd dam 967 fat, 4y, 4.6%. —**Glenafton Farms**

★ **A "CENTURION" SON FROM A 907-LB. 4.06% DAM SELLS!**
Bond Haven Centurion Dean (11-16-57) son of "Centurion" from "VG" granddaughter of "Marksman" and "Sovereign" with 907 fat, 8y, 3X, 4.06% and lifetime of 106,288 milk, 3.97%. 2nd dam 726 fat, 2y, 4.17%; 3rd dam 737 fat, 2X, 3.87%. —**Bond Haven Farms**

THIS 976-LB. TWICE NEW JERSEY STATE CHAMPION SELLS WITH HER SON!



ROEFLORA COUNTESS WANDA (VG)

HIR	- 365d	5-6	2X	20550	4.7%	976	*
	365d	4-4	2X	22014	4.1%	943	*
	* (Both New Jersey State Records)						
DHIA	- 364d	3-1	2X	15750	3.8%	603	
	330d	2-0	2X	12290	3.9%	493	

This great "Champion" is by a VG-89 SMT son of Montvic Rag Apple Trailblazer that should be Gold Medal this spring. Her dam has 601 fat, 2X.

SELLS DUE IN JULY TO SIR BESS ORMSBY BURKE FOBES (GM-EX) $21,000 Osborndale herd sire. HER SON SELLING WITH HER will be ready for heavy service. He is by a "VG" twice Grand Champion grandson of Dunloggin Lochinvar Prince (GM-EX).
—**Roehrich Farms, Hackettstown, N. J.**

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11
EARLVILLE, N. Y.

The Second Highest Record Bull Ever Sold At Public Sale In The U. S.!

— HIS DAM —

FIELBE NELL FOBES (Excellent)
DHIA - 365d 11-8 2X 30,293 4.58% 1388.7
Highest record ever made in Penna. and one of the highest in the world. Her sire, Lauxmont Ambrose Convincer is bred much like Lauxmont Safemaster Prospector. HER SON SELLING IS MOWRY LEADER EMPEROR (12-7-57) sired by Culver Emperor Dictator Leader, son of Clyde Hill Emperor Ormsby Rock out of a "VG" 710-lb., 4½y, 2X, 4.4% Maytag Ormbsy Fobes Dictator (GM-EX) dtr. A 90% sister to sire was All-American 3-yr-old, 1956. **He is Terrific!**
—**Mowry Farms, Roaring Springs, Pa.**

★ **900-LB., 2X COUNCIL ROCK WORTHY ARISTOCRAT SON SELLING!**
Woodbourne Inka Topper (10-11-57) son of Council Rock Worthy Aristocrat from 902-lb., 2X, 4.1% dam of "Inka" breeding.
He combines "Barbara" and "Inka" families.
— **Woodbourne**

★ **A PABST REBURKE DUKE SON FROM "7TH" DAM!**
A September, 1957 son of Pabst Reburke Duke (GM) from a Knollwood Chief dtr. with 611 fat, 2y, 2X, 4.5%; 2nd dam by Montvic Chieftain 7th with 929 fat, 4.7%. —**Knollwood**

★ **A GREAT YOUNG SON OF PABST LEADER DUKE FROM PABST-KNUTSON — WE MEAN GREAT!**
Pabst Duke Safe Bet (9-27-57). Son of Pabst Leader Duke from a "VG" "Raven" dtr. that has "EX" mammary. She has 862 fat, 3X and making 900 on 2X! Also has 105,127 lbs. 3.8% milk before 8 yrs. **Ernst Knutson says, "The very best individual bull calf we have ever sold anywhere." AND WAIT UNTIL YOU SEE THE PICTURE OF HIS DAM!**
—**Pabst-Knutson.**

★ ★ **A FEW OF THE FEMALE STARS** ★ ★
—A Franlo Gen Treasure Model granddaughter with 879 fat, 4½y, 2X. —**Glen Harvey, Earlville.**
— An 820-lb. fat cow. —**Chemung Farms.**
— A Rosafe Signet (EX) dtr. from a 682-lb., 4% own daughter of Montvic Hiemke Rag Apple Patsy (EX) former World Champion and Superior Brood cow. —**Glenafton.**

→ **Carnation Farms** are sending a bull and one or two females - more details later ←

SELECTIONS ARE UNDER WAY — QUALITY LOOKS ABSOLUTELY WONDERFUL — PLAN TO BE AT EARLVILLE ON WEDNESDAY, JUNE 11 FOR A VERY SPECIAL "SUPER-DUPER" DAY!
MORE DETAILS IN THE MAY WORLDS

R. AUSTIN BACKUS, Inc.

Sale Managers and Auctioneers — **MEXICO, N. Y. (Phone 7-7231)**

☆ INDEX OF ADVERTISERS ☆

ABBE FARM 110
Adams Acres 76
Anchor Serum Co. 144
Anniversary Sale 68

BABSON BROTHERS 140
Badger Breeders Cooperative 115
Bairdlea 114
Bancroft Acres 146
Barker, Howard C. 146
Barr Dairy, Inc. 156
Bartlett Farm 77
Bayfield 53
Beacon Milling Co., Inc. 142
Belkowana Farms 51
Bock's Cattle I-dent Co. 144
Boerger, L. E. 153
Box 793 183
Box 794 188
Bred Heifer Classic 131
Breezy Acres Farm 183
Brigeen Farms 107
Broad Rock 119
Bucks Co. Breeders Sale (Pa.) 187
Budd Farm 98-B
Burgeson Farm 176
Buttercup Farm 163
CANBY, J. O. 98-C
Carey Farms 179
Carnation Milk Farms 24
Caroldale 61
Casey, Glenn 146
Cedar Brook Herd 176
Cedar Lane Farm 129
Central Ohio Breeding Ass'n. 52, 54
Central States Sales Co. 140
Chautauqua Co. Holstein Club 134
Chemung Farm 17
Chesterton Holsteins 126
Chevrolet Motor Division 135
Christoph Farms 69, 95
Clayton Farms Inc., Dispersal 180
Clinton Farm 159
Conde Milking Machine Co. 143
Connecticut Artificial Breeders Ass'n. 109
Cook, Marvin 155
Creston Farms 159
Curtiss Candy IMproved Stud Service 57
DAIRY ASSOCIATION CO. 134, 144
Dana Co., C. H. 134
Danboro Holstein Farm 7
Delaware State Sale 113
Devines Mt. Hope Farm 109
Dibble, Ben 81
Dipplehurst Farm 155
Donavoy Registered Holsteins 98-J
EARLVILLE SALE 192
East Tennessee Art. Breeding Ass'n. 95
Ebonite 153
Eckhouse, Walter 186
Eilloc Farm 6
Elgin Co. Holstein Breeders Club 134
Elkhorn Classic 160
Elm-Becca Farm 150
Elmer Brook Dairy Farm 80
Elmwood Farms 58-59
El-Roc Farm 98-P
Emens, Coe 159
Everly, R. E. 145
FAIR HILL FARM 90
Fenstermaker, J. O. 146
Fergusson, James W. 146
Fernbrook Farm 7
Ferndale Farm 100
First Penna. A. B. C. 98-O
Flanders, Robert 114
Flint Farm 111
Fournier, Paul H. 111
Franklin Serum Co., O. M. 144
Freebaer Farms 189
Freeman, Don & Lloyd 123
Frisbie Dispersal, Bruce 133
GARDEN SPOT SALE 186
Gerbing Dispersal, Harold 66-67
Glenafton 74-75
Goff & Sons, F. S. 110
Golden Arrow Farms 140
Gough, Sam 134
Great Brook Farms 48-49
Green Meadow Farms 5
Gruver, Jonas 98-L
Guimond Farms 118
HAAS, FREDERICK 193
Hall, Maynard 55
Hamaret Farms 170
Harden Farms 165
Hawthorn-Mellody Farms 169
Hays Farms Ltd. 191
Hays, Harry 146
Herbert, Paul H. 98-P
Hetts, Allen 78
Hickoryvale Farm 91
Hindenach, B. L. 98-G
Hoffman, K. A. 61
Holstein-Friesian Ass'n. of America 128
Holstein-Friesian Ass'n. of Canada 194
Howacres 179
Howie Farm 102

INDIANA BRED HEIFER SALE 148
Inter County Dairy Cattle Ass'n. 8
Irish, L. W. 124
Irvington Farm 86-87
Isis Farm 114

KALLAN & SONS 164
Kaytee Farms 80
Keene, Raymond & Maurice 112
Knobdell Farm 61
Kyland 2

LAACKE COMPANY, R. 144
Lakeside Farm 72, 150
Lavacre Farms 23
Lawara Farms 163
Lehigh Valley Dairy Farmers Coop. 98-H
Lehner, H. N. 60
Lillywhite Ranch 156
Lime Rock Farm 98-N
Little Brook Heifer Sale 173
Locvale Farms 93
Lodestar Farm 46-47
Logwood Farms 92
Long's Guernsey Dairy 98-G
Lownes & Son, Charles 186

MAC-RA COMPANY 140
Maine Breeding Coop. 108
Maple Lawn Farms, Inc. 118
Maple View Farm 108
Mapoval Farm 102
Marshline Farms 152
Maryland-West Virginia Bull Stud 94
Mayer & Sons, Christ 103
Meadow Brook Holstein Farm 152
Meek, Archie 96
Messenger & Sons, A. H. 21
Michigan Artificial Breeders Co-op., Inc. 122
Miller, Ted T. 140
Mistyvale Farm 98-D
Moyer View Holstein Farms 20
McDonogh School 91
McKinnon, J. D. 120

NATIONAL CONVENTION SALE 10
National Pedigree Co. 188
NEPA Artificial Breeding Co-op 98-K
Northern Ohio Breeders Ass'n. 117

OHIO STATE SALE 154
Ontario County Holstein Club 140
Osborn, Leland J. 146
Owen & Son, H. B. 21
Oxford Co. Holstein Breeders' Ass'n. 146

PABST FARMS INC. 196
Pabst-Knutson Farms 81
Pellissier Dairy Farms 176
Perth County Holstein Breeders Ass'n. 146
Pfister, Bert 146
Pinehurst Farms 82
Piper Brothers Farms, Inc. 189
Plankenhorn & Orton 122
Pond View Farm 90
Poplar Point Farm 22

RALSTON PURINA MILLS 138
Ravenglen Dairy Farm 12
Ridgely Farm 195
River Valley Farm 96
Rock River Farms 70-71, 177
Roehrich Farms 21
Rolling Knoll Farm 88-89
Rosafe Farms Dispersal 13-16
Royer Dispersal, Samuel 175
Rustic Herd 21
Ruth, Alpheus 98-L
Rutt, George A. 98-J

SAGER, OSBORNE L. 20
San Mar Gale Farms 73
Schaefer, Robert 193
Shaw's Ridge Farm 106
Sheboygan County Sale 83
Shipley, W. A. 134
Shore Holsteins Ltd. 146
Shumway, Leon M. 109
Sisson Farm 153
Smith, C. B. 146
Southeastern Penna. Art. Breeding Co-op. 98-E
Southeastern Penna. ABC Sale 157
Southeastern Penna. Heifer Sale 184
Squibb & Sons, E. R. 138
Standard Brands, Inc. 141
Stoltzfus, Jacob 186
Stoltzfus, Mary B. 98
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc 146
Sussex Farms 113
Swampy Hollow Farm 150
Swartz, Harvey W. 146

TECHNICAL INDUSTRIES 145
Thomson, A. C. "Whitie" 146
Thrall, Inc., Oliver J. 110
Tirvelda Farms 167
Trunlan Farm 8
Tum-A-Lum Farm 118
Twin Gap Farm 99

VIRGINIA SPRING HEIFER SALE 167

VOSBURGH, CHAS. 145

WALTNER FARMS 183
Waterloo Holstein Breeders Ass'n., Inc. 146
Weidman Dispersal, George 62-65
Weidmeier, Anton 79
Weiss, Howard 100
Wetmore Company, Fred C. 146
Wickwood 98-D
Wigsten's Highline Farm 6
Wilcox, Harris 146
Winans & Co., C. 125
Windy Shade Dispersal 127
Winfield State Training School Dispersal 105
Wisconsin State Dept. of Public Welfare 77, 133
Wisner Farms 9
Woodbourne Farm 3

ZELDENRUST 18-19

WORKING FARM MANAGER

Position wanted as working farm manager, married, lifetime experience in milk production, feeding and breeding Reg. Holsteins. Knowledge of artificial insemination, field crops, irrigation and supervision of help. College and Graham graduate, available immediately. Write or telephone:

Robert Schaefer
White Lake (Tel. 20 R-1) New York

EXPORT SERVICE

10 years experience as export purchasing agent of top registered Holsteins. Handle all details of personal selection, health and export documents, shipping, etc. One or a ship load—by boat, air, or rail—to any foreign country.

Let me know your requirements: Number of head; ages; sex; specifications on type, pedigree and production records; and approximate price limit per head. References from satisfied buyers on request.

SOUTHERN BREEDERS

May we assist you with purchasing Canadian or U. S. Holsteins, registered or grade? All cattle guaranteed breeders and free from blemishes, tested to meet all health requirements of your state. One or a carload.

Write to:

FREDERICK H. HAAS

P.O. Box 28 — Atlantic Beach, N. Y.
Phone: Cedarhurst 9-9435
Cable: Fredhaas, N. Y.

1958 CLASSIFICATION SCHEDULE

State	Starting Date	Deadline Date	Fieldman
Western Ohio	Apr. 8	Mar. 1	Nichols - Moore
Central Pennsylvania	Apr. 15	Mar. 15	Nesbitt
North & South Dakota	May 13	Apr. 13	Stewart
Mont., Idaho, Utah	May 13	Apr. 13	Soper
Arizona-New Mexico	May 13	Apr. 13	Shortridge - Harris
Indiana	June 10	May 10	Miller
Maine-New Hampshire	June 10	May 10	Crissey
Ky., Tenn., Miss., La.	June 17	May 17	Cain
Southeast Pennsylvania	July 15	June 15	Nesbitt
Missouri-Arkansas	July 15	June 15	Harris
No. California-Nevada	Aug. 12	July 12	Shortridge
Colorado-Wyoming	Aug. 12	July 12	Soper
Southern Wisconsin	Sept. 9	Aug. 9	Brace
Iowa	Sept. 9	Aug. 9	Mathews
Western New York	Oct. 14	Sept. 14	Baldwin - Keene
W. Va., So. Va., N. C.	Oct. 14	Sept. 14	Burton
Western Pennsylvania	Nov. 11	Oct. 11	Nesbitt
Vermont-Massachusetts	Nov. 18	Oct. 18	Crissey
Eastern Ohio	Dec. 2	Oct. 27	Nichols - Moore
Nebraska	Dec. 9	Nov. 9	Stewart

Officers — Directors — Fieldmen of THE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA

President ..... **Scott Meyer, Hannibal, Mo.**
Vice-President ..... Leon A. Piguet, E. Aurora, New York
Executive Secretary ..... Robert H. Rumler, Brattleboro, Vt.
Director of Extension ..... John E. Cooper, Brattleboro, Vt.
Counsel ..... Clinton M. Horn, 1144 Union Commerce Bldg., Cleveland 14, Ohio
Special Representative ..... Glen M. Householder, Brattleboro, Vt.

NATIONAL FIELDMEN

Allen N. Crissey, 360 Worthington St., Springfield 3, Mass.
Charles Brace, Lone Rock, Wisconsin
John H. Stewart, 1501 First Ave., S. Sioux Falls, S. D.
Russ Miller, 314 Fulton St., Williamston, Mich.
Richard Mathews, 4815 High Crest Rd., Rockford, Ill.
Robert L. Cain, 1931 Gilbert Lane, Knoxville, Tenn.
Donald W. Burton, Lesco Lane, Culpeper, Va.
Edward S. Soper, Box 106, College Place, Washington
Sam Harris, 7307 East Morris, Wichita, Kansas

FULL TIME STATE FIELDMEN

W. J. Baldwin, Sec'y., N. Y. Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 706 Seneca Bldg., 121 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Richard Keene, Ass't Sec'y., N. Y. Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 706 Seneca Bldg., 121 E. Seneca St., Ithaca, N. Y.

Geo. Nichols, Ohio Holstein-Friesian Assn., 152 W. Liberty St., Wooster, Ohio.

Cyril E. Moore, Ohio Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 152 W. Liberty St., Wooster, O.

Arthur W. Nesbitt, Sec'y-Fieldman, Pennsylvania Holstein Ass'n., 517 South Garner Street, State College, Pa.

Russell Shortridge, California Holstein-Friesian Ass'n., 225 Anglo Bank Bldg., Fresno, Calif.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Terms Expire 1958: A. H. Jergens, Hutchinson, Minn.; O. F. Foster, Clarkston, Mich.; J. O. Canby, Langhorne, Penna.; R. L. Pfeiffer, Carnation, Wash.

Terms Expire 1959: Arthur J. Johnson, Elkader, Iowa; Elsmer F. Berg, Brownsville, Wis.; John M. Stoffell, Knoxville, Tenn.; M. J. Humphrey, Williamsfield, Ohio.

Terms Expire 1960: Mark L. Borror, Springville, Calif.; John P. Case, Naperville, Ill.; David J. Roberts, Sauquoit, N. Y.; T. A. Burgeson, Grandview, Mo.

Terms Expire 1961: R. DeWitt Mallary, Bradford, Vt.; Grant Richards, American Fork, Utah; F. Murray Wigsten, Pleasant Valley, New York: Harold W. Craun, Roanoke, Va.

OFFICIAL CANADIAN EXTENDED PEDIGREES

"They Help You Sell"

Up-To-Date — Complete — Unmatched For Facts

Typewritten, 4-gen., 2 Colours, one carbon copy $2.50
Mimeographed in one colour—25 copies 4.00
Additional copies beyond 25 — 2 cents each
"Who's Who in Canadian Holstein Sires" — per copy 1.00

PEDIGREE DEPARTMENT
THE HOLSTEIN-FRIESIAN ASSOCIATION OF CANADA
BRANTFORD, ONTARIO, CANADA

Smiles —

An Army captain, stationed overseas, was elated over the snapshot his girl had sent him from the states. It showed a happy couple on the beach, while she sat alone in the background looking forlorn. The message on the back read: "Darling, this shows how lonesome I am for you."

The captain showed the picture to everyone who would look at it, over and over again, until he and his picture became number one bore. Finally a fellow officer devised a way of inducing him to put the snapshot away permanently.

"John," said his friend innocently, "who do you suppose took that picture?"

* * *

Policeman: "You saw this lady driving toward you. Why didn't you give her half the road?"

Unhappy driver: "I was going to, just as soon as I could find out which half she wanted."

* * *

Telephone operators often use certain codes as they talk back and forth to each other handling long distance calls. They use these codes to speed service. For example, an operator will say, "DA", meaning "doesn't answer", or "BY" which means the number is "busy".

One inventive operator, in a town serving a rural community, came up with a new code.

"The number you want is OMC," she told the operator on the other end of the line.

"What's OMC?" the confused operator asked.

"Out milking cows."

Telephone Lines

* * *

Seems like all you need for a best seller is a beautiful girl on the cover and no cover on the beautiful girl.

* * *

Said the clerk to the couple requesting a marriage license: "I'm sorry, but a license can be issued only when the form is properly filled out."

"That's ridiculous!" snapped the groom-to-be. "I can marry her regardless of what she looks like!"

Auctioneer

* * *

Ez Tike says that glasses do strange things to his vision . . . particularly after they've been drained and refilled a couple of times.

BAKER FARM DUNWOOD PRIDE GM-E.
By a double grandson of Woodmaster

UNH SCHOOLMASTER GM-E-92.
Also by a double grandson of Woodmaster

DUNLOGGIN FRENCH MISTRESS (Excellent)
4 records over 1000 fat after 10 years of age, 235,000 milk, life to date. An own daughter of Woodmaster.

First, may I express my gratitude to Winterthur Farms for making this space available to me. Their ad which would normally appear here will be in the next issue.

As owner of one of the few living daughters of Woodmaster—and one of his very best—and having used several sires carrying Dunloggin blood, I am proud to acknowledge the influence of Dunloggin on my present day herd.

Frances Leggett
FRANCES LEGGETT

The DUNLOGGIN INFLUENCE AT RIDGELY

Through These Sires

BAKER FARM DUNWOOD PRIDE—Gold Medal-Excellent			
39 dtrs. ave.	15292	3.66	560
39 dams ave.	15320	3.66	561
Difference	—48		—1

Pride is by Dunloggin Woodsman, double grandson of Woodmaster and Dunloggin Elenora. In service here since January 1950, still used heavily through artificial service, he has 40 daughters in the herd, and a large group of granddaughters. Two sons of Pride are also in service.

AMCANA HELBON Silver Medal Production Sire			
13 dtrs. ave.	15138	3.72	564
13 dams ave.	14357	3.66	526
Increase	763	.06	38

Helbon was by a son of Woodsman, and so carried two crosses to Woodmaster, although one generation removed than in the case of Pride. Several Helbon daughters are from daughters of Pride, to strengthen the tie.

UNH SCHOOLMASTER — Gold Medal-Excellent-92.			
15 dtrs. ave.	15387	3.63	558
15 dams ave.	14529	3.55	516
Increase	858	.08	42

Schoolmaster is by Dunloggin Golden Cross Tidy, Gold Medal double grandson of Woodmaster. Exactly like Pride, 25% of his inheritance is derived from Woodmaster. He entered service here (artificially) a year ago, has been and is being used extensively.

Through Dunloggin French Mistress

"Mistress" heads 5 generations of females in the herd—all through direct female line. In addition 2 grandsons and a great-grandson, all by Pride, have been used. Each has daughters in the herd. A grandson of Mistress, by Pride and from her 1041 fat 2X daughter Maple Haven Frenchie Var (she by Dunloggin Wonder Var) is now a Junior Sire. He carries 5 crosses to Woodmaster—31¼% of his blood. The youngest son of French Mistress, by Helbon, is also available for service, and will be used for selected matings.

French Mistress herself will have completed her present lactation when this appears in print. It will certainly be the largest record of her long career, as she has 29,714 milk 1070 fat as this is written, with 7 days still to go. There is little doubt that she will finish with better than 30,000 milk and about 1085 fat—this record started at 14 years 7 months of age. She is the only cow of the breed to make four records over 1000 fat after reaching 10 years of age, and will become National Champion for both milk and fat for her age. Her lifetime milk production at the close of her record will exceed 235,000 lbs. She is again with calf—to Ridgely Pilot, VG son of Pride.

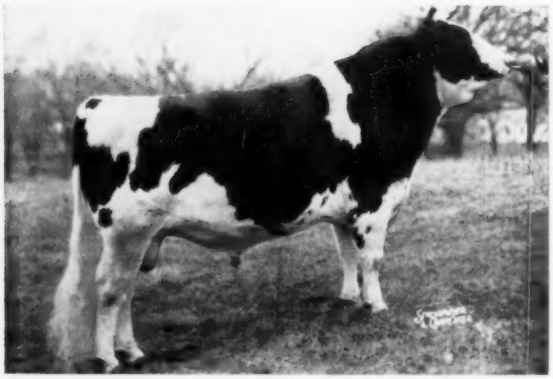
RIDGELY Farms
STONE RIDGE, NEW YORK

Bang's Certified - Vaccinated - T. B. Accredited

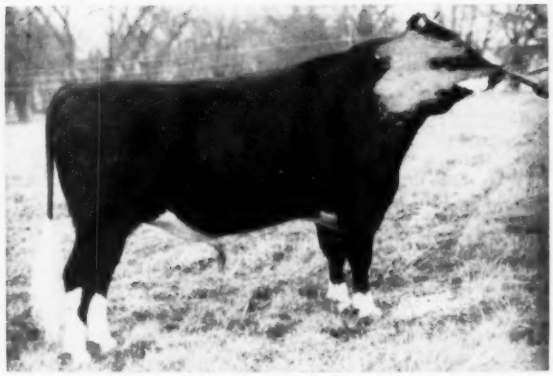
RALPH H. BUSWELL — Herdsman
MRS. FRANCES H. LEGGETT — Owner

OUR "DUKE" HERD SIRES

Are Maternal Brothers



PABST LEADER DUKE 1249424 "Very Good"
Born: November 23, 1954
Sire: Wis Leader "Excellent - Gold Medal"
Sire of —
All-American 3-year-old Heifer, 1957.
All-American "Get" and Aged Cow, 1956.
All-American Junior Yearling Bull, Reserve "Get" and Reserve 4-year-old Cow, 1955.
16 "Excellent" offspring
57 A R daughters
5 from 831 to 1042 lbs.
34 from 505 to 766 lbs.



PABST DUKE 1210759 "Very Good"
Born: April 18, 1953
Sire: Pabst Regal "Excellent - Gold Medal"
Sire of —
All-American "Get," 1949 and 1951.
One All-American offspring and four Reserves.
7 "Excellent" offspring
7 Gold Medal Proven sons
281 tested daughters to 1241 lbs.
7 daughters with over 800 lbs. as 2-year-olds.
Leading Honor List Sire, 1950, 1956.

The Gold Medal Sire, Pabst Reburke Duke, is a full brother to Pabst Duke and a maternal brother to Pabst Leader Duke. Pabst Reburke Duke has 14 A R daughters with 6 from 840 to 920 lbs. and 7 from 639 to 750 lbs. of fat.

Their Dam's Udder

The Dam of The "DUKES" Is

PABST BURKE DUCHESS "Very Good"

365d	4½y	3X	22553	3.8%	861.9
365d	10y	2X	18827	3.8%	721.6
365d	2½y	3X	19477	3.6%	705.2

1st Prize Best Uddered Cow, Wisconsin State Fair, 1948.
Two A. R. daughters. She is a daughter of "Burke."

Young bulls of this breeding are available. Write for pedigrees and information for securing semen from our herd sires.

PABST FARMS INC. Acc. & Neg. **Oconomowoc, Wis.**